The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. 79, NO. 27 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS DECEMBER 30, 1922

A PLEA FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF PATHOLOGY *

OSCAR T. SCHULTZ, M.D.

CHICAGO

Pathology, in its early development, was a by-product of anatomy during that period when the first dissections of the human body were developing anatomic knowledge. Morgagni, Vesalius, Fallopius, Eustachius, and others of the earlier anatomists, whose names are still attached to hydatids, tubes and various other structures of the body, made note of abnormalities encountered in the course of their anatomic investigations. Pathology, during this early stage of its development, could not be considered a subdivision of knowledge with standing of its own. It noted objectively gross anatomic deviations from the normal, but, because of the fantastic humoral doctrines of disease then prevailing, it could not intelligently concern itself with the processes that had led to the abnormalities.

It was not until Virchow showed that the cell doctrine applies to abnormal tissues as well as to normal ones that pathology began to establish itself as the most fundamental of the medical sciences. With the knowledge that the constituents and products of abnormal tissues are derived from preexisting normal structures, it became possible to establish the fact that abnormality is not some new and distinct state of the body, for the explanation of whose causation it was necessary to suppose mechanisms foreign to those usually at work. It became possible to show that pathologic lesions result from mechanisms of which the body normally makes use, and we began to arrive at an understanding of processes as opposed to anatomic end-results. It was quite a distinct advance in our conception of disease to know, for instance, that the pus corpuscle is a derivative of the normal leukocyte, axiomatic as such knowledge may seem to us today. But it was an even greater advance to learn that the mechanisms which lead to pus formation are physiologic ones which the body employs under normal conditions.

PRESENT STATE OF PATHOLOGY

With the applicability of the cell doctrine to abnormal tissues established, pathology entered on the era which has added to medical literature a long list of most illustrious names. The leaven added by Virchow and his successors is still at work, but it is fair to ask whether America has contributed and is contributing its proper share to the advancement of pathology. If we have not done and are not doing our share, then it behooves us to inquire into causes and to attempt to overcome the retarding forces that may be operative. Our first question we shall have to answer in the negative; we shall have to admit that this country has not contributed as much as it ought to the literature of pathologic anatomy and histology, and that, with only one or two exceptions, it has not developed any outstanding philosophers in the field of pathology. Unfortunate as this is from the standpoint of the development of pathology, it reflects itself even more seriously in the attitude of the large body of the medical profession, the clinicians and practitioners, toward pathology. It reflects itself also in the medical education of the country; the medical student is all too apt to look on pathology as one of the "theoretical" subjects of the first half of the curriculum, subjects which are to be forgotten as rapidly and as completely as possible during the final two years of "practical" work.

FACTORS THAT HINDER DEVELOPMENT

The factors that underlie the present state of pathology in this country are probably national, rather than local, in character. First and foremost in importance is the unsympathetic and even antagonistic attitude toward postmortem examination, an attitude manifested not only by a large part of the lay public but also, unfortunately, by a part of the medical profession. Medicine, in this country, has not yet achieved for itself such a position that every possible aid is given it as a science whose chief aim is the betterment of the condition of mankind. Too many pathies and cults share with scientific medicine the affections of the laity, for medicine to demand as a right certain privileges which it should have. The result is that the layman, even if he is of more than average intelligence, does not understand the importance of the necropsy to medicine, nor has he any appreciation of the effect which knowledge gained at the postmortem table may have on some ill to which he may later fall victim. A change in conditions, which would result in the performance of necropsies in a minimum of from 75 to 80 per cent. of all patients dying in hospitals, would evidence itself in a short time by an incalculable development of pathology, of medical teaching, and of medical practice.

We can hope for no improvement through laws which make postmortem examination compulsory; hence it is necessary to determine, if possible, some of the causes underlying the present hostile attitude. If we can know causes, we may be able to overcome them to a greater or less degree by other than legal means, education being the chief one. It must be remembered, however, that not only the laity, but also a part of the medical profession, needs education. Almost every

* President's address, read before the Chicago Pathological Society, Oct. 9, 1922.

* From the Nelson Morris Memorial Institute for Medical Research of the Michael Reese Hospital.

hospital staff has a few members who not only make no effort to obtain consent for postmortem examination of their cases, but who may even actually frown on any exertion to this end put forth by the pathologist, the intern or the administration of the hospital.

Factors other than ignorance and indifference have probably received a larger share of blame than they deserve. Religious objection is frequently mentioned as an insuperable obstacle to obtaining consent for necropsies, especially in those hospitals a large proportion of whose patients are Catholics or Jews. The essential factors in such hospitals, as in all others, are ignorance and indifference, rather than religious belief. My first experience was in a Catholic hospital whose governing Sister Superior was so broad minded and intelligent that she herself frequently accepted the responsibility of ordering a necropsy, knowing that she could overcome objections based on religion alone; the result was a high percentage of necropsies in a hospital which previously had had very few. At the Mount Sinai Hospital of New York the necropsy percentage has been increased, by well directed effort, from a negligible figure to more than 50 per cent., and at the Michael Reese Hospital of this city the latter figure is also being approached during the present year. Such experiences indicate that religion is not an insurmountable barrier to the development of a worth-while postmortem service. The attitude of the hospital staff and of the hospital administration is a much more important factor than religion or other factors that might be mentioned.

While objection to postmortem examination is a general condition, the percentage of permission necropsies varies in different hospitals, communities and localities, indicating that lack of effort is perhaps as much to blame as lack of knowledge. How unsatisfactory conditions are in Chicago is indicated by the figures published by the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. In 1920, in a total of thirty-nine hospitals, not including Cook County Hospital, whose percentage was 12.7, there were 4,868 deaths, in only 12 per cent. of which permission necropsies were made. In six of the hospitals, the percentage was 20 or over, ranging from 20.1 per cent. to 52.2 per cent. for this group; in seven it was from 10 to 20 per cent.; in ten, from 5 to 10 per cent., and in nine, from 1 to 5 per cent. These figures are not of such a magnitude as to induce an egotistic overdevelopment of local pride; the highest percentage attained by all of the hospitals, 52 per cent., should be the minimal aim. The opposition of the Chicago Association of Undertakers is a local factor of importance. While this organization, through its governing board, has taken a stand that will not permit a hearing of intelligent arguments, many of the members of the association, as individuals, are amenable to reason and can be quite helpful. So far as the local situation is concerned, I am inclined to agree with the statements of the committee of the Institute of Medicine, that "while prejudice and ignorance, together with religious scruples, account for much of the difficulty encountered in obtaining permission for necropsies, the alleged prejudice against necropsies is not so great as has been assumed," and that "indifference in the matter of necropsies often goes hand in hand with professional indifference as to correctness of diagnosis and treatment."

It might be argued that, although there is a paucity of necropsies in this country, surgical material should be ample for the development of pathology. Of such material there is certainly no dearth, and much of it is of value. It is difficult to understand how the surgeon, through whose hands passes a wealth of material in a condition ideal for study, can do otherwise than become a competent pathologist; mere contact with the material, aided by good eyesight, should do the work. As a matter of fact, however, one of the striking features of surgery in this country is the rarity of the surgeon who knows pathology. For most surgeons the chief point of interest in abnormal tissues is the technic of their removal, rather than the condition which the tissues may show or the processes that have been active. The attitude of the surgeon toward the tissues that he removes is only part of our general reaction of indifference to the development of pathology; and until we acquire a deeper interest in general pathology in this country, we cannot hope that the surgeon or other specialist will become adequately trained in this science. While, therefore, surgical material should offer a fruitful field for study, it will not be fully utilized until a change in the lay and professional attitude toward postmortem examination shall have brought about a broader knowledge of pathology on the part of the profession as a whole.

Still another general factor that retards the development of pathology is the absence of an American journal devoted primarily to pathologic anatomy and histology. We have nothing in this country comparable to *Virchows Archiv*, Ziegler's *Beiträge*, or the *Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie*, journals whose influence on modern pathology, even today, cannot be measured. Because there is no similar publication in this country, the pathologist hesitates to submit a paper on a purely pathologic subject to any of the existing journals. Since he knows that he will have this hesitation in connection with the completed work, he hesitates to begin the work at all. The result is an inadequate presentation of even such material as does become available. There is no doubt that such a journal would be a great stimulus to the publication of valuable work; no other one thing would be so immediately effective.

EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH

Our existing journals reflect the tremendous development which experimental medicine in all its branches has made in this country. This development, due in part, at least, to the stagnation of pathology caused by lack of material, has, in its turn, led to further retardation of pathology. For many, experimental work on animals, in the absence of human pathologic material, becomes a path of least resistance. The spectacular results occasionally obtained in experimental work have also helped to enhance the importance of such work. The increasing number of full-time clinical teaching positions has directed the energies of a large number of investigators into experimental work of clinical application. As a result of these and other factors, experimental research in the United States has reached a development of which we may well be proud. But without laying oneself open to the charge of belittling experimental research, one may be permitted to express a fear of certain tendencies that are manifesting themselves. Of these, one is the greater emphasis sometimes placed on "experimental" than on "work"; merely because a piece of work is experimental in character, it may receive a greater measure of credit than the work itself actually deserves. The great desire to do something experimental, because experimental

research now occupies the center of the stage, may lead to the carrying on of work whose inception was not preceded by proper conception, by the thought and planning and imagination that every problem should receive before the actual attack on it is begun. And in the interpretation of results there is sometimes apparent a lack of calm contemplation and of knowledge of underlying principles which is characteristic of mediocrity. Imagination and speculation have no place in the reading of the actual results of experimental procedures, but they should have a part, when properly controlled by sound judgment, in the planning of work and in the discussion of its applications. The philosophic type of mind is not being developed to the degree that one might wish. This may be due, in part, to the fact that much of our experimental research is being done by younger investigators, who have not reached the age of contemplation and reflection, and who work more from without than from within. While mental youth, so valuable because of the enthusiasm and energy which it applies to work, may be an element in our present tendencies, one may express the fear that the latter are not such as will lead to the development of philosophers, even under the mellowing effect of advancing years.

Experimental research needs a period of reflection and introspection, in order that it may properly correlate its findings. It needs occasionally to measure its results in terms of pathology in order to be sure that it is not going astray. The development of the experimental sciences, instead of retarding pathology, should lead to a fuller flowering of the latter. Pathology, for its further advancement and interpretation, needs to have applied to it the results which have been obtained by the application of experimental methods to all the other sciences. Virchow and his successors carried us to the border of the cell; it remains for the newer research to admit us into the cell itself. The cellular pathology of Virchow must become the intracellular pathology of the future. But while we are waiting for the full development of the latter, it is necessary to keep alive an interest in pathology as we already know it; we can build for the future only on the knowledge of the past. Biologists with a wide knowledge of cytology, chemistry or physics will find in pathology, not a dead subject that is to be disregarded, discarded and forgotten, but a most interesting field for study if they will but remember that end-results are not so important as processes in pathology. I would, therefore, plead that our future development be not entirely at the expense of pathology, and that in the evaluation of work done, that of the pathologist be not entirely discredited. Pathology must still continue to be the foundation of clinical medicine; medical practice can be no better than its basic element. And pathology must be the final measure for determining the value of our experimental work and its applicability to the problems of human medicine.

INFLUENCE OF LOCAL SOCIETIES

While some of the factors that hinder the development of pathology are general in character, rather than local, and are not to be overcome by the endeavors of any local group of individuals, it has seemed to me that our local societies can perform a most useful function in maintaining an interest in pathology. This is my reason for making this plea for the development of pathology before this society. It should be our aim to enlist the interest of the clinician as well as of him who is concerned primarily with pathology and its related subjects. The clinician should be stimulated to learn pathology, not merely by listening, but by presenting his own interesting material. The younger workers who are engaged in the laboratory, either permanently as a life work or temporarily previous to going out into practice, should be urged to present the products of their labors from time to time, in order that the results of their experimental and other work may have the widest possible application. For keeping the lamp alight, a local society such as this is the most important agency.

2900 Ellis Avenue.

EXERCISE TOLERANCE IN HEART DISEASE *

THEODORE B. BARRINGER, JR., M.D.
NEW YORK

Exercise tolerance, a term generally used the last few years in connection with heart disease, expresses a new idea which has done much to illuminate an obscure section of cardiac diagnosis and prognosis. The implications of this idea are far-reaching and not yet fully appreciated. It puts before us the conception that we can best judge of the heart's capacity or reserve power by observing the way exercise is tolerated rather than by various other procedures. The capacity for physical exercise is undoubtedly a valid criterion of the condition of the heart's efficiency, because the capacity for exercise depends essentially on the heart's ability to increase its output, provided the lungs, the nervous system and the skeletal muscles are functioning in a normal manner. This is a most important statement, the truth of which is not generally recognized. An essential function of the heart is to furnish an adequate supply of blood to the working muscles. The blood flow through the muscles during heavy work may be increased as much as eight times that existing during rest. This is only accomplished through harder work by the heart, whereby its great reserve power is utilized. What could be more logical than to base our judgment of the heart's capability on the result of a procedure which calls into action that reserve power about which we are seeking information?

If we admit the validity of the exercise tolerance test, we are at once confronted by the problem of deciding just how to be certain that a given exercise is tolerated or endured. By tolerated, we mean that it is performed without overtaxing the heart. To quote Bainbridge,[1] "The essential feature of overtaxing the heart (overstress) is clearly lessened contractile power of the heart. The less its contractile power, the more must the heart dilate in order to obtain the energy necessary to maintain its output. If the power of the heart sinks to a level at which it can barely maintain the output necessary during rest, the heart will remain fully dilated, long after exercise, and under the steady pressure of the heart on the pericardium, the latter will give way . . . . With increasing dilatation and steadily declining efficiency, a point will be reached at which it can no longer transform into work sufficient energy to increase its output or even to maintain a

* From the cardiac clinic of the New York Hospital.
* Read before the New York Academy of Medicine, Oct. 19, 1922.
1. Bainbridge, J. A.: Physiology of Muscular Exercise, New York, Longmans, Green & Co., 1919, pp. 82-200.

normal output. When this stage is reached, failure of the circulation is at hand."

There are a number of subjective symptoms—dyspnea, palpitation, fatigue and precordial distress—which are of much help in deciding the question of overtaxing; also a number of symptoms and physical signs which may be observed—dyspnea, the expression and color of the face and the return of the pulse rate to normal inside of a few minutes. In instances in which these symptoms are marked, we are certain that the exercise has *not* been tolerated. Often, however, these various symptoms are not marked, and we are in much doubt as to whether the exercise has been tolerated. In these patients, I have found the plotting of the systolic blood pressure curve of much value. A "delayed rise" and "prolonged fall" indicate, we believe, that the exercise has not been well tolerated. In other words, the heart's capacity has been overtaxed.

The question naturally arises as to the type of exercise we shall use in determining exercise tolerance. It is difficult, even impossible, to reduce various forms of exercise to a common denominator. Therefore, the form, amount and time consumed should always be specified when the exercise tolerance of an individual is stated. The necessity for normal standards is apparent if we expect to detect moderate decreases in the heart's capacity. We are able, however, to appreciate any considerable deviation from the normal, and the patient himself generally knows whether his capability for physical activity has undergone any marked diminution. Dr. May Wilson [2] has performed a most valuable service by determining normal standards of exercise tolerance for children. Similar work remains to be done for adults. In determining the amount and kind of exercise to be used as a therapeutic measure, or the exercise permissible for a person with heart disease, however, we are not hampered by the lack of normal standards: we simply decide whether they can tolerate any given exercise.

It may be of interest to discuss briefly the value of determining the condition of the heart's reserve power in various normal and diseased states by means of exercise tolerance tests. In persons recovering from protracted infectious diseases, the time to permit any physical activity and the amount of increase advisable from day to day can be intelligently determined only by an exercise tolerance test. As a practical example, a patient who has been confined to bed for some time is able to sit on a chair and walk a few steps as soon as he can flex each thigh alternately on the abdomen ten times without overtaxing the heart.

We often see persons in whom heart disease has been diagnosed who show nothing abnormal except a systolic murmur over the heart. If they tolerate vigorous exercise, it does much to dissipate the apprehension they may feel about taking exercise and strengthens the physician's conviction that he is dealing with a normal heart. This, perhaps, will make unnecessary the advice so often and so solemnly given these patients to be cautious about physical activity.

Persons with valvular disease show the greatest variation in their exercise tolerance whatever the exercise may be, swinging dumb-bells, climbing stairs, walking, etc. At one extreme, there is minimal tolerance, which may be stated in terms of different exercises thus: ability to (1) walk on the level a distance of 300 feet, in two minutes; (2) swing the body trunk from a stooping position, the arms hanging between the legs, to an upright position ten times, in twenty seconds; (3) climb a flight of stairs with a 10-foot rise, in twenty seconds. At the other extreme, patients may show a tolerance equal to a normal person: ability to (1) swing a 20-pound dumb-bell fifty times, or (2) climb a flight of stairs with a rise of 60 feet, in thirty seconds. Only by determining their exercise tolerance can we prescribe intelligently the amount of physical activity most suitable for them.

There are certain patients with advanced mitral stenosis who have a very small exercise tolerance. These patients have to be extremely careful about their physical activities. They improve but slightly, or not at all, on graduated exercise, and they have to take digitalis almost continuously. It is interesting to see how long a time they are fairly comfortable with their very limited exercise tolerance. I have watched several such patients for nearly three years. Patients with aortic valve disease stand physical activity, as a rule, better than those with mitral stenosis. When they show a persistently low exercise tolerance, the duration of life is generally short.

I believe that as time goes on the validity of the exercise tolerance test for determining the condition of the heart's functional capacity will become generally recognized, and our knowledge of heart disease will be much enriched through the facts acquired by this comparatively new method of cardiac diagnosis.

112 East Seventy-Sixth Street.

2. Wilson, May G.: Exercise Tolerance of Children with Heart Disease as Determined by Standardized Test Exercises, J. A. M. A. **70**: 1629 (June 11) 1921.

OCULAR MANIFESTATIONS OF THE RAT WHICH RESULT FROM DEFICIENCY OF VITAMIN A IN THE DIET *

ARTHUR M. YUDKIN, M.D.
Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology, Yale University School of Medicine
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Various names have been given to certain ophthalmologic phenomena which accompany nutritive disturbances in experimental animals. Long before the vitamin hypothesis was formulated, Falta and Noeggerath [1] described a conjunctivitis with crust formation beginning about the fourth week and lasting until death, in rats fed on a diet which, from their description, must have been free from vitamin A. Knapp,[2] continuing the studies, described the eye symptoms as beginning with photophobia, followed by a slimy secretion in the corners of the lids so that it was found difficult to separate them. This was followed by turbidity of the cornea and ulceration. Osborne and Mendel,[3] in 1913, described the ocular phenomenon as an "eye disease," which, as they showed later,[4] cleared up by adding butter fat or cod liver oil to the diet. McCollum and Davis [5] also called attention to the condition of "inflamed eyes," which McCollum later designated xerophthalmia. He and his associates [6] noticed that there was edema of the eyelids with hemorrhage

* This investigation was made in cooperation with Drs. Thomas B. Osborne and Lafayette B. Mendel, under whose direction the feeding of the experimental animals was conducted.

1. Falta, W., and Noeggerath, C. T.: Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path. **7**: 313, 1906.
2. Knapp, P.: Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap. **5**: 147, 1908.
3. Osborne, T. B., and Mendel, L. B.: J. Biol. Chem. **16**: 423, 1913.
4. Osborne, T. B., and Mendel, L. B.: J. Biol. Chem. **17**: 401, 1914.
5. McCollum, E. V., and Davis, M.: J. Biol. Chem. **21**: 180, 1915.
6. McCollum, E. V.; Simmonds, Nina, and Parsons, H. T.: J. Biol. Chem. **33**: 411 (March) 1918.

of the conjunctiva. The eyes became swollen so badly that they were opened with difficulty. The cornea became inflamed, and unless the missing dietary essential was given, blindness speedily resulted. Freise, Goldschmidt and Frank [7] showed that there was a loss of hair from the eyelids, followed by a retraction of the eyeball. Corneal lesions were noted, and particularly a corneal dryness which was quickly followed by cloudiness and ulceration without much inflammation. Other investigators have not added much to the ophthalmic picture.

Most observers have found that the ocular manifestation is not a mere chance one, but is due to a definite lack of vitamin A in the diet. The different names given to the abnormal eye condition are derived from the nomenclature of the eye diseases of man. It is therefore important that a comparison between the lesions found in the rat and xerophthalmia, keratomalacia and general ophthalmia found in man be definitely made; hence the present study of the progressive visible changes in the eye and its adnexa from an ophthalmologic standpoint.

In order to examine in detail the progressive ocular changes which have been described very vaguely by other observers, five groups of experimental animals have been secured. The first consisted of six rats fed on a mixed diet. The second group, consisting of six animals fed on a food mixture devoid of vitamin A, was killed when they showed an excessive lacrimation and beginning photophobia with a very slight suggestion of sanguineous tinging of the secretion. The third group of seven animals, fed on the same diet as the second, was allowed to progress to the stage at which plaques fatty in appearance accumulated in the fornices, and the cornea showed signs of dryness and loss of corneal reflex. The fourth group of animals was continued to a stage at which the cornea showed signs of breaking down when the rats reached a condition of extreme nutritional decline. In this group are also included animals fed on the same diet which, further, was also made poor in vitamin B. Of the last group (eight animals), some subsequently received cod liver oil and butter fat and others orange juice—all of which contain vitamin A—as supplements to the diet in order to secure recovery.

All animals except two were killed by chloroform anesthesia, and were examined immediately. The eye, the upper and lower lids, the lacrimal gland and the orbital fat were dissected out carefully and fixed in Zenker's fluid.

In order to determine whether the method of death by chloroform might have any effect on the microscopic finding of the eye and its adnexa, a further group of six animals consisting of two cured and four normal rats was killed by the injection of 2 per cent. mercuric cyanid subcutaneously into the abdominal region. The tissues were fixed as in the previous cases. Opportunity was also secured to examine many instances of eye disease among the rats living on abnormal diets in the laboratory of Drs. Osborne and Mendel.

The first sign of an ocular complication is that the eyes water very freely, and the animals seem to dread the light more than a normal individual does. The normally prominent protruding eye of the rat gradually recedes into its bony orbital socket, and the photophobia increases. The animal facies assumes a sleepy appearance. Lacrimation increases and, instead of being watery, becomes more viscid. It is at this stage that the animal shows some signs of ocular irritation and rubs the lids with its front paws. A slight edema of the eyelids becomes manifest, and the viscid lacrimal secretion assumes a sort of serosanguineous character accumulating in the inner canthi in the form of crusts. The hair of the lids falls out, and the latter become thicker. When the swollen lids, which at this stage may be matted together with a dry secretion, are pushed back, accumulations of semisolid, fatlike, yellowish-white patches of secretion or perhaps exfoliated epithelium in the upper and lower fornices often appear.

In the early stages, the cornea shows no visible changes except for the marked congestion about its junction with the palpebral conjunctiva. There is no visible sclera in the albino eye. With the progress of the eye disturbance and following the swelling of the lids, the cornea shows some signs of haziness, particularly about the periphery. As the patches increase, the normal cornea reflex disappears. Frequently they are seen on the center of the cornea, but more often extend on to the corneal surface from the fornices. Thereupon the cornea becomes dry, lusterless and oily in appearance, losing its normal transparency.

In our earlier observations, it was thought that the central, fatlike plaques were ulcers; but as our work progressed, it was found that they could be easily removed from the cornea. In order to see how much destruction of the cornea is produced when the plaques are removed, the tissue was stained with fluorescein; to our surprise, it rolled over this area as water does over an oily surface. Seen through a corneal loupe, the tissue seemed to be intact; but a slight swelling in the form of a bleb occupied the areas from which plaques had been previously removed. At such times the animal showed marked debility owing to its nutritional decline. Furthermore, if the experiment was continued, the corneal tissue showed frank ulceration, which stained with fluorescein; and, finally, panophthalmitis set in with complete destruction of the eye.

The iris observed in the early stages of the experiment showed very little change; but when the congestion of the conjunctiva was marked, the folds of the iris, observed with a Berger loupe, also became prominent through congestion. Because of the nutritive decline of the animal and the haziness of the cornea at such stages, further accurate observations on the iris became almost impossible.

From the standpoint of a comparison of these ocular manifestations found in the albino rat with the somewhat similar clinical condition sometimes found in man, the early lesion resembles that described in the ophthalmic literature as xerosis of the conjunctiva and cornea; and the progressive changes of the cornea in the rat are like the condition known as human keratomalacia.

In previous communications,[8] we stated that the eye changes resulting from deficiency in vitamin A, and characterized by a widespread keratitis in the advanced stage, do not begin in the cornea but have their origin in the lids; and from the review of our material it appeared that there is either a marked degenerative or an inflammatory change in the lacrimal gland. These alterations may account for some of the phenomena of so-called xerophthalmia.

7. Freise, E.; Goldschmidt, M., and Frank, H.: Monatschr. f. Kinderh. **13**: 424, 1915. Goldschmidt, M.: Arch. f. Ophth. **90**: 354, 1915.

8. Yudkin, A. M., and Lambert, R. A.: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **19**: 375, 376, 1922.

In a later paper I shall discuss the gross and microscopic pathology of the rat eye and its adnexa, and the resemblance of its phenomena to those found in pathologic conditions of the human eye; also the different views of the etiology of these ocular manifestations.

CONCLUSION

It is my impression that, from a clinical standpoint, the incipient changes in the eyes of rats showing nutritive disturbances on diets deficient in vitamin A are like the condition known as xerosis of the conjunctiva and cornea in man; and the more advanced picture is that of keratomalacia.

THE VALUE OF REST IN CASES OF EMPYEMA AND LUNG ABSCESS

J. S. PRITCHARD, M.D.
BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

In acute pulmonary tuberculosis and in certain derangements of the nervous system, it is generally admitted that the rest regimen is a success. This treatment requires complete relaxation, both mental and physical, and any influence which causes increase in the cardiac effort constitutes exercise and is the antithesis of rest. In order to secure the maximum amount of rest, something more than being confined to bed is required. Apprehension, worry and mental depression act as physical stimulants, while emotions caused by noise, anger and arguments upset the vasomotor equilibrium and defeat efforts employed to obtain this form of treatment. The patient should therefore be freed from all responsibility, quietness assured, and a pleasant, cheerful and optimistic environment established.

When dealing with a severe infection, such as the acute stage of empyema, rest is imperative. Following the active phase, the inflammatory process in the pleura becomes localized, a pyogenic membrane forms, and a different condition presents itself for treatment. In this state a mechanical problem may exist, owing to a displacement of the mediastinum or limitation of lung capacity with associated dyspnea and circulatory disturbances. By this time the patient has become exhausted, and little difficulty is experienced in convincing him of the importance of rest. It should be definitely established that the pleural sac contains pus; this is usually determined by the introduction of a needle, the variations of the leukocyte count, the history and the physical examination, including roentgen-ray findings. If an empyema exists, thoracotomy should be performed. Prior to this, rest has been the natural result of exhaustion. Following surgical interference, its use as a therapeutic measure is unfortunately rapidly discarded, because the patient is improving, the offending substance in the chest has been removed, and a slow but definite return to a feeling of well-being is experienced. It is now that the continuation of absolute rest is of such great importance and often so difficult to secure.

Guarded and graduated exercise may be added to the treatment. Sitting up in a chair and taking a few steps each day constitute the best means of slowly winning the patient back to a state of confidence. The change should be gradual, for too vigorous mental or physical exercise frequently results in an exacerbation of the affection.

METHOD OF TREATMENT IN EMPYEMA

During the last three years, twelve cases of empyema have been treated at our clinic in the following manner:

Before thoracotomy was performed, there was reason to believe that the acute inflammatory process in the pleural cavity had subsided and that the empyema was well walled off. Drainage was established at the lowest point (posterior axillary region). In each case, before thoracotomy, an attempt was made to ascertain the position of the diaphragm by fluoroscopic and roentgenographic study. Adequate drainage being of greatest importance, the surgical communication between the pleural cavity and the exterior was made in such a manner as to insure an orifice equal in width to that of the lower empyemic area. A large, short rubber tube was then inserted, and some form of one way valve was attached to the exposed end of the tube.

For the first ten days after rib resection, the typhoid rest regimen was instituted. This was followed by a ten day period in which the patients were allowed to sit up for a while each day and the use of the commode was permitted. No further privileges were granted, and in the majority of cases this treatment was continued until the discharge had disappeared for at least two weeks.

A daily charting of the temperature and a frequent leukocyte count during the period of convalescence revealed, in some instances, evidence of drainage interference. Single roentgen-ray films usually revealed a displacement of the drainage tube, the correction of which brought about a subsidence or disappearance of untoward symptoms.

Fresh air proved to be an excellent adjunct to the rest treatment, and when possible the patients were placed on porches, some of them spending the entire twenty-four hours outdoors. This improved the appetite and exerted a markedly beneficial effect on the nervous and mental state. The patients were encouraged to eat a liberal amount of nutritious food; those underweight were given special attention with reference to diet, and the bowels were regulated by a liberal supply of liquid petrolatum, fresh vegetables and the consistent drinking of a reasonable amount of water.

An average case required from four to eight weeks in bed under this regimen; the severe cases required a longer time.

When chronic empyemic cavities persisted after a reasonable period of rest, thoracoplastic surgery was employed. The patients stood surgical interference well, the long standing absorption having apparently established a definite immunity to the infecting organisms.

Of the twelve cases treated in this manner, seven were acute and resulted in satisfactory recoveries. The average stay in bed following thoracotomy was thirty-two days. Of the remaining five chronic cases, resection was performed in the first about three months before the patient came under our observation, but after sixty-four days of bed rest all symptoms disappeared. The second patient came for treatment a year after resection; after the establishing of a more complete drainage, about 1,600 c.c. of pus was released. This patient gained 40 pounds (18 kg.) in weight during three months of rest treatment, but the immense empyemic cavity did not recede, and a four stage thoracoplastic operation, necessitating the removal of parts of the lower eleven ribs, was followed by a complete recovery. The third patient, a boy, aged 9, suc-

cumbed to a meningitis following the thoracotomy for the relief of an empyema of three months' standing. The fourth patient made an excellent improvement, but refused surgical treatment for the relief of a persistent small sinus. The fifth case is reported in detail:

History.—A man, aged 27, came under my observation in May, 1920, twelve weeks after an attack of pneumonia followed by empyema. The previous history was unimportant. The present weight was 126 pounds (57 kg.); the average, 145 pounds (66 kg.); the maximum, 182 pounds (82.5 kg.). The pulse was 96; temperature, 99.8 F. The patient complained of weakness, depression, loose, productive cough, copious yellow expectoration frequently tinged with blood, irregular night sweats, loss of appetite, and a heavy feeling in the right side.

Examination.—The patient looked ill; his nutrition was poor, his development, fair. The shape of the chest was normal. The right thorax was deficient in expansion; a discharging sinus was present at the site of the previous thoracotomy—the seventh rib in the posterior axillary line. Feeble breath sounds and decreased resonance were elicited below the sixth rib in the back of the right thorax. Stereoroentgenograms of the chest revealed the thoracic circulatory system normal in size, shape and position. In the right lung a cloudy density occupied the root zone, and extended outward and downward to the periphery in the midaxillary region. The lung was compressed from the fourth to the eighth rib, in the anterior axillary line, and a distinct pleural space about 6 cm. in width was revealed between the lung margin and the ribs. Part of the seventh rib, posterior axillary, had been removed (original thoracotomy). The left was apparently normal.

Laboratory Examinations.—The blood Wassermann reaction was negative. Complement fixation for tubercle bacilli was negative. The white blood count was 11,000. The urine was normal. Twenty-two sputum examinations revealed no acid-fast bacilli or elastic tissue. Guinea-pig inoculation was negative.

Treatment.—Thoracotomy was performed in the posterior axillary line (ninth rib), a wide opening made in the midaxillary line (lowest point of the cavity), a drainage tube was inserted, and a small amount of Beck's paste was injected. This was coughed up in the expectoration the next day, proving the existence of a bronchial fistula. The patient was placed on bed rest for three months, during which time the discharge disappeared. The wound was allowed to close. The patient gained 34 pounds (15 kg.) and lost all symptoms except a slight cough with scanty expectoration. He was then allowed some light exercise, and a month later had a moderate hemoptysis. The rest treatment was reestablished, and at the end of two months all symptoms had disappeared.

Subsequent History.—At present, October, 1922, the patient is working. He weighs 160 pounds (72.5 kg.), feels well, and has been free from symptoms for more than a year. The empyemic cavity has healed; the bronchial fistula is apparently obliterated.

PULMONARY ABSCESS

In cases of pulmonary abscess it was found necessary to continue the bed rest for a much longer period of time than that required of the patients suffering from empyema. In most instances, the same strenuous regimen of rest was instituted as that employed in cases of active pulmonary tuberculosis. Little is thought of keeping the latter patients in bed for six months or a year. Why not enforce the same methods in the instance of a pulmonary condition that exhibits less tendency toward fibrosis?

In a period corresponding to that in which the empyemic cases were observed, twenty-one patients were found to be suffering from pulmonary abscess. Ten of these cases were acute or subacute, seven of which followed a tonsillectomy under general anesthesia, the patients coming to the clinic within a period of from four to nine weeks following the first lower respiratory symptoms. Two cases followed pneumonia, and in the tenth case a causative factor was not determined.

Of the remaining eleven chronic cases, three followed tonsillectomy under a general anesthetic, four were a sequence of pneumonia, two occurred in diabetic patients and were finally proved to be tuberculous, one case followed an extensive abdominal operation, and the last one was associated with an advanced arthritis deformans.

Of the ten patients with acute abscess, five were placed on the rest regimen and four made complete recoveries in an average of from two and a half to four months of bed rest; the fifth showed excellent improvement after two months of rest, and then left the institution.

In the eleven chronic cases, it was apparent that good results would require a longer period of rest. Three of the eleven patients recovered after being placed on this treatment for from four to seven months. In the first case the abscess had existed for two years; in the second, eighteen months had elapsed since the beginning of symptoms, while the third patient had suffered for six months prior to treatment. Of the remaining eight patients, one made a reasonable recovery except that at intervals of a few months she expectorates a slight amount of blood-streaked sputum; a second patient died following a surgical attempt at drainage; the third case terminated by a cerebral embolism; the fourth case, associated with advanced arthritis deformans, naturally gave a hopeless prognosis. The two tuberculous cases were complicated by a long standing diabetes, and the one of unknown origin showed no improvement. The following description illustrates the first case of chronic abscess mentioned in this paragraph:

History.—Mrs. C., aged 29, complained of cough of two years' duration following influenzal pneumonia in January, 1919; this was accompanied by a feeling of fatigue and anorexia. Pneumonia at the right base two years before admission was followed in three weeks by a relapse of fever, and the sudden appearance of a copious amount of offensive yellow sputum. The fever, ranging from 99.8 to 101 F., continued for about nine weeks, during which period the patient lost weight and strength. The subsidence and disappearance of the acute symptoms was in turn followed by the present chronic symptoms of cough and yellow expectoration.

Examination.—The patient weighed 110 pounds (50 kg.) gross, average 130 pounds (60 kg.), the maximum being 145 pounds (66 kg.). There was moderate dyspnea; no cyanosis; the patient was pale and weak; cough was loose, persistent, frequent, and always productive of a characteristic yellow sputum. The fingers were definitely clubbed. Nutrition had remained good, in view of the two years of indisposition. The shape of the chest was normal; there was limited movement of the right base; there were decreased resonance and medium sized râles over the back of the right lung below the fifth rib, with some prolonged expiration below the sixth and eighth ribs, in the posterior axillary line. Grouped râles were heard between the third and sixth ribs, in the midclavicular line over the right side. The patient was able to drain sputum into the main bronchi by lying on the left side. Fluoroscopy disclosed an irregular, dense shadow in the lower right lung suggestive of that seen in cases of lung abscess. Movement of the right diaphragm was definitely restricted. Stereoroentgenograms of the right lung revealed the diaphragm flattened and elevated. Within the lung substance opposite the area between the second and fifth ribs in front there was a round, dense shadow with a clearer center, rather characteristic of a pulmonary abscess. The blood Wassermann reaction was negative. Frequent sputum exami-

nations revealed no acid-fast bacilli or elastic tissue. Each specimen contained much pus.

Treatment.—The patient was placed on the rest regimen for a period of more than five months, followed by six months of graduated exercise. During this time her cough and expectoration gradually decreased; at the end of a year she was walking from 3 to 4 miles a day, was attending to her domestic duties, had gained 39 pounds (18 kg.), and was entirely free from symptoms. Nine months have elapsed since then, and the patient has remained well. Some weakened breath sounds are still in evidence over the right base, and the percussion note is not clear, owing to a thickened pleura; but the stereoroentgenograms reveal little or no signs of the frank pathologic condition of twenty months ago.

COMMENT

It is worthy of note that in the foregoing series of twenty-one cases of lung abscess, ten followed a tonsillectomy in which a general anesthetic was used. The value of other methods of treatment is highly appreciated, such as surgery, pneumothorax, irrigation, heliotherapy, postural drainage and the administration of vaccines. It is believed, however, that with the addition of a longer period of bed rest to any or all of these forms of treatment, more gratifying results would be obtained in cases of pulmonary abscess.

A SEASONAL TIDE OF BLOOD PHOSPHATE IN INFANTS

ALFRED F. HESS, M.D.
AND
MARION A. LUNDAGEN, A.B.
NEW YORK

An investigation [1] undertaken somewhat more than a year ago showed that in infants the inorganic phosphate of the blood could be raised to the normal level by means of frequent exposures to the sun's rays. It was shown later [2] that the same result can be accomplished by irradiation with the carbon arc lamp. It seemed probable that this striking phenomenon—chemical equilibrium brought about by the action of light—is due to the ultraviolet, rather than to the visible rays of the spectrum. As a matter of fact, subsequent investigation has confirmed the view that some ultraviolet radiations possess this biologic action, for when they are filtered out from the spectrum the rays lose this power.[3] As is well known, the composition of the rays of the sun is not at all times the same. There is a marked seasonal variation in its spectrum—in the temperate zone the rays are incomparably richer in ultraviolet during the spring and summer than they are during the winter months.[4] In view of this seasonal variation of the ultraviolet rays, and in view of the pronounced effect of ultraviolet radiation on the inorganic phosphate of the blood, it seemed worth while investigating whether the transition of the seasons led to periodic chemical alterations. The infants who were tested were from 6 to 18 months of age, living under excellent hygienic conditions, and were on a diet of certified raw milk or of dried milk, as well as the usual amount of orange juice, the older ones receiving cereal in addition.

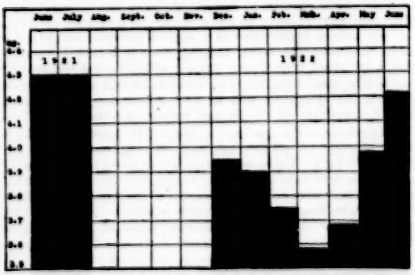


Chart 1.—Seasonal tide of blood phosphate (inorganic).

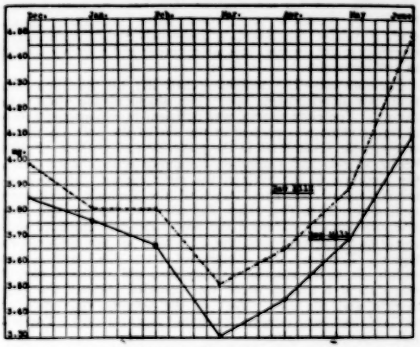


Chart 2.—Seasonal tide of blood phosphate; diets, raw milk and dried milk.

Chart 1 illustrates the result of this study. It will be noted that in the summer of 1921 the phosphate content of the blood was 4.34 mg. per cent., which is within the normal for the Bell and Doisy method. Further data were not available in 1921 until December, when it was found that the average had fallen to 3.92 mg. per cent. Monthly examinations, some 300 in all, comprising about sixty infants, demonstrated a steady decrease of the inorganic phosphate, the lowest ebb being in March. This level would have been still lower had it not been for the fact that whenever the phosphate content was found to be low (3.75 mg.) the child was given either sun treatment or irradiation from an artificial source. In fact, it was found that the blood test furnished a valuable criterion as to when heliotherapy should be instituted. In April the tide began to rise, ascending markedly in May, and rising to almost a normal level during June.

It is probable that this seasonal tide, with its summer flood and winter ebb, occurs to a greater or less degree in most bottle-fed infants living in the large cities.

1. Hess, A. F., and Gutman, F.: The Cure of Infantile Rickets by Sunlight as Demonstrated by a Chemical Alteration of the Blood, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **19**: 31, 1921.
2. Hess, A. F., and Unger, L. J.: Use of the Carbon Arc Light in the Prevention and Cure of Rickets, J. A. M. A. **78**: 1596 (May 27) 1922.
3. Hess, A. F.; Pappenheimer, A. M., and Weinstock, M.: A Study of Light Waves in Relation to Their Protective Action in Rickets, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **20**: 16, 1922.
4. This distinction is not due to a difference in quality of the rays themselves, but is an absorption effect resulting from the inclination of the sun and the average absorption coefficient of the atmosphere due to varying weather conditions. The ultraviolet portion of the sun's spectrum is much more sensitive to such changes than the red, and the altitude of the sun occasions a much greater relative difference in the degree of absorption.

These babies were outdoors every fine day for a few hours, bundled up in the usual fashion, with only a portion of their faces uncovered. Their diet was far better than the average; about half received certified milk, in an endeavor to ascertain whether this high grade of milk possessed advantages over the cheaper pasteurized milk which is in general use. A glance at Chart 2 will show that the phosphate tide is not intimately dependent on the variety of milk, and that it was pronounced when the raw certified milk was fed, although the level was somewhat higher than when dried milk was given. It may be added that the diet was either full milk, or formulas containing two-thirds milk, so that the intake of calcium and of phosphate was high. We are unable to state how breast-fed infants react to the influence of season: whether they also manifest a tidal blood variation. Judging, however, from the fact that 50 per cent. of well nourished breast-fed infants attending an outpatient department have been found to show clinical evidences of rickets at the end of March,[5] it seems probable that they, likewise, are susceptible to seasonal fluctuations.

In somewhat older children the variations were found less marked. In a group of ten children, from 2 to 3 years of age, on a mixed diet containing milk, broth, cereal, vegetables, etc., the inorganic phosphate fell in March to 3.89 mg.; in June it rose to 4.2 mg. per cent. The rise was definite, however, in every instance. A small number of tests were carried out on adults, for the most part on the medical staff and their assistants. The inorganic phosphate of the blood, as is well known, is normally lower in adults than in infants. Our examinations showed that it is also far more stable. The figures for June did not vary appreciably from those in March, the average being 2.9 mg. at both seasons; moreover, individual idiosyncrasies were maintained at both periods.

that the ultraviolet rays are the main cause of its seasonal variation. It is quite possible that other climatic factors and meteorologic conditions play a rôle, but they would seem to be of minor importance. The accompanying table gives meteorological data taken in New York City (Central Park) covering the period of the tests for blood phosphate. This information was kindly furnished by the New York Meteorological Observatory. An examination of these figures shows that the most constant seasonal alteration during this period was in the actual amount of sunshine. A study of this table shows that the course is very similar to

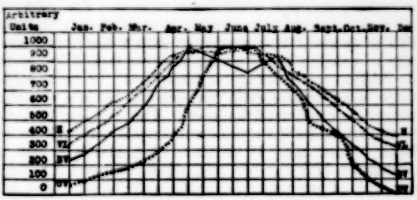


Chart 3.—Seasonal variations of the sun's spectrum: *H*, solar heat; *V L*, visible light; *B V*, blue violet; *U V*, ultraviolet.

that of the blood phosphate, decreasing during the winter months and beginning to rise in the latter half of March. In a relationship of cause and effect we should expect the increase in sunshine to precede by a few weeks the augmentation of the inorganic phosphate. There was also a mean daily elevation of temperature beginning at this period, so that this factor may play a rôle in the chemical change. The relative humidity runs such an irregular course that the change in the blood phosphate cannot be ascribed to this phenomenon.

METEOROLOGICAL DATA COVERING PERIOD OF PHOSPHATE TESTS

	1921				1922					
	June	July	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June
Mean daily maximum temperature	81.2	85.5	50.8	39.9	34.4	40.9	48.8	60.7	75.1	79.9
Mean daily minimum temperature	61.1	66.8	38.6	25.5	21.9	26.2	33.2	42.2	54.0	63.6
Mean daily temp. (average of maximum and minimum)	71.1	77.3	44.7	32.5	28.2	33.6	41.0	51.4	64.6	71.8
Relative humidity (mean hourly)	61.3	75.6	74.4	62.8	59.0	65.7	63.8	56.8	62.2	75.7
Dry bulb temperature (Fahrenheit; shade; mean hourly)	70.3	76.1	44.3	32.1	28.1	33.3	40.6	50.9	63.5	70.7
Wet bulb temperature (shade; mean hourly)	61.2	69.9	40.8	29.4	24.6	29.9	36.6	43.7	55.3	65.0
Precipitation (snow and rain; total for the month)	2.79	2.62	3.81	3.64	12.13	10.55	9.42	2.02	3.76	6.88
Mean barometer (average of 7 a.m., 2 p.m., 9 p.m.)	29.807	29.830	29.88	30.005	29.992	29.951	29.956	29.864	29.845	29.805
Mean vapor pressure (average of 7 a.m., 2 p.m., 9 p.m.)	0.458	0.658	0.297	0.129	0.160	0.194	0.174	0.219	0.356	0.535
Dry bulb temperature (exposed to sunlight)	90.0	97.0	58.4	50.9	51.5	53.9	62.3	77.1	91.2	90.3
Actual sunshine (total hours for the month)	327.3	271.1	116.0	171.6	173.4	144.3	209.0*	279.2	337.1	266.4
Cloudiness (scale 0-10; during daylight)	4.6	6.3	7.3	5.5	5.4	6.6	6.3	5.5	4.6	6.9
Prevailing wind (direction)	S.W.	S.W.	N.E.	N.W.	N.W.	N.W.	N.W.	W.N.W.	W.S.W.	W.N.W.
Mean daily wind movement (miles)	211.6	186.0	267.7	248.6	294.2	264.1	290.3	262.7	225.9	203.2
Average daily wind velocity (miles an hour; Dines anemometer)	8.8	7.8	11.2	10.3	12.3	11.0	12.1	11.0	9.5	8.5
Average daily maximum wind pressure (Dines anemometer)	2.13	1.36	3.09	3.12	3.71	2.90	3.15	2.91	2.39	2.05

* During first half of March, 81.4 hours; during second half, 127.6 hours.

As has been stated, the ultraviolet rays of the sun vary markedly with the season. This is particularly well illustrated by a graph of Dorno (Chart 3), a composite of observations carried out at Davos, Switzerland. It shows the small amount of ultraviolet radiation in the winter, its rather sudden increase in the late spring, its flood during the summer, and its gradual fall during the autumn months. This curve resembles essentially the graphs of the inorganic phosphate content of the blood which are portrayed in Charts 1 and 2, and lends added weight to the opinion

These meteorological observations confirm our opinion that the dominating factor in the phosphate tide is sunlight, an opinion which is strengthened by the fact that an increase of blood phosphate was brought about during these winter months simply by irradiations of ultraviolet light supplied by an artificial source (carbon arc).[5] In this connection it is well also to bear in mind that rickets and tetany are almost nonexistent in the tropics.

As referred to elsewhere,[6] ultraviolet light is not only able to raise to the normal a lowered inorganic phosphate content of the blood, but also to perform

5. Hess, A. F., and Unger, L. J.: Infantile Rickets: The Significance of Clinical, Radiographic and Chemical Examinations in Its Diagnosis and Incidence, Am. J. Dis. Child. **24**: 327 (Oct.) 1922.

6. Hess, A. F.: Influence of Light in the Prevention and Cure of Rickets, Lancet **2**: 367 (Aug. 19) 1922.

the same service in respect to calcium when it is diminished. We have encountered numerous instances in which a low percentage of about 7 mg. has been increased to more than 10 mg. by irradiations for from two to three weeks with the carbon arc light. Only an extensive study can determine whether this reaction indicates that there is likewise a seasonal tide in infants of the calcium of the blood. In general, our figures for calcium are somewhat lower for the early spring than for June. The greater stability of calcium, however, as compared to the inorganic phosphate of the blood, would lead us to expect far less fluctuation.

As is well known, one of the disorders that manifest a striking seasonal incidence is tetany. The peak of its incidence occurs somewhat later in the spring than that of rickets. It is associated with a diminished content of calcium in the blood, which is especially low in its relation to the inorganic phosphate. In many cases there is an inverse ratio between the calcium and the phosphate content of the blood. This relationship may be illustrated by the case of an exceptionally well nourished infant, aged 11 months, who, March 8, had a content of 12.5 mg. per cent. of calcium and 3.54 mg. per cent. of inorganic phosphate in the blood. May 22, these amounts had changed to 7.55 mg. for calcium and 4 mg. for phosphate; the calcium had fallen markedly, whereas the phosphate had risen. Carbon arc irradiation was then given, and by June 8 the calcium had risen to 10 mg. and the phosphate to 4.58 mg. per cent. In other words, with the marked fall of the calcium in May there was a concomitant rise of phosphate. Such occurrences, which are not exceptional, suggest that the seasonal increase of phosphate, beginning in April and ascending still higher in May, tends in some cases to the development of tetany late in the spring.

This seasonal variation evidently indicates that the chemical constitution of our blood is not constant for all periods of the year; this probably holds true for other tissues. Marked fluctuations of this character may be discovered only in young children, in whom the body has to make provision not only for the metabolism associated with maintenance, but also for that demanded by rapid growth, a mechanism which necessarily involves a tendency to wider deviations from the normal. It is quite possible that "the phosphate blood tide" is only one of many seasonal variations that take place in the body. This aspect of metabolism has not been the subject of investigation, but it would seem to be a promising field, and a systematic study of the blood from various points of view—chemical, immunologic, etc.—might well be undertaken on animals and on man, and may reveal unknown seasonal peculiarities. In this connection, a variation in the iodin content of the thyroid gland of animals may be referred to. Some years ago, Seidell and Fenger [7] showed that the average iodin content of the healthy thyroid gland of sheep, of cattle and of hogs is, in general, about three times as large for the months from June to November, as for the months from December to May. Another investigation which borders on this subject is that of Reid Hunt,[8] who found that guinea-pigs were decidedly more resistant to acetonitril poisoning in the spring and summer than in the winter, and who concluded that this difference probably was associated with some seasonal variation in metabolism.

Undoubtedly climatic conditions exert a pronounced influence on general nutrition. For many years, clinicians have insisted on the obscure but definite relationship between seasonal changes and certain pathologic disorders, although scientific medicine could not substantiate their empiric observations. A striking example of the fundamental influence of the seasons on normal nutrition, and one which is subject to mathematical verification, is the seasonal periodicity of growth in length which is manifested in childhood. The investigations of Malling-Hansen and of others have shown that children grow far more rapidly in the spring and summer than during the winter months. Such seasonal activity is all the more significant when we bear in mind the fundamental character of the impulse required to bring about growth in length.

It is quite possible that chemical alterations of the tissues, induced by seasonal meteorological variations, may exert an influence not only on nutrition, but also on infection. For example, the low content of inorganic phosphate that occurs in the early spring and is closely associated with rickets may play a rôle in the susceptibility to infection which accompanies this disorder. Furthermore, seasonal alterations of the blood many bear a relationship to the vagaries in incidence of the epidemic diseases, and should be considered in connection with epidemiologic studies on animals and on man.

16 West Eighty-Sixth Street.

7. Seidell, A., and Fenger, F.: Seasonal Variation in the Iodine Content of the Thyroid Gland, J. Biol. Chem. 18: 517, 1913.

8. Hunt, Reid: The Effects of a Restricted Diet and of Various Diets upon the Resistance of Animals to Certain Poisons, Bull. 69, Hyg. Lab., U. S. P. H. S., 1910.

MANAGEMENT OF HEAD INJURIES WITH REAL OR POTENTIAL BRAIN DAMAGE

WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE VALUE OF SATURATED SOLUTIONS OF MAGNESIUM SULPHATE AND SODIUM CHLORID

CHARLES E. DOWMAN, M.D.
Assistant Professor of Surgery, in Charge of Neurologic Surgery, Emory University School of Medicine
ATLANTA, GA.

During the last year, the relatively large number of cases of head injury admitted to the Grady Memorial Hospital (colored division) has afforded an unusual opportunity to work out a definite policy in the management of such cases, and one attended with a degree of success justifying this review.

CLASSIFICATION OF CASES

We have learned to classify cases of head injury thus:

A. Massive brain injury, with evidence of rapid exhaustion of the medullary centers, and death within one to several hours after admission.

B. Definite evidence of middle meningeal hemorrhage.

C. Simple or compound depressed fracture, with localized brain contusion, with or without indriven bone fragments.

D. Classic manifestations of rapidly increasing intracranial pressure which are well within the period of medullary compensation.

E. Definite evidence of brain injury exhibiting no classic findings of acutely increasing intracranial pressure, yet of the type that experience has shown is liable to develop gradually increased intracranial pressure due to fluid accumulation.

F. So-called "concussion" with no evidence of gross brain damage.

G. Depressed fracture of a mild degree, giving rise to no symptoms whatsoever.

H. Scalp lacerations, without damage to the underlying structures.

TREATMENT OF DIFFERENT CASE GROUPS

Before determining the type of treatment, we attempt, as far as possible, to classify the case. In many cases, the eventual decision may be delayed until the patient has been observed for several hours.

A classification under A, B, C or H can usually be readily determined and a decision promptly made as to what should be done. From two to six hours of careful observation is usually necessary before the other classes of cases can be properly estimated.

Class A. These cases are of such a nature as to render any effort without avail. Operation is without value and is distinctly contraindicated. Death invariably results within a few hours, no matter what is done.

Class B. Here, an immediate operation is indicated. A straight incision such as is used in a typical subtemporal decompression is made on the involved side. The temporal muscle is separated in the direction of its fibers and retracted to either side. The skull is entered with perforator and burr, disclosing to view the large epidural clot. As soon as the diagnosis has been thus confirmed, and before enlarging the opening in the skull and removing the clots, the external carotid artery should be ligated through a small neck incision. By this precaution, much time will be saved and continued troublesome hemorrhage from the torn meningeal artery prevented. The intracranial ligation of the artery under such circumstances is not always an easy matter. After the external carotid artery has been ligated, the craniotomy can be safely continued. The bone is removed for a diameter of from 5 to 7 cm., and the large epidural clot thoroughly removed. As a further precaution against the possible occurrence of increased intracranial pressure, the dura should be opened by means of crucial incisions. The overlying structures are now carefully closed with several layers of interrupted fine silk sutures.

Class C. In these cases the best results are obtained, if the technic of débridement (with certain modifications) advised by Cushing in the operative handling of war injuries is employed. The edges of the lacerated scalp are cut away; the underlying bone injury is exposed; all bone fragments are carefully removed and placed in sterile salt solution, and, by means of catheter-suction, all contused brain and blood clots are carefully removed. The dural opening is now closed, if possible, and the bone defect covered with such of the removed bone fragments as are suitable. The scalp wound is now carefully approximated with interrupted fine silk galea and skin sutures. If it seems advisable to give the brain room on account of increased intracranial pressure, a typical subtemporal decompression can now be done. As a rule, this will not be necessary.

Class D. These cases usually have more or less laceration of the temporal lobe, with accumulation of blood intradurally. The choice of treatment is still a source of much argument among neurologic surgeons. I myself am of the opinion that the best chance of recovery for these patients is offered by a subtemporal decompression, with or without temporary drainage by means of a small wick of rubber tissue placed under the temporal lobe and escaping through the lower angle of the wound. Occasionally, bilateral decompressions may be indicated. There is, of course, much room for argument for and against operation in this class of cases. I have adopted the operative treatment in this particular type of injury during the last ten years and I feel convinced that the results have justified the method.

Class E. It is to this class of patients that I wish to call particular attention. The patients are usually brought into the hospital in a semiconscious condition. The blood pressure as a rule is somewhat higher than normal, but does not gradually increase as in Class D. The roentgen ray usually reveals linear fractures of varying degrees, and the spinal fluid is often blood tinged. One feels safe in assuming that there has been definite gross brain damage, although there is no rapidly increasing intracranial pressure. Such cases under the usual method of treatment (absolute rest in bed and application of an ice cap to the head) are liable, within a few days, to show definite signs of increased intracranial pressure, not infrequently of such an alarming character as to call for energetic treatment. If these patients are operated on when symptoms of increased intracranial pressure develop, there is usually found a large collection of blood-tinged fluid under the dura, but apparently none in the subarachnoid space. Why this fluid should be between the arachnoid and dura is an interesting question. A plausible explanation is that, at the time of injury, the arachnoid is ruptured in different areas so that the cerebrospinal fluid does not remain in the subarachnoid space, from which it would probably be absorbed, but escapes directly under the dura, where cerebrospinal fluid absorption is impossible. When this fluid is allowed to escape at operation, the brain mass, instead of being swollen and edematous, seems at times to be actually decreased in volume. Drainage, for several days, usually relieves the distressing symptoms of increased intracranial pressure.

In our experience, the foregoing sequel to the injury can be prevented, provided the patient is given the proper treatment soon after being admitted to the hospital. Weed and McKibben [1] have shown experimentally that the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid and the bulk of the brain can be reduced by the intravenous injection of hypertonic salt solution. Foley and Putnam [2] demonstrated experimentally that hypertonic saline solution given by mouth likewise reduces cerebrospinal fluid and brain bulk, although the action is much slower than when saturated sodium chlorid solution is given intravenously. The clinical uses of salt solution in conditions of increased intracranial tension have likewise been discussed by Foley.[3]

In an effort to prevent the accumulation of fluid, with the resulting symptoms of increased intracranial pressure in this class of cases, we now administer a saturated solution of magnesium sulphate by mouth as a routine measure in all cases in which immediate operation is apparently not indicated. One-half ounce of the solution is given every two hours (the dose being decreased in proportion in children) for the first twenty-four to forty-eight hours. Thereafter, the time of administration is lengthened to every three hours for a day or two, and then gradually decreased accord-

1. Weed, L. H., and McKibbon, P. S.: Am. J. Physiol. **48**: 512 (May) 1919.
2. Foley, F. E. B., and Putnam, T. J.: Am. J. Physiol. **53**: 464 (Oct.) 1920.
3. Foley, F. E. B.: Clinical Use of Salt Solution in Conditions of Increased Intracranial Tension, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **33**: 126 (Aug.) 1921.

ing to the condition of the patient. After from seven to ten days, the drug is usually withdrawn entirely. If at any time evidences of increased pressure develop in spite of the magnesium sulphate, the treatment is supplemented by the intravenous injection of 30 per cent. sodium chlorid solution. This, however, has been necessary in only a very few cases falling in this group. Although occasionally magnesium sulphate poisoning occurs, in our series of cases there has been no illustration of such an effect of the drug. However, on account of this danger, we have considered putting a series of patients on sodium chlorid tablets coated with phenyl salicylate in order to determine whether or not the same beneficial results are obtained.

As evidence of the value of this routine measure, in no case in this series has operative drainage of the fluid become necessary. All cases ran an uneventful course and the patients left the hospital apparently well within three weeks after admission. On the other hand, in several cases seen in consultation and in which no hypertonic solution had been given, the classic picture of increased intracranial pressure was present, necessitating energetic treatment in order to combat the distressing symptoms. As an illustration of this type of case, I wish to mention briefly a recent experience:

V. S., a man, received a head injury, Sept. 12, 1922, resulting in unconsciousness which lasted thirty-six hours. His condition then became satisfactory, according to the attending physician, and remained so until September 20, when he began to show symptoms of increased intracranial pressure. September 22, he was admitted to the hospital in the general surgical service. He was kept in bed with ice cap to the head, but had no other treatment. September 29, I saw him in consultation. The picture presented at this time was practically that of the terminal stage of increased intracranial pressure. There was marked bilateral choking of the disks, stertorous, irregular breathing, rapid pulse, absence of knee reflexes and relaxation of sphincters. In general, the picture was such that one hesitated to advise operative treatment. Fifty cubic centimeters of a 30 per cent. sodium chlorid solution was given intravenously, with an appreciable improvement in the condition. Thirty cubic centimeters of the hypertonic solution was administered intravenously six hours later, and continued every six hours during the following thirty-six hours. At the end of this time, the picture presented was quite different in every respect. The patient was conscious; the pulse was 100; respiration was even and regular, and voluntary swallowing was possible. A saturated solution of magnesium sulphate in one-half ounce doses was then ordered by mouth every three hours. Within five days, the patient seemed securely on the road to recovery. Ten days after administration of the hypertonic solution had been instituted, the patient was normal in all respects, except the choked disks, which gave evidence of subsiding. October 20, the patient left the hospital, apparently normal in every way.

Class F. To this class of cases belong those who have a history of a slight blow on the head followed by temporary unconsciousness. After a few hours, these patients become mentally clear, and careful neurologic examination fails to reveal any evidence of gross brain damage. The spinal fluid is clear, and there is no particular alteration of the pulse, blood pressure, or respiration. Such cases are usually kept under careful observation for about three days, in order to be sure of the diagnosis. Rest in bed and free purgation with salines is the treatment indicated. If there is such a thing as real concussion of the brain, I feel that this particular class of cases should be the type referred to when such a diagnosis is made.

Class G. Not infrequently, patients with simple depressed fracture of the skull presenting no symptoms whatsoever, are admitted to the hospital. It is an open question whether or not these patients should be operated on. I feel that, as it is a simple matter to elevate such fractures and to investigate the structures underlying the depression, the safest policy is to operate in these cases as a matter of routine. Not infrequently, there will be found a certain amount of localized brain contusion underlying these fractures. When such a condition exists, a simple débridement by means of suction, followed by closure of the dura and replacement of the bone fragments, I believe to be the treatment of choice.

Class H. In treating the average case of scalp laceration, it is extremely important to determine whether or not the underlying structures are damaged. If not, the edges of the lacerated wound should be trimmed away and the wound closed with interrupted fine silk sutures. These wounds when so treated invariably heal by primary intention.

The value of hypertonic solutions in surgery of the brain has been proved by many observers (Haden,[4] Cushing,[5] Sachs[6]). It is not my purpose to discuss the various conditions in which they are beneficial. In my work I give saturated magnesium sulphate solution in varying doses, as a routine measure, after all cranial operations in which I feel that acute increased intracranial pressure may occur owing to fluid accumulation. When this condition already exists, I prefer the more rapid action of saturated sodium chlorid solution, intravenously.

CONCLUSIONS

1. All head injuries should be carefully studied and the type of injury properly estimated before the institution of any particular treatment.

2. No treatment is of avail in those cases of massive brain injury presenting evidence of rapid exhaustion of the medullary centers.

3. The treatment of middle meningeal hemorrhage can be greatly facilitated by ligating the external carotid artery.

4. The technic advised by Cushing in the treatment of war wounds of the skull and brain should be used in the treatment of those cases of brain injury in which there is localized brain contusion.

5. Subtemporal decompression is still the treatment of choice in cases of brain injury when there is evidence of gross brain laceration, and the patients are yet well within the so-called period of medullary compensation.

6. Saturated magnesium sulphate solution by mouth will prevent the occurrence of increased intracranial pressure due to fluid accumulation and thereby prevent the necessity of late operation in many cases of brain injury in which immediate operative intervention does not seem to be indicated.

7. Saturated solution of sodium chlorid intravenously is of inestimable value in relieving acute increased intracranial pressure due to fluid accumulation occurring several days after head injuries, with definite brain injury.

78 Forrest Avenue.

4. Haden, R. L.: Therapeutic Application of Alteration of Brain Volume by Injection of Glucose, J. A. M. A. **73**: 983 (Sept. 27) 1919.
5. Cushing, Harvey, and Feley, F. E. B.: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **17**: 217, 1920.
6. Sachs, Ernest, and Belcher, G. W.: Use of Saturated Salt Solution Intravenously During Intracranial Operations: Preliminary Report, J. A. M. A. **75**: 667 (Sept. 4) 1920.

THE STATUS OF THE NEGATIVE WASSERMANN REACTION *

ROBERT A. KILDUFFE, M.D.
Director of Laboratories, Pittsburgh and McKeesport Hospitals; Serologist, Providence Hospital
PITTSBURGH

Probably because of the protean character of its manifestations, there is no disease presenting more inherent difficulties in its management than syphilis, and there are few in which more terrible and well-nigh inexcusable errors have been committed. This may be maintained as to both diagnosis and treatment, and it is to a realization of these facts, reenforced by the enormous increase in our general knowledge of the disease that, perhaps, we owe the evolution of the syphilologist.

In spite of the fact that the condition is one that requires the most expert and skilled management if its complete control is to be attained, for reasons that are apparent a large proportion of cases will always be cared for by the man in general practice.

Much emphasis has been laid on the vital importance of an early diagnosis and the prompt initiation of treatment; much has been written concerning the dangers of a premature dismissal from treatment; and it is inevitable that much prominence—deservedly—has been given to the significance of the Wassermann test in both connections.

It is permissible to question whether or not the utility of the complement-fixation test has at times, perhaps, been unduly distorted when considering the positive reactions, and whether or not sufficient emphasis has been laid on the proper evaluation of a negative Wassermann reaction in its relation to diagnosis and treatment.

It is inevitable that, with or without his willingness and accord, the general practitioner must accept the responsibility of the care of a certain proportion of syphilitic patients. He owes it, therefore, to both himself and his patients, and it becomes a moral necessity not to be avoided, to handle them wisely and scientifically. For that reason he must be prepared to interpret correctly and utilize intelligently the Wassermann test as a diagnostic and therapeutic aid.

It may be taken for granted, perhaps, that the significance of a positive Wassermann reaction is known and understood; but it can be debated whether the value and the significance of a negative Wassermann reaction are grasped with equal clarity and confidence. It can safely be maintained that, in many instances, the reliance placed on a single negative reaction as an indication of the absence of syphilis is too great, is unwarranted, and is the direct cause of untold misery as being responsible for a high proportion of intractable, though avoidable, complications.

With these thoughts as a premise, it seems of interest to consider, briefly, the consensus of thought as to the significance of a negative Wassermann reaction, and the factors influencing its evaluation in both the diagnosis and the treatment of syphilis.

Some consideration of the rationale underlying the complement-fixation test in syphilis is unavoidable because of its direct bearing on the point at issue.

Although the exact and detailed mechanism of the test has yet to be discovered, much information of value has been elicited, even though it be mainly of negative character.

The nature of the substance or substances—conveniently spoken of as reagin—concerned in the reaction is still unknown. The bulk of the evidence at hand seems to indicate that they are of lipoid character and that the reaction is, most likely, of a chemical nature in which colloids play a large part. Nor is the exact source or mode of production of these bodies as yet made clear: whether they arise from the action of the spirochetes on the cells of the tissues; whether they are entirely an expression of cellular reaction to the activities of the spirochetes; whether the activities of the spirochetes per se play a part in their production, or whether all these factors are interrelated all being matters still held sub judice.

Regardless of their exact origin, however, it is plain that their presence represents a reaction of the body in some fashion to infection with spirochetes, and it is apparent, therefore, that many factors are concerned as influencing their presence, their production, and the amount in which they may be found.

It becomes obvious, therefore, that while the occurrence of a positive Wassermann reaction when properly checked and controlled is well-nigh indisputable evidence of the presence of syphilitic reagin and hence of syphilitic infection, by no means the same reliance can be placed on a negative reaction as indicative of the absence of syphilis, for reasons hereafter indicated.

In the first place, it must be recognized that there are limits to the delicacy of the Wassermann test. This is in part dependent on the inherent character of the reaction, and in part directly related to details of technic. The latter factor may give rise to such marked variations in delicacy as to render it advisable for the clinician to familiarize himself with the general principles of the test so as to be in a position to estimate the relative efficiency of the method used by his serologist.

Secondly, regardless of the source or exact mode of production of the reagin, it is clear that, because it represents a reaction to infection, the rapidity and intensity of production will be influenced by the individual capacity of the patient to react, as well, perhaps, as by the virulence and aggressiveness of the infecting strain. Furthermore, there must necessarily be an indeterminate period, possibly influenced by all these factors, which must elapse before reagin can be produced and appear in the blood in amounts sufficient to be detected by methods of ordinary delicacy.

It is also of great importance to have in mind the fact, as yet inexplicable, that in known syphilis, without treatment, sudden and spontaneous variations in the strength of the reaction may occur so that, without apparent cause, a strongly positive reaction may become weaker and even, temporarily, negative.

RELATION TO DIAGNOSIS

With these general premises as a starting point, the negative Wassermann reaction may be considered in its relation to diagnosis.

Primary Syphilis.—As might be foreseen from the consideration of the factors influencing the production of reagin, its occurrence in detectable amounts in the blood stream is in direct proportion to the age of the lesion.

While delicate antigens, such as the cholesterinized extracts, will not infrequently give a positive reaction as early as seven days after the appearance of the chancre, as a general rule it can be said that it is unsafe to expect the appearance of a positive Wassermann reaction before the twenty-first to the thirtieth day in

* From the Laboratories of the Pittsburgh Hospital.

primary syphilis. A negative Wassermann reaction before this time in the presence of a suspicious lesion is of no diagnostic value, and cannot be relied on as a basis for dogmatic assumptions.

It may not be amiss, here, to digress momentarily to emphasize that any genital lesion is suspicious; all are to be looked on as chancres until shown to be otherwise, for experience has shown that the "typical" chancre is rare and that a differential diagnosis between abrasion, chancre and chancroid by means of gross physical characteristics is often impossible and cannot be relied on. There is only one certain method of distinction: the dark field illuminator. If, as is frequently the case, salves or washes have been used and the spirochetes thus driven from the surface, examination of the fluid secured from a regional lymph gland may be successful. This is easily done by the injection and reaspiration of a small amount of sterile physiologic sodium chlorid solution.

In the early days of a chancre, then, the dark field illuminator is the method of choice and solely to be relied on for diagnosis, the Wassermann reaction being of little value. The longer the time between the appearance of the lesion and the examination, the less are the chances of success with the microscope and the greater become the possibilities of the Wassermann test.

It is inexcusable in these days, when the vital importance of prompt treatment has been so conclusively shown, to wait for the appearance of secondaries; and to rely on the "therapeutic test" is a confession of ignorance or laziness or both.

If, however, the Wassermann test is of no diagnostic value in the first three or four weeks of the disease, a negative Wassermann reaction is of decided prognostic value during this period, since experience has shown that the patients in whom treatment is begun before the appearance of the Wassermann reaction present the greatest hope of ultimate and complete cure.

It is advisable, therefore, in the examination of a suspicious patient, while relying on the microscopic demonstration of the spirochetes for diagnosis, to take a Wassermann test for its aid in estimating the probable result of treatment.

Secondary Syphilis.—In secondary syphilis the disease is well advanced and, as evidenced by the character of the lesions, generalized, systemic invasion has occurred. It is logical, therefore, to expect the concomitant appearance of reagin in the blood and body fluids, and this expectation is confirmed by the high percentage of cases (from 92 to 100) in which a positive Wassermann reaction occurs.

A negative reaction, therefore, may be regarded as indicating the nonsyphilitic character of suspected lesions with a marked degree of certitude. It should always be the rule, however, to confirm the reaction by another when in doubt.

Tertiary Syphilis.—As in this stage of the disease a positive reaction is found in from 90 to 96 per cent. of untreated patients, and in from 75 to 80 per cent. of patients who have had more or less treatment, a negative reaction is of decided value.

This is a favorable place in which to emphasize that the results of the Wassermann test—or any other method of examination—must always be interpreted in terms of the individual patient, and the occurrence of a negative reaction must never be allowed to overshadow the presence of suggestive clinical findings. If, however, in a suspected case the test is repeatedly negative, especially when performed by different observers, the nonsyphilitic character of the lesions is very probably assured.

Cerebrospinal Syphilis.—While in this class of cases the Wassermann test is positive in a high proportion, it must not be overlooked that a definite number of such positive reactions will be with cholesterinized antigens, the cholesterin-plus reaction, other antigens being negative. This must be noted because, in the absence of fixation with other antigens, the cholesterin-plus reaction is looked on as without significance by some workers, and may therefore be reported as negative.

Also it must be remembered that occasionally in cerebrospinal syphilis the blood serum may be entirely negative while the spinal fluid is strongly positive, a condition probably due to the fact that antibodies pass from the blood to the spinal fluid only with great difficulty, the reagin being probably confined to the subarachnoid space.

In any event, the absence of cerebrospinal syphilis cannot be stated with certainty until a negative Wassermann reaction is secured with the spinal fluid, and such a negative reaction can be taken as very reliable evidence of the absence of syphilitic reagin.

Congenital Syphilis.—While the Wassermann test has been a valuable source of information and a valuable aid in the discovery of congenital syphilis, it is important to remember that the results are to a marked degree influenced by the time at which the examination is made.

It has been demonstrated that a considerable number of syphilitic infants may show a negative Wassermann reaction at birth and only react positively months later. It is advisable, therefore, when either of the parents is known to be syphilitic, to repeat the test on the child at 3, 6 and 9 months of age. If the reaction remains consistently negative, the probabilities are largely in favor of the infant's remaining free from congenital syphilis.

In untreated congenital syphilis in children 1 year of age or over, the test is positive in from 97 to 100 per cent. of cases, so that a negative reaction under these circumstances is of decided value and largely to be relied upon.

Latent Syphilis.—In this condition the spirochetes may often be dormant with consequently little tissue destruction and therefore only small amounts of reagin present, so that a negative reaction is of little significance.

For the proper evaluation of a negative Wassermann reaction in its relation to the diagnosis of syphilis, therefore, certain desiderata are necessary:

1. The test must be carefully and accurately made and intelligently applied to the study of the individual case.

2. The specimen must be secured with a clear realization of the various factors influencing the result of the examination.

3. The result of the test must be interpreted in conjunction with all the other findings in the case at hand.

4. A single negative reaction must not be allowed to overshadow other suspicious or suggestive data, and is best corroborated by subsequent repeated examinations.

THE NEGATIVE WASSERMANN REACTION IN ITS RELATION TO TREATMENT

The Wassermann test, at present, is virtually the only guide available for estimating the efficiency of treatment, and it is in this connection, perhaps, that undue

value and reliance has been placed on a negative reaction, the result of attributing too great a significance to a single test and too little importance to technical details. It has been shown beyond question that in determining whether or not treatment can be safely discontinued, unless the test includes a cholesterinized antigen, implicit reliance cannot be placed in a single negative result.

Certain general principles must be adhered to if the Wassermann test is to be—as it must be—intelligently utilized as a guide to treatment.

1. A negative Wassermann reaction is of no value and has no significance if the test is made while the patient is still under medication. The specimen cannot safely be taken until from three to four weeks have elapsed after the cessation of treatment.

2. Treatment can never be safely discontinued until a negative reaction has been obtained with a cholesterinized extract.

3. A single negative reaction is not to be relied on as indisputable evidence of complete cure. It must be reenforced and corroborated by further negative reactions at appropriate intervals before the permanent absence of syphilitic reagin can be assumed.

4. A negative result occurring during or shortly after the ingestion of large amounts of alcohol is of no significance.

It may not be amiss here to discuss briefly the relation of the negative Wassermann reaction to the determination of the cure of syphilis. Much has been written in the past, and many caustic shafts have been leveled at the domination of the treatment of syphilis by the Wassermann test, but time tells its story and the increasing weight of experience has rendered the test well-nigh impervious to assault. Syphilis is a curable disease under certain conditions, but it is a wise man or a rash one who assumes the ability to tell when it has been cured. As far as can be ascertained, there are only three criteria by which the absolute cure of syphilis can be determined: (1) the contraction of a new chancre; (2) a persistently negative Wassermann reaction with both blood and spinal fluid, coupled with (3) the absence of symptoms of any kind.

We now know that, in a high percentage of so-called "Wassermann-fast" cases, cerebrospinal symptoms develop; persistent efforts are therefore indicated to make the Wassermann reaction negative.

The negative Wassermann reaction is the only available, reliable evidence at hand to determine the absence of reagin and consequently of interaction between the spirochetes and the tissues at the time of the test, and a single negative reaction is of no value per se as indicating the permanent absence of reagin.

The only safe plan to follow in deciding whether or not a sufficiency of treatment has been administered in a given case may be thus outlined:

1. After the completion of two courses of treatment (arsenicals and mercury), a Wassermann test should be made one month after treatment has been stopped.

2. If this is negative, no further treatment should be given, and the test should be repeated at the end of the third month following the cessation of treatment.

3. If this is negative, the test should be again repeated at the end of six months and one year after the cessation of treatment.

4. In the second year, the test should be repeated at least twice.

In addition, since we now know that involvement of the central nervous system occurs early rather than late in the disease, there is a growing opinion that no case should be dismissed until a negative spinal fluid Wassermann reaction has been obtained.

If consistently negative Wassermann reactions have been secured during the foregoing period, the patient may be dismissed from observation with a fair degree of safety; but he must be earnestly impressed with the necessity of having his Wassermann reaction taken at two or three year intervals during the remainder of life, if without symptoms, and at once if suggestive symptoms appear.

CONCLUSION

A negative Wassermann reaction is of value only when intelligently interpreted in conjunction with the other findings; a single negative reaction is of little value in the presence of suggestive clinical findings; and as evidence of cure, a single negative reaction is worthless.

SPONTANEOUS PNEUMOTHORAX: REPORT OF CASE, WITH RECOVERY

P. J. McDONNELL, M.D.
SCRANTON, PA.

Pneumothorax of the spontaneous type is of apparently rare occurrence. In conversation with many busy practitioners and with specialists in diseases of the chest, I found none who could recall having seen a case. Osler[1] states that it is an extremely rare condition and that, almost invariably, it is associated with serous fluid or pus. I feel, therefore, that this case should be reported both for its interest in itself and in order that the records may be amplified.

In the majority of the reported cases, spontaneous pneumothorax has been associated with some severe effort. In many instances, however, as in the one now reported, the condition has developed under ordinary circumstances and while the victim was at rest. It occurs usually in young adults and more commonly in males. In most of the cases there is no previous history of pulmonary disease. The onset is sudden and is usually accompanied by pain in the affected side, urgent dyspnea, cough and cyanosis. In most instances the severe symptoms last but a few days, and, after from eight to ten weeks, the air is completely absorbed. The physical signs in a typical case offer an easy means of diagnosis. Should there be any doubt, a roentgenogram is very characteristic.

The treatment in these cases should be merely symptomatic and by no means meddlesome. Absolute rest will usually relieve all the unpleasant symptoms. Should the dyspnea become severe, however, aspiration must at once be proceeded with; otherwise death from suffocation may result. The tear in the lung may act as a valve, allowing the air to rush in and then preventing its return. In the reported instances, no bad effects were noted from tapping. There was instant relief, with no return of the pneumothorax. The prognosis in all cases attended by recovery from the immediate effects is for a complete recovery.

REPORT OF CASE

History.—Nov. 13, 1919, J. F. R., a minister, aged 30, was referred to me by Dr. Walter Reedy, a laryngologist, who had been consulted by the patient because of dyspnea. Dr.

1. Osler, William: Textbook of Medicine.

Reedy, after an examination, made a diagnosis of pneumothorax of the left chest. The family history in the case was negative to tuberculosis, as both parents, three brothers and two sisters, all adults, were in good health. Twelve years previously, after a ride in the cold, behind a team, the patient had developed a pain in the left back so severe that he was unable to use the arm on that side. After three weeks, he felt completely well. This attack was probably an acute pleuritis. Four years before the present illness, he had a gastric disturbance, when the diagnosis of chronic appendicitis was made. At the same time, he had night sweats for a few months. Then followed a breakdown, which kept him from his studies for a short period. This he attributed to the effects of the indoor seminary life after he had been active in athletics for years. For the last few years, he had had pain in the region of the left shoulder. This pain could usually be "worked out." In later attacks, it spread to the region of the sixth and seventh ribs, beneath the left scapula, and each time had grown more severe. Immediately preceding the onset of his illness, he was unusually active and was in the habit of taking hard drives over country roads.

November 10, at 7 a. m., without any unusual effort and with no warning, the attack came on as the patient was dressing. The feeling was as of the sudden passing of gas from the stomach, filling the left back, then crossing to the front of the chest and descending to the base. There followed a period of unproductive coughing. He was unable to bend his body forward, and in order to pick up anything he was compelled to get down on his right side by flexing the knees. There was no real pain at the time, or any sense of suffocation. Later, however, there was a choking sensation, as if he were suffering from lack of air. An hour after the onset, he held services, but he could not preach because of the oppressive feeling in his chest. He had a mission several miles away; and, during the ride there in the buggy, he was compelled to sit sideways and be careful to avoid any jarring. Three hours after the onset, such excruciating pain came on that with every breath he was forced to grunt. The pain was unlike any he had ever experienced. In another hour, he held his second service; and he felt so well that he preached as usual. The nervousness and restlessness that had seized him now cleared up and his confidence returned. He ate well and retired early, but that evening could not sleep because of a sense of foreboding. He remained in the country on the following day, but on the third day came to the city for medical advice.

Examination.—The patient, who was referred to me on the fourth day of his illness, was well nourished and muscular, with a chest markedly well developed. His appearance was that of one under some physical strain. The face was slightly cyanosed, and he had a dry, irritating cough and some difficulty in breathing. When his clothes were removed, it was evident that there was no movement of the left chest, not even on deep inspiration. On the left side, tactile fremitus was completely absent and the apex beat could not be felt. The percussion note was markedly hyperresonant over the entire left chest, including the precordial area. Breath sounds were everywhere absent, and the vocal fremitus was greatly diminished. The heart sounds could be heard only under and to the right of the sternum, and the rate was 78. The coin sound could not be elicited. The right lung was negative, and the liver was not felt below the costal margin. The diagnosis of left-sided pneumothorax, made by Dr. Reedy, was confirmed, and a roentgenogram taken that afternon showed a complete left pneumothorax with the lung collapsed toward the hilus and no sign of fluid. In the right lung, a few small calcified spots appeared in the upper lobe and about the hilus.

The patient looked well and experienced few ill symptoms. From his appearance, the extent of the lesion would never have been suspected. The slight cyanosis and dyspnea, with no rise in temperature and a pulse rate a few beats above normal, gave no hint of the true condition.

Course.—The patient was sent to a hospital and put at complete rest. November 19, the tenth day after the onset, some movement of the left chest was detected, and rough, crumbling breath sounds could be heard over the upper lobe. At the same time, he experienced a sensation as of slight irritation in the left lung. From then on, the lung gradually expanded until, November 30, he had improved to the extent that breath sounds were everywhere heard distinctly, but at a distance, and vocal fremitus was increasing. The physical signs now resembled those met with in a thickened pleura, with the exception that the percussion note was hyperresonant. At the base in the midaxillary line, there was a small area into which the lung had not yet entered. The apex beat had returned to almost the normal position. A second roentgenogram by Dr. Jackson, December 3, showed a small amount of air in the pleural cavity at the base and the lung almost in complete expansion.

December 10, while out for a short walk, the patient felt a sudden pain in the left chest, radiating upward into the neck and down into the abdomen. He was very much frightened, as the pain was not unlike that felt at the onset of his attack. His surprise was great when he was informed that the lung had not again collapsed. On examination, however, a small area of flatness, about 3 inches (7.5 cm.) in diameter, had appeared at the base, in the midaxillary line. Under the fluoroscope, a small amount of fluid could be seen. For a few days, the effusion spread, then gradually disappeared, until at the end of ten days there was no sign of it. Its appearance was accompanied by no rise in temperature or pulse rate. In all likelihood, the pain was due to the lung expanding suddenly to all limits, and the effusion was consequent on the friction of the two pleural layers.

Outcome.—About Jan. 1, 1920, the patient felt so well that he was anxious to resume his duties. His strength had never been affected, and the pain and dyspnea had disappeared. Fluoroscopic and physical examinations revealed no sign of pneumothorax or effusion, but a thickening of the pleura posteriorly was apparent. Although urged to rest and to be extremely careful at least until spring, he disregarded the advice and took over an active service. For many months afterward, there appeared on occasions a return of the old deadening pain beneath the left scapula, but of late this has abated. The patient is now in excellent health, and on examination practically no difference in the two lungs can be found.

Three weeks after the onset, the patient was seen by Dr. Joseph Walsh of Philadelphia, and the roentgenograms were examined by him and by Dr. Pancoast. Their opinion was that the pneumothorax was due to the tearing of an old adhesion from the pleurisy of ten years before. They noted that a portion of the lung did not collapse about the seventh rib posteriorly, owing very likely to adhesions that did not break.

SUMMARY

A case of pneumothorax occurring in a healthy person under ordinary circumstances was likely due to the breaking of an adhesion from an old pleuritis. The hole in the lung closed in four hours, after which there were few unpleasant symptoms. There was no accompaniment of effusion or fever. In ten days the breath sounds began to return, and in three weeks there was almost complete expansion. The patient returned to his duties in two months. A recent physical and fluoroscopic examination shows a lung with complete return of function except for a slightly lessened expansion.

226-227 Connell Building.

Rabies in Portugal.—The *Medicina Contemporanea* gives the figures from the Lisbon and the Paris Pasteur institutes since 1893 for comparison. They show that the number of persons applying for treatment has constantly declined in Paris, from 1,648 in 1893 to 330 in 1913; the number since has risen a little. In Portugal, the number has increased from 367 in 1893 to 1,562 in 1913. Since then it has increased to 4,249 during the first six months of 1922. The mortality in Paris has ranged from zero to 0.5 and at Lisbon from zero to 0.82, but since 1913 it has not been above 0.15 at Paris and 0.32 at Lisbon. Lisbon has had five zero years to Paris' four, between 1893 and 1915.

FLAGELLATE INFESTATIONS AND INFECTIONS

GIARDIASIS, OR LAMBLIASIS; TRICHOMONIASIS; PROWAZEKIASIS, CERCOMONIASIS, CHILOMASTIXIASIS AND TETRAMITIASIS

WILLIAM EVERETT MUSGRAVE, M.D.
SAN FRANCISCO

Because of the apparently increasing interest in the United States in the flagellates, and in compliance with numerous requests, a brief summary of the problem has been prepared from my Philippine records. No attempt is made to consider the biology of the parasites, because that is well done in a number of publications on parasitology.

LAMBLIASIS,[1] OR GIARDIASIS

The synonyms of the term lambliasis, or giardiasis, are flagellate diarrhea (in part), tropical diarrhea (in part) and monad diarrhea (in part). It may be defined as an infection or infestation, principally of the intestine, by *Lamblia intestinalis* (R. Blanchard, 1888), characterized by chronic diarrhea with intermittent acute exacerbations, digestive disturbances and nervous symptoms, or by the presence of the parasites without symptoms. *Lamblia intestinalis* is one of the common parasites, and lambliasis one of the common diseases, of the tropics. The intestinal or usual form of the disease is noted more than 1,500 times in my hospital records, and it is much more frequently encountered in ambulatory patients. It is, and has been for years, recognized by clinicians in the tropics as a disease of importance, particularly in children; and experimental reproduction and other research work are attracting more attention to it in temperate climates.

Predisposing Causes.—Infestation with *Lamblia* is cosmopolitan. Evidences of infection, with the production of harmful symptoms, is somewhat more restricted, and appears to be influenced by a number of factors, some of which at least are known. Tropical climate and the summer weather of the temperate zone favor the infestation and development of infection in carriers. Children are especially susceptible, and the infection is more severe in them than it is in adults. In the tropics, the infection is relatively higher and more severe among foreigners than among the native races. The presence of other diseases or debility from any cause is a noticeable predisposing factor. Other intestinal infections appear to predispose to lambliasis; but this probably is due to the frequent common sources of the various infecting agents, a fact which also explains the frequency of mixed infections.

Exciting Cause.—The disease is an infection by *Lamblia intestinalis*, acting alone or in conjunction with other somewhat similar parasites. For discussion of the biology of the parasite, any of the numerous books on animal parasites may be referred to. The methods of invasion and the pathogenicity for and locations in the human host may be discussed here. It is generally considered that the parasite has no free living cycle. Its transmission, therefore, must be directly or indirectly from one host to another; and there is ample evidence that such are the methods of transmission to the human host. The direct method from infected excretions to the mouth probably is important, particularly in children. Grassi infected himself with the cysts; and, recently, well controlled experiments have proved the practicability of this method of infection. The cysts are thrown off in great numbers in the discharges from infected persons and from animals, such as rats, rabbits and mice; but the duration of their infectivity under these conditions is not known, and therefore the indirect methods of transmission may not be accurately predicted. Stiles and Keister consider the carrying of the spores from infected discharges to food by the common house fly the most important method of transmission. These authors believe that *Lamblia* found in animals is a distinct species and that human infection is dependent on transmission directly or indirectly from a human host. Some students accept the specific identity of the human and animal *Lamblia*, and thus greatly broaden the infective opportunities.

It is generally recognized, and has been experimentally demonstrated in some cases, that water, vegetables, cereals and other foods may be contaminated with spores or encysted forms from the discharges of infected persons or animals, and that new infections occur through eating such infected substances. It has been suggested that the spores may be transmitted through the air, in dust, as is known to be the case with certain other parasites. The occasional infestation of the respiratory tract appears to strengthen this view as to a possibly practical method of transmission. In the vast majority of instances, invasion is through the mouth; but the occasional finding of the cysts in bronchiectatic secretion suggests possibilities of entrance through the respiratory system. The parasites are most numerous in the intestine, but have been found in the mouth, in vomited material, and in the discharges from liver abscesses which have been operated on. The pathogenicity of *Giardia* for the human host now is generally accepted, and certainly there can be no question of its disease-producing properties, at least under certain conditions. This fact is supported by numerous reports from various countries, and has been experimentally proved by inoculation, originally by Grassi on himself, and since that time by other investigators. Mice also have been infected by feeding the cysts of *Lamblia* from infected human discharges.

The principal argument against the pathogenic properties is the frequent presence of the organisms in persons without symptoms of disease. This argument formerly was applied to many bacterial and parasitic diseases, from cholera to amebiasis. Such an argument needs no reply, in the light of our present knowledge of infections and immunity.

Pathology.—The nature of the lesions and the methods by which they are produced are difficult to determine because (1) death rarely results from the pure *Lamblia* infection; (2) mixed infections are the rule, and (3) lesions found at necropsy may be due to or influenced by the associated parasites and bacteria. Such evidence as is available indicates that the parasites produce a catarrhal condition of the mucosa of the small intestine, and that either primarily or as secondary invaders they aggravate lesions of the intestine caused by other agents. It is not unlikely that the unknown cysts or egglike bodies sometimes encountered in sections through amebic and other intestinal lesions may be *Lamblia*. In their flagellate stage, the parasites probably are limited to the small intestine in distribution, except in diarrhea, when active forms frequently are seen in feces. Encysted forms are more or less constantly present in the formed stools when the small intestine is infested. That the cysts may reach

1. Although probably not zoologically correct, the word lambliasis is used for historical and sentimental reasons.

more distant organs is shown by their presence in the contents of liver abscesses.

Symptoms.—Lamblia may be transiently present in the stools of persons showing no symptoms of disease. If permanent parasitism may be established without symptoms, it must be exceptional, depending on the many explanations of similar cases of infection with other pathogenic organisms. We have encountered no instance of prolonged parasitism without symptoms. The characteristic and usual symptoms of intestinal infection are a chronic diarrhea, with exacerbations and intermissions, during which there may be constipation, very much as is seen in amebic colitis. There is nothing distinctive about the diarrhea except its persistence and the difficulty in obtaining a permanent cure, particularly in children. The stools are of the usual type; and in severe cases there may be some tenesmus and blood, but this is exceptional. Microscopically, there is mucus, usually blood cells and either motile or encysted *Lamblia*. The parasites usually are quite numerous when the diarrhea is severe, and during intermissions only a few or no cysts may be found after prolonged search. In a child under my care for a pure infection of *Lamblia* for more than two years, and who was finally sent to the United States because of the persistence of the disease and the consequent anemia and lack of development, there were frequent periods of six or seven weeks when there would be no diarrhea, and only a few cysts could be found in the stools. Such intermissions invariably were followed with exacerbations of acute diarrhea, usually with some blood, and the specimens would contain myriads of the motile *Lamblia* organisms. More or less indigestion is usual in the well established cases, and occasional nausea and vomiting is not rare. The nervous symptoms complained of are irritability, insomnia and occasional headache. Infections elsewhere than the intestine, such as in the lungs, stomach and liver abscess, are so rare and so frequently associated with other diseases that they are only mentioned.

Diagnosis.—This is based on the persistent presence of *Lamblia* in the diarrheal stools for which there is no other logical cause. In the mixed infections with other flagellates, so often seen, *Lamblia* may be considered the most important causative agent. Diagnosis should not be made on a single examination, for obvious reasons.

Prognosis, Prophylaxis and Treatment.—The infection usually is a chronic one, particularly in children, and very resistant to treatment. Among foreign children in the tropics, where it shows its greatest intensity and persistence, it may be necessary to advise a change to a temperate climate in order to secure recovery. Public health measures consist in the proper disposal of feces, and the destruction of flies, rats, mice and other animals known to harbor the parasites. Important personal measures consist in using safe drinking water, avoiding uncooked food, and maintaining scrupulous cleanliness about the discharges, particularly where there are children. There is no known specific remedy. Various drugs, such as turpentine, ipecac, emetin, quinin, methylene blue, arsphenamin, arsenic and thymol, have been used intravenously, internally or by enema. Enemas are useful when there is diarrhea, and for this purpose a 1:2,000 solution of thymol has given me the greatest satisfaction. It is, of course, impossible to reach the breeding ground of the parasites in the small intestine by local methods. Of all internal remedies, thymol in 0.25 to 0.5 gm. doses given in capsule with lactose has given me the best results. General measures to conserve the patient's strength and control the diarrhea are indicated.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Trichomoniasis may be defined as an infestation or infection of the intestine, less frequently of the stomach, mouth, air passages, vagina, bladder and other organs, by species of the genus *Trichomonas*, characterized by no definite symptoms or by those due to local irritation.

Species of *Trichomonas* are among the most cosmopolitan and widespread parasites infesting man. Opinions regarding their influence in the causation of disease vary from the belief that they are entirely harmless, to the other extreme, in which they are charged with responsibility for severe dysentery and other pathologic conditions. The weight of evidence appears to attach slight importance to them when in small numbers in otherwise healthy persons, and to consider that their etiologic importance increases when in large numbers, or in persons already debilitated from other causes, or when, as usually is the case, they are associated with other parasites.

Etiology.—Infestations and infections with symptoms are reported from many countries. However, both infestation and the prevalence of disease symptoms are more frequent in the tropics. Children are more susceptible than adults, and the debilitated more so than the healthy. Foreigners are more likely to show symptoms of infection than are natives of the tropics. The biology of the various species of *Trichomonas* is not considered here. They are usually classed as strict parasites of man and other animals, with an encysted stage during which they are transferred directly or indirectly from one host to another. They usually enter directly into the digestive tract, but may be found in the respiratory passages, the vaginal and urinary canals and elsewhere. For convenience, the disease may be discussed as intestinal, respiratory and genito-urinary.

Intestinal Trichomoniasis.—This is the usual type and the one of most importance. As determined by stool examination, the percentage varies between 10 and 75, or more, of the inhabitants in different tropical localities. The number of persons harboring the parasites who show diarrhea or other symptoms which may reasonably be charged to the infection varies from 10 to 50 per cent. of all classes, and is much higher among those heavily infected. *Trichomonas intestinalis* is the species usually present, but various other closely allied flagellates frequently are associated with it. The pathogenicity of *Trichomonas* in diarrheal conditions is pretty generally accepted by experienced clinicians in the tropics, though not by all. Some even credit it with being the cause of dysentery among children. Mello-Leitao considers primary trichomoniasis, either alone or with *Lamblia* infections, the most common form of dysentery among children in Rio de Janeiro; and Escomel reports 152 cases of dysentery from the same cause in Peru. Derrieu and Raynaud report it from Algeria; Brumpt, in a patient from Tonkin, and many other observers from various places recognize the disease-producing properties of these flagellates. Lynch believes that *Trichomonas* found in the intestine, mouth, lungs and vagina is the same organism, and that it excites existing inflammatory conditions. He was successful in infecting rabbits both from cultures of the parasites and from infected secretions.

Symptoms.—The symptoms of intestinal infection are diarrhea, usually not severe, worse in the morning and accompanied by flatulence and more or less indigestion. There may be moderate secondary anemia, and usually there are nervous symptoms, such as irritability, insomnia and headache. Not infrequently *Trichomonas* occurs in the stomach as well as the intestine, and usually is associated with pronounced symptoms. One of the most interesting reports in this connection is that of Frank Smithies' two cases. In both of these, constipation was present instead of diarrhea. Other prominent symptoms were nausea, flatulence, abdominal distention, colicky pains, headache, neuralgia and exhaustion. Smithies suggests that the cleavage products of protein contained in large numbers of these parasites may be a not inconsiderable influence as (1) a gastro-intestinal irritant; (2) an altering metabolic change in digestive glands, or (3) a source of so-called intoxication symptoms, clinically.

Treatment.—The treatment is the same as that already given for lambliasis. The parasites are difficult to remove, and appear both by microscopic examination and by clinical symptoms to exhibit a periodicity in numbers, as is true of most pathogenic parasites. Vigorous special treatment is not indicated in the absence of symptoms.

Respiratory Trichomoniasis.—This type has been reported by a number of observers who consider the parasites pathogenic in the air passages, especially following some injury. Dolley reports a case of gangrene of the lung in which large numbers of *Trichomonas* were the apparent cause. They have been discovered in bronchiectatic sputum, and reported in cases of chronic bronchitis. Steam inhalations of creosote and terebene caused the disappearance of the flagellates, and was followed by recovery in two cases of bronchiectasis in my service. There is no method of determining the pathogenic rôle of the parasites in these cases, but, as in the gastro-intestinal type, their disappearance usually is simultaneous with improvement in the patients.

Genito-Urinary Trichomoniasis.—Trichomonas vaginalis is frequently found in the vaginal canal in women residing in the tropics. The same or a similar species is found in the female bladder and, rarely, in the male bladder. Those from the bladder usually are found in the urine, indicating more or less cystitis; but the part played by the flagellates in its production has not been sufficiently studied.

TETRAMITIASIS; CHILOMASTIXIASIS; CERCOMONIASIS; PROWAZEKIASIS

Flagellate protozoa belonging to these genera and species, and perhaps others not yet classified, are found inhabiting chiefly the intestine and occasionally other parts of the human body. Their distribution is widespread as parasites of man, several lower animals and invertebrates. Their association with diarrhea and other disease symptoms in man is cosmopolitan, but, as in the case of *Giardia* and *Trichomonas*, the highest incidence of infestation and the most frequent association with symptoms are found in the tropics. The methods of invasion are similar to those already described for *Lamblia*, which is by direct or indirect transmission of the cysts or spores from the discharges of one host to the digestive canal of another. This may take place directly by faulty personal hygiene, or indirectly by infected food and water or by flies, or perhaps even wind may carry the spores. The most interesting and important point in connection with these infections is the question of pathogenicity of the parasites, and here there is the widest difference of opinion. Some authorities consider the parasites harmless; but the weight of evidence among men working in warm countries assigns pathologic importance to them, at least under conditions of mass invasion of the parasites or decreased resistance on the part of hosts. Marques da Cunha and Torres consider *Chilomastix* the cause of chronic diarrhea in children in Brazil, and Gobel reports similar conditions in Tunis.

The symptoms and treatment of intestinal infections, which are the only ones of medical importance, are similar to those already described for *Lamblia*.

If the common parasites discussed briefly in this paper do not have pathogenic significance, they certainly "are an awful lot in bad company."

593 Market Street.

VITAMINS IN ICE CREAM*

ARTHUR H. SMITH, PH.D.
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

The study of the vitamins in ice cream has two points of value. In the first place, it adds an important item of a statistical nature to the evidence which is still accumulating concerning the accessory food factors; for the already large consumption of ice cream in the United States is on the increase, and popularity of the frozen sweet is bound to spread to other countries. Secondly, through the experiments here reported, one may estimate the effect of pasteurization and of freezing and storage on the vitamins in such a mixture as ice cream.

The plan of the experiment was to test the ice cream for the various accessory food factors before freezing, and to repeat the tests on the same mixture after freezing. White rats were used in the tests for vitamins A and B, the technic of Ferry [1] being followed. For the antiscorbutic vitamin, the procedure of Sherman, Lamer and Campbell,[2] with the following diet, was employed: soy bean meal (autoclaved), 83 per cent.; filter paper pulp, 3 per cent.; cod liver oil, 5 per cent.; dried yeast, 3 per cent.; calcium lactate, 3 per cent.; sodium chlorid, 3 per cent.

When the frozen ice cream was used as the source of the accessory food substance, it was first melted on the water-bath, care being taken that the temperature of the mixture did not rise above that of the room. Plain vanilla ice cream containing 10 per cent. butter fat was employed throughout the experiments.

VITAMIN A

Two kinds of protein were used in the diets for vitamin A study. One, casein-Merck, which had been heated in air at 105 C. for twenty-four hours and then extracted with hot alcohol and ether, contained traces of the fat soluble factor, with the result that the animals grew for from four to eight weeks at a subnormal rate and usually developed ophthalmia while still making this slow gain. On the other protein, casein-Harris, which was prepared from a good grade of commercial casein by dissolving in caustic alkali, and filtering sparkling clear, reprecipitating and wash-

* From the Sheffield Laboratory of Physiological Chemistry, Yale University.

1. Ferry, E. L.: J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 5:735 (Aug.) 1920.
2. Sherman, Lamer and Campbell: J. Am. Chem. Soc. 44:165, 1922.

ing repeatedly with alcohol and ether, the rats gained for a very short time or not at all, the cessation of growth occurring without evident ophthalmia. In all cases, if loss of weight on diets low in the A factor was allowed to proceed longer than a week, pulmonary affections, sore feet, diarrhea and extreme emaciation followed, and death could not be prevented by feeding vitamin A. It is important, in such feeding experiments, to give the source of vitamin A when the animal has merely ceased growing on the vitamin-low diet rather than after decline in weight has definitely set in.

Mendel [3] has reported that 100 mg. of butter fat daily will provide fat soluble vitamin for growth to maturity of a rat on otherwise adequate diet. In the present series of experiments, 1 gm. and 0.5 gm. a day of the unfrozen and of the frozen ice cream, respectively, were fed in different experiments. When 1 gm. of ice cream (100 mg. of butter fat) furnished the sole source of vitamin A, normal growth was obtained. The same was true of the unfrozen mixture. When, however, 0.5 gm. of ice cream (50 mg. of butter fat), either frozen or unfrozen, was fed, subnormal growth was obtained. Here, then, is evidence that freezing has no effect on the growth-promoting power of the fat soluble vitamin and, basing our statement on Mendel's figures for butter fat, the preliminary pasteurization of the unfrozen mixture at 180 F. for one-half hour had no marked deteriorating effect on vitamin A in the mixture.

Rats, with ophthalmia of varying degrees of severity, on a diet low in fat soluble vitamin were cured by 1 gm. daily of either the unfrozen or the frozen ice cream. The ophthalmia in two rats was cured with as little as 0.25 gm. of frozen ice cream a day, which represents 25 mg. of butter fat. Growth was not obtained with this quantity of ice cream, however, until the eyes were entirely clear, and then the animals grew only at a subnormal rate.

VITAMIN B

Milk has not been considered a rich source of the water soluble vitamin. American investigators have never been able to duplicate the results with the small dosages found adequate by Hopkins.[4] Osborne and Mendel [5] obtained normal growth to maturity with 16 c.c. of fresh milk as a minimum. In ice cream, the milk and possibly the eggs used constitute the source of vitamin B. In the present series of experiments, 7.7 gm. of either the unfrozen or the frozen ice cream (equivalent to 15 gm. of milk) was the minimum satisfactory amount for normal growth, and some rats required 10.2 gm. (equivalent to 20 gm. of milk). Doses of both the unfrozen and the frozen ice cream equivalent to 5 and 10 gm. of milk were found to be distinctly inadequate as a source of vitamin B for inducing normal growth.

VITAMIN C

The potency of milk as an antiscorbutic varies with the feed of the cows and the treatment of the milk. The obscure history of the milk used in commercial ice cream and the pasteurization of the mixture raises doubt as to the value of the product as an antiscorbutic. Again, the high calorific value of the ice cream mixture prevents the ingestion of the large amount theoretically necessary even when resorting to forced feeding. Doses equivalent to 60 c.c. of milk were given, but as soon as scurvy developed the guinea-pigs refused to eat this amount. Guinea-pigs on the soy bean diet usually showed the first clinical signs of scurvy in from fourteen to sixteen days. When the animals were forced to eat the ice cream, the first appearance of the disease was delayed for one to seven days. Apparently, the animal was sustained by the forced feeding long enough for severe scurvy to develop; for classic clinical and postmortem pictures of the disease were obtained in practically all of the animals. Lack of appetite, lethargy, bloody diarrhea, prolapse of the rectum, sore joints and muscles, costochondral enlargements, sore eyes and loose teeth were observed, and on necropsy, extensive hemorrhages under the muscle sheaths and in the joints, gums and costochondral junctions.

Neither frozen nor unfrozen ice cream in the maximum doses possible caused more than the slightest delay in the appearance of scurvy. In no case was protection afforded.

SUMMARY

Vitamin A was present in the typical samples of ice cream in such concentration that one may conclude that no noteworthy alteration in its potency is caused by pasteurizing or freezing. Normal growth was induced by 1 gm. of the ice cream, and ophthalmia was cured by 0.25 gm., containing 25 mg. of butter fat.

The vitamin B of the ice cream can be accounted for by the equivalent quantity of milk used in it. Freezing had no effect on the vitamin B in the ice cream used. The ice cream, which was made from pasteurized products, contained no significant quantity of vitamin C.

3. Mendel, L. B.: New York State J. Med. **20**: 212 (July) 1920.
4. Hopkins: J. Physiol. **44**: 425, 1912.
5. Osborne, T. B., and Mendel, L. B.: J. Biol. Chem. **34**: 537 (June) 1918.

INFLUENCE OF DIET ON BLOOD GROUPING *

JOHN HARPER, M.D.
Lieutenant, M. C., U. S. Navy
AND
WELKER C. BYRON, C.PH.M.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Since their discovery by Landsteiner and Shattock, working independently in 1900, isohemagglutinins have been studied extensively by Hektoen, Ottenberg, Moss, Jansky, Gay, Brem and many others. Their practical application in blood transfusion requires no comment here. During this time, the investigators have uncovered many interesting and practical facts in regard to the character and mechanism of these isohemagglutinins. Among the influencing factors may be mentioned heat, desiccation and disease. No reference in regard to diet as a definite factor in this respect has been noted.

We believe that diet does play a part in influencing isohemagglutinins, especially in Group III blood, and that it should be taken into consideration to avoid untoward results. The question of diet was brought to our attention in the following manner: This laboratory, like others, keeps on hand for blood grouping purposes the serums of Groups II and III. The serums are obtained from the laboratory personnel. Occasionally, difficulty was experienced in securing a Group III serum that was high in isohemagglutinin or was of good keeping quality, notwithstanding the fact that the same blood had yielded an excellent serum on a previous occasion.

* From the U. S. Naval Medical School.

Then, again, it was noticed that, in attempting to group such a blood, unsatisfactory results were encountered: the cells of this Group III blood would not properly agglutinate with a definite Group II serum; so that, unless one was alert, a Group III would be classified as a Group I (Jansky) or a Group IV (Moss). This difficulty was never experienced with groups other than Group III. Several instances occurred in which a donor, classified under Group I (Jansky) or Group IV (Moss) was subsequently found to belong to Group III. The error was detected by a direct match with a recipient's blood which was a definite Group I (Jansky) or Group IV (Moss). When this occurred, inquiry always revealed that the Group III subject had been on a diet insufficient in greens. This led to a more or less empiric policy of placing men of Group III on a diet rich in greens before using their serums for grouping purposes. The results obtained were excellent.

TABLE 1.—ORDINARY DIET

		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group I (Cells)..	A.	No agglutination	No agglutination
	B.	No agglutination	No agglutination
	C.	No agglutination	No agglutination
		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group II (Cells).	D.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
	E.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
	F.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group III (Cells).	G.	Weak agglutination	No agglutination
	H.	Weak agglutination	No agglutination
	I.	Weak agglutination	No agglutination

TABLE 2.—GREEN-FREE DIET

		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group I (Cells)..	A.	No agglutination	No agglutination
	B.	No agglutination	No agglutination
	C.	No agglutination	No agglutination
		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group II (Cells).	D.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
	E.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
	F.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group III (Cells).	G.	Very weak agglutination	No agglutination
	H.	Weak agglutination	No agglutination
	I.	Very weak agglutination	No agglutination

TABLE 3.—GREEN DIET *

		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group I (Cells)..	A.	No agglutination	No agglutination
	B.	No agglutination	No agglutination
	C.	No agglutination	No agglutination
		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group II (Cells).	D.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
	E.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
	F.	No agglutination	Strong agglutination
		Group II (Serum)	Group III (Serum)
Group III (Cells).	G.	Strong agglutination	No agglutination
	H.	Strong agglutination	No agglutination
	I.	Strong agglutination	No agglutination

* Jansky classification is used. Group IV (Jansky) or Group I (Moss) is not available. The technic is essentially that of Lee and Minot as described in "The Principles of Immunology" by Karsner and Ecker. Letters A, B, C, etc., refer to men of each group.

In order to arrive at a definite conclusion, three men each of Groups I, II and III (Jansky) or IV, II and III (Moss) were grouped and placed on a green-free diet for a period of four days, and again grouped. These men were then placed on a diet consisting of a large quantity of greens for four days, and grouped again. The results are shown in the accompanying tables.

It will readily be seen that the grouping of the Group III Cells was influenced to a remarkable degree. It cannot be said, however, that there was a definite change of group.

SUMMARY

1. Diet apparently influences the serum of Group III blood.

2. Diet apparently interferes with the proper agglutination of cells of Group III blood in Group II serum.

3. As we were handicapped by lack of sufficient material, the series is, as we realize, entirely too small to form a basis for definite conclusions. However, we consider these findings sufficiently practicable to stimulate investigation along this line.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS *

PETER BASSOE, M.D.
Professor of Medicine (Nervous and Mental Diseases), Rush Medical College
CHICAGO

Epidemic (lethargic) encephalitis is one of three important inflammatory, nonsuppurative diseases of the central nervous system which have certain features in common. Each regularly, at least in the more severe cases, affects to some degree the whole cerebrospinal axis and its meningeal coverings; but there is nearly always a maximal involvement of some particular portion which determines the principal symptomatology in any given case. The other two diseases to which I refer are acute poliomyelitis and syphilis. To distinguish the three diseases from one another and from other diseases, it will be helpful to bear in mind a few of their salient pathologic features.

POLIOMYELITIS AND ENCEPHALITIS

Poliomyelitis and encephalitis both affect the interior of the nervous organs more than the meninges, and gray matter more than white matter. In both we have collars of inflammatory cells about blood vessels; but neither tends to cause occlusion of the blood vessels. The meningeal inflammation is slight and only microscopic in both, but more marked in poliomyelitis; hence the greater tendency to meningitic signs, such as Kernig's sign and stiff neck and back, in poliomyelitis. Each disease really is poliencephalomyelitis, but one principally affects the brain and the other principally the cord. Hence there is little difficulty in distinguishing between the two if we have a pure brain picture or a pure cord picture.

There is a place, however, where brain and cord meet, namely, the medulla oblongata; and with an acute inflammation there, producing an acute bulbar paralysis, we are often at a loss when it comes to making a diagnosis. If the patient should live long enough, the appearance of atrophy, reaction of degeneration, and residual flaccid paralysis of the affected muscles would almost settle the diagnosis in favor of poliomyelitic infection, as the less severe inflammation caused by the encephalitic virus rarely causes sufficient destruction of ganglion cells to produce these sequels.[1] But the patient usually dies in a few days, and as there are no

* Read before the Englewood Branch of the Chicago Medical Society, Nov. 7, 1922.

1. However, localized degenerative muscular atrophy in an unusual case of epidemic encephalitis also complicated by optic neuritis has been described by Julius Grinker: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 52:123 (Oct.) 1920.

distinguishing laboratory tests, we are left to guess. I have seen several such cases; those occurring in summer I called poliomyelitis, those in winter encephalitis, and when I saw one in the fall I just held up my hands. Necropsy was refused, but it is by no means certain that histologic examination would have settled the question. Very likely there would have been too little ganglion cell destruction for typical poliomyelitis, perhaps a trifle too much for typical encephalitis, while the perivascular inflammation which undoubtedly would have been present is common to the two.

Even with the main symptoms relating to the pons and ocular nerve nuclei in the midbrain the same doubt may exist, and only the addition of symptoms referable to the basal ganglions will settle the diagnosis in favor of the encephalitic virus. There have been whole epidemics of such borderline cases, particularly the famous one in Australia, where the nature of the infection remains unsettled. Even animal inoculations on a large scale do not always settle the question, as the disease produced may also be betwixt and between, and the globoid bodies or pleomorphous streptococci likely to be encountered may be claimed for either disease. Neutralization experiments with a known virus might be helpful, but they are laborious and very expensive.

SYPHILIS

Syphilis does not so often produce clinical pictures resembling encephalitis. However, there are a few reports of cases of syphilitic inflammation of the midbrain in which the clinical resemblance was very close.[2] The most interesting point connecting these two diseases is the apparent existence in encephalitis as well of a "para" stage, i. e., of progressive cerebral disease coming on long after the acute illness, and separated from it by an apparently normal interval. This is particularly true of the postencephalitic parkinsonian syndrome. It is probably not yet known by all physicians that this condition may come on long after the acute illness which often was so mild that it is forgotten, so that it is necessary to ask the patient about it. I have seen many cases in which a diagnosis of previous acute encephalitis could be positively made by the character of the subsequent affection, just as the nature of a doubtful and, at the time, trivial venereal lesion many years later is made clear by the appearance of tabes or paresis. I have now under my care a young woman who had a rather mild acute attack, recovered, married, and had a child. Then she gradually developed a severe parkinsonian syndrome so that she even became unable to feed herself and walk. Another case is that of a stenographer, aged 26, who had a typical and rather severe attack in February, 1919. There was a general tremor at first, and it persisted in the left foot for about half a year. Then she was perfectly well until July, 1921, when the tremor reappeared in the left leg. It was typically parkinsonian, present with the foot at rest, suppressed during voluntary movement. A third case is that of a professional man, aged 38, who came to me a few days ago with a constant side-to-side tremor of one foot, of a few months' standing, of parkinsonian type, and no other symptoms. He told me that he had a mild attack of influenza two years before; he did not have to go to bed, but stayed at home several days because of double vision, which was the first and the most troublesome symptom. Of course, what he had at that time was a mild acute encephalitis.

If we are not aware that a long normal interval may intervene, we shall make the mistake of regarding these patients as victims of true paralysis agitans. To be sure, such a mistake is not so very serious as the treatment is virtually the same, and in these late forms the resemblance both as to character of tremor and as to progressiveness of course to true paralysis agitans is closer than in cases in which the parkinsonian syndrome develops during the acute stage and persists as a sequel. In these late recurring cases the onset of tremor and rigidity is usually very gradual, and there is no reason to assume that a fresh infection from without has taken place. The view is gaining ground that the virus, like that of syphilis, may remain dormant for years, and then give rise to a more chronic and degenerative process than the one encountered in the typical disease. Necropsy returns from old and prolonged cases begin to come in and substantiate this view. In a case of two years' standing, König [3] found in the corpus striatum proliferation of neuroglia and calcareous deposits in the small vessels. In the pons and medulla he found glial proliferation, invasion of ganglion cells by phagocytes, and perivascular infiltrations of plasma cells and lymphocytes. In this country, Globus and Strauss [4] have described a primarily subacute form in which early diagnosis is extremely difficult. Four such cases were examined postmortem, and the most striking change consisted of proliferation of the adventitia of vessels and organization of new connective tissue and new blood vessels—in other words, changes quite similar to those of the late stages of syphilis. This view, that the so-called sequels are really manifestations of a chronic and often progressive process, has the support of such exeperienced investigators as von Economo in Vienna and Netter in Paris. The other view has been that the acute disease may leave lesions behind in the basal ganglions analogous to those produced by illuminating gas and manganese poisoning, with the later tissue changes purely degenerative and secondary, and no active virus or toxin operating. Another resemblance between encephalitis and syphilis is the occurrence of the Argyll Robertson pupil. While not common in the former disease, it certainly is encountered.

SEQUELS

Several rare conditions may be sequels of acute encephalitis, and their presence may lead to a retrospective diagnosis of the original infection. I may mention so-called hypophysis syndromes with adiposis, polyuria and genital atrophy,[5] myasthenia,[6] progressive lipodystrophy,[7] and a very oily seborrhea of the face (Salbengesicht).[8]

Certain mental states, especially in children, are found so frequently after encephalitis that their presence should lead to careful inquiries as to a possible acute attack. Thus, Kirschbaum [9] reports four cases of encephalitis in children followed by a change in personality without mental deterioration. The first three patients showed asocial tendencies, in one case reach-

2. Achard, C., and Rouillard, J.: Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **45**: 130 (Feb. 11) 1921. Guillain, G.; Jacquet, P., and Lechelle, P.: Ibid., p. 74.

3. König, Otto: Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **75**: 221, 1922.
4. Globus, J. H., and Strauss, Israel: Subacute Epidemic (Lethargic) Encephalitis, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **8**: 122 (Aug.) 1922.
5. Stiefler, G.: Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., August, 1921. Bertolani, A.: Riv. sper. di freniti **45**, 1922. Barkman, A.: Acta med. Scandinav. **56**: 188 (March) 1922.
6. Sarbo, A.: Orvosi hetil. **65**, 1921.
7. Sarbo, A.: Orvosi hetil. **65**, 1921.
8. Stiefler, G.: Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **73**: 455, 1921.
9. Kirschbaum, Max: Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **73**: 599, 1921.

ing the degree of actual "moral insanity." The fourth patient presented a hypomanic state, boiling over with activity and happiness. The author is at a loss to explain the relationship between a more or less focal brain disease and the psychic transformation. It is striking that similar conditions have not been reported in adults in whom we find nervousness, depression, disinclination for work, exhaustibility and deterioration, but not this kind of character change.

Psychic sequels in six children are described by Bonhoeffer.[10] In the acute stage there had not been parkinsonian symptoms but delirium, disordered sleep, ocular symptoms and, in some cases, panting respiration. After the recession of the acute phase, the children became talkative, bold, obtrusive, without respect and inhibition and unsocial, with occasional emotional outbreaks. There was no hereditary psychopathic predisposition, so the encephalitis itself must be considered the sole cause. No such transformation of the personality was observed in adults, who merely displayed diminution of activity and volition.

Staehelin,[11] an assistant in Blueler's clinic, Zurich, has contributed a long article on the psychopathology of the postencephalitic states. A peculiar case of postencephalitic mental disorder in a girl, aged 13 years, observed at the Psychopathic Hospital, was recently presented to the Chicago Neurological Society by Neymann.[12] A normal child prior to the attack of encephalitis a year and a half before, she now was an "inveterate liar, extremely incorrigible, quarrelsome, bit the other children, cuffed them, knocked them down and finally put pins in the tips of her shoes and kicked them." [13]

Kauders [14] describes "moria-like and defective states" as occasional sequels. From the large material of Wagner von Jauregg's clinic in Vienna, he has selected six cases, all in persons from 5 to 17 years of age. Some of these patients showed a typical moria-like mental state with desultory thinking, silly cheerfulness, with fondness for making puns (witzelsucht), a condition frequently described in connection also with frontal lobe tumors. In some cases motor restlessness was marked, the picture suggesting the old term "hyperkinetic motility psychosis," coined long ago by Wernicke. Mannerisms and stereotyped movements were also present in these postencephalitic cases. Finally, in several cases a neurasthenic or psychopathic state gradually developed, with interrelation of motor disturbances and psychic peculiarities. Characteristic of the whole group is the organic, neurologic substratum of the psychic manifestation.

Also in adults, conduct disorders indicative of lowering of ethical standards may call attention to preceding encephalitis. One day two women came to my office and related how the husband of one of them had stood up masturbating in front of an open window in full view of the other woman and her daughter across the alley. This had been repeated on several occasions. The wife added that her husband had changed since he had the influenza, had become indolent and shiftless, and had lost his desire for normal sexual gratification. I sent for the man, and he presented the typical postencephalitic parkinsonian syndrome. He did not have a real psychosis; he was rather anemic, and much discouraged. He rapidly improved when given encouragement, and gave up both exhibitionism and masturbation.

I have dwelt so long on these psychic sequels because I believe they are, as yet, little understood in this community. There are not only postencephalitic pseudoparkinsonians, but also postencephalitic pseudoschizophrenics, even pseudomorons. The possibility of preceding encephalitis should always be looked into. Another advantage to be gained by careful catamneses is the possible recognition of abortive types of the acute illness. These are probably very common, but so far we have lacked criteria for their recognition.

DIAGNOSIS OF THE ACUTE STAGE

The condition of the spinal fluid has been described at length by Kraus and Pardee,[15] and more recently by Eskuchen.[16] The latter summarizes the available data, stating that there are two spinal fluid syndromes which may be considered fairly characteristic:

A. Pleocytosis. Globulin increase. "Luetic" gold curve. Hyperglycorhachis (sugar increase).

B. Cell-globulin dissociation (high cell count in proportion to the amount of globulin.) "Luetic" gold curve. Hyperglycorhachis.

In children, tuberculous meningitis offers great diagnostic difficulty, but in this disease the sugar content is usually diminished, the gold reaction occurs in the higher dilutions, and the cell count is usually higher.

Botulism may closely resemble epidemic encephalitis both clinically and postmortem. Thus, Geiger [17] relates a case from San Francisco in which a clinical and anatomic diagnosis of encephalitis stood unchallenged until *Bacillus botulinus* was isolated from the medulla oblongata.

Tumors of the third ventricle and basal ganglions may be clinically identical with encephalitis, running a febrile course, with rigidity, characteristic tremors, etc. I have reported such a case.[18] The same is true of localized basal meningitis with extension to the third and fourth ventricles.[19]

In the early stages I have had difficulty in excluding such diseases as typhoid fever, acute miliary tuberculosis and chorea; and in cases of slow onset with little fever, the differentiation from catatonic dementia praecox, hysteria, and episodes of excitement in the feebleminded. In one child, even muscular dystrophy has been troublesome. Cases with predominating spinal cord involvement seem to exist and are most difficult, as are those complicated by preexisting chronic nervous diseases, such as cerebrospinal syphilis and multiple sclerosis. Altogether, no disease makes greater demands on the all-around knowledge of the diagnostician than epidemic encephalitis.

10. Bonhoeffer, K.: Klin. Wchnschr., July 15, 1922.
11. Staehelin, J. E.: Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **77**: 171 (June 20) 1922.
12. Neymann, C. A.: Postencephalitic Mental Disorder, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **8**: 582 (Nov.) 1922.
13. Important contributions by American observers on this condition have been made by Richman, L. B.: Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **33**: 372 (Oct.) 1922. Leahy, S. R., and Sands, I. J.: Mental Disorders in Children Following Epidemic Encephalitis, J. A. M. A. **78**: 373 (Feb. 3) 1921.
14. Kauders, Otto: Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **74**: 431 (Feb. 16) 1922.
15. Kraus, W. M., and Pardee, I. H.: Serology of Spinal Fluid and Blood in Encephalitis, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **5**: 710 (June) 1921.
16. Eskuchen, Karl: Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **76**: 568, 1922.
17. Geiger, J. C.: Pub. Health Rep. **36**: 1663 (July 22) 1921.
18. Bassoe, Peter: A Case of Third Ventricle Tumor Mistaken for Lethargic Encephalitis, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **4**: 118 (July) 1920.
19. Locper, M., and Forestier, J.: Progrès méd. **36**: 111 (March 12) 1921.

Ophthalmology in Ecuador.—As late as the seventies, ophthalmology was unknown in Ecuador. It was introduced by Dr. E. Gairaud of the Montpellier (France) school, who was appointed dean of the Quito Medical School in 1873. The first cataract extraction was made by Dr. Antonio Falconi in 1878

ULCER OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT FROM THE ROENTGENOLOGIC STANDPOINT

DUDLEY ROBERTS, M.D.
NEW YORK

The literature of twenty-five years ago discloses the fact that chronic ulcer was hardly recognized by pathologists of the time, and the clinical picture of the disease was entirely overlooked. The presence of ulcer was usually suspected through the occurrence of hemorrhage, perforation or pyloric stenosis. We owe our knowledge of the pathology and symptomatology of chronic ulcer primarily to surgical exploration, but roentgen-ray study of ulcer, in more recent years, has opened an entirely new avenue of approach. The accurate location of the site and determination of the kind of lesion, or a definite negative diagnosis, can now be attended with only a small percentage of error; and the employment of this method of study in gastrointestinal cases, in general, makes possible the accurate diagnosis of a variety of ulcer-simulating lesions. Roentgenology, used more and more as a routine, is destined to have a far-reaching effect on our conceptions of the symptomatology of the disease, the prognosis of different types and sites of ulcer, and the actual results of treatment which may be expected for each particular lesion. The data on ulcer which emanate from surgical clinics are misleading, because the surgeon deals so largely with cases of long duration, unrelieved disability or established accidents of the lesion.

In the course of years, the opportunity has arisen to examine, from the roentgen-ray and clinical standpoint, a considerable number of patients with ulcers of varying kinds and duration. Many of these patients have remained under immediate or remote observation for months or years; and, as a result, our opinions on various phases of the ulcer problem have been decidedly influenced, and our handling of patients considerably modified.

RELATIVE DEPENDABILITY OF ROENTGEN-RAY AND SYMPTOM DIAGNOSIS OF ULCER

The one important symptom in the diagnosis of ulcer is localized epigastric pain, distress or gas, which comes on once, twice or three times daily, one-half hour to five hours after food ingestion. The diagnosis of ulcer is made without any other symptom or physical sign, especially if there are also definite food ease and periods of remission. The exceptions to this rule are so few that I am suspicious of ulcer in spite of negative findings. It is surprising that ulcer is still so generally overlooked, from the clinical standpoint, in view of all that has been said in recent years about this pathognomonic symptom. I always feel that, in spite of the demonstration of other lesions, at least a superficial ulcer may be present. The roentgen-ray evidence of ulcer may fail because of incomplete study or the overlooking of definite evidence; but nevertheless there is a small proportion of cases of ulcer, possibly 5 per cent., in which the roentgen-ray diagnosis is unsuccessful, owing to the peculiar character or position of the lesion.

In the absence of this pathognomonic symptom, the diagnosis of ulcer is absolutely uncertain except by a roentgen-ray study. We have no idea as to the number of these cases because they have so largely passed unrecognized. Certainly, we see occasional perforations of ulcer and hemorrhage from ulcer, with not the slightest previous history of pain, and we see patients who continue to bleed more or less for years without suffering any suggestion of pain.

Gastric ulcers give rise at times to an atypical distress, persistent nausea and vomiting, belching or sour eructations, and the only hope of a definite diagnosis is serial roentgenology or exploration. It is in these atypical cases that the question may well arise as to whether the roentgen-ray series enables us to differentiate sharply between an active and a healed lesion. As this question, even at operation, is sometimes difficult to answer, it is obvious that the problem is troublesome, especially in clinically doubtful cases and in those with persistence of symptoms after medical and surgical therapy. I think we must agree that the complete healing of ulcer is attended with the absorption of induration, to a degree that permits the normal passage of the peristaltic wave over the affected area. This occurs with striking rapidity when a second exploration of the stomach is made only a few months after a successful gastro-enterostomy, or when a serial roentgenographic examination is made. Penetrations or craters are seen to have filled, in some cases, even a few days after the inauguration of successful treatment.

Spasm of the musculature opposite the point of the ulcer, whether in the stomach or in the duodenum, strongly indicates the persistence of the lesion; and, when it disappears, we find that there are satisfactory end-results. The surgeon who sometimes sees white lines on the peritoneum, without underlying induration indicating the previous site of an ulcer, must remember that such a condition would not give rise to roentgenographic evidence of ulcer, as it does not affect the musculature at that point.

In the differential diagnosis between ulcer and cancer, we are seldom confronted with serious difficulties, because cancer is almost always an insidious lesion, free from symptoms during its early stages, and, by the time the case comes under observation, the lesion is well advanced and, in the majority of cases, is characteristic in appearance. I doubt that it is possible, on roentgen-ray examinations, to make an absolute differentiation between very early cancer and ulcer except in a lesion which surrounds the pylorus, and here the small growth, no larger than an English walnut, presents a characteristic roentgenographic appearance.

PROGNOSIS OF ULCERS FROM THE ROENTGENOLOGIC STANDPOINT

The actual morbidity and mortality of chronic ulcer, or the frequency of serious complications, are obviously matters of the greatest interest in advising treatment. As we have no figures relating to the incidence of ulcer per thousand, we can be guided only by those conclusions which are based on the statistics obtained from the various avenues of discovery and treatment. Furthermore, we are not now concerned with ulcer in general, but with an ulcer that can be shown in a definite place, having definite characteristics; and therefore our prognosis must be individualized with increasing accuracy.

So far as ulcer in general is concerned, we have a greatly exaggerated idea as to its dangers. Passing usually as indigestion, relieved when symptoms are

active by a variety of simple remedies, or the ingestion of foods and fluids, ulcer is a much more common disease than has been imagined. This is especially true of duodenal ulcer, the incidence of which is very high. Those who see severe cases, or meet with resulting accidents, such as perforation or hemorrhage, are likely to have an entirely erroneous impression of the average gravity of the disease. I believe that the statistics which emanate from surgical clinics showing that from 15 to 25 per cent. of ulcers perforate or bleed severely are utterly fallacious. In the course of a long and busy career, a general practitioner will see few, if any, fatal outcomes from ulcer, although, perhaps unknowingly, he will probably have treated many cases.

Hemorrhage is an alarming phenomenon, but hemorrhage from ulcer is very rarely fatal. Certainly, the natural tendency of the chronic indurated ulcer of the duodenum is to remain in about the same condition for years. The old indurated ulcers, with much cap deformity, bleed severely or perforate in an extremely small minority of instances.

The percentage of stenosis from duodenal ulcer is too small seriously to force it on our consideration until it actually occurs, and, in a way, it would be fortunate if all duodenal ulcers ultimately caused stenosis, because gastro-enterostomy in these cases is nearly always perfect in its results. The general health is not appreciably affected by a duodenal ulcer. Year in and year out, we have seen many patients who have not been permanently affected by medical cures, and who have refused radical treatment, maintain their flesh and strength, suffering perhaps from a minor disability which requires annoying care in diet, in order to forestall or relieve exacerbations of symptoms.

Ulcers of the stomach are quite different from those of the duodenum in that their natural tendency is to increase in size of crater and induration. While these old ulcers rather rarely bleed severely or perforate, they frequently persist in giving rise to symptoms. The small ulcers which show penetration of the mucosa with little induration, ordinarily of comparatively recent onset, seem to be more dangerous so far as perforation or hemorrhage is concerned; but one can easily get an exaggerated idea of the danger of these ulcers from the roentgenographic appearance.

To what degree one may urge surgery for the removal of gastric ulcer, on the theory that cancer originates from ulcer, is extremely hard to decide. One cannot disregard the opinion of that group of pathologists and surgeons who believe this a frequent occurrence, although the evidence is not regarded as convincing by the majority of pathologists and clinicians. Certainly, the clinical picture of cancer, as we see it, is absolutely different from that of ulcer. Admitting a small percentage of such degeneration, it seems that the expected mortality from the routine excision of gastric ulcers would be much higher than the mortality arising from their degeneration into cancer if not excised, especially if one takes into consideration the fact that gastro-enterostomy will cure many gastric ulcers that are rebelious to medical treatment.

RESULTS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ULCER FROM THE ROENTGEN-RAY STANDPOINT

Unfortunately, we do not know what produces peptic ulcers and makes for the stubborn persistence of such lesions. All treatments except excision are empiric, and how they affect ulcers is still questionable. The theory of infection seems extremely tenable; but, apparently, there are other factors that at least enter into the continuance of the lesion. While the removal of the tonsils and of local infections around the teeth has given rise in some recent cases to the most prompt and striking cures, the results in cases of long standing have proved disappointing.

Medical treatment gives prompt relief from symptoms in most duodenal ulcers and in some gastric ulcers. I see no advantage in the classic rest in bed ulcer cure, with all the expense and loss of nutrition it entails, except that the patient is thereby kept under better control. The prolonged individualized frequent feeding treatment as emphasized by Sippy gives equally good results if the patient is up and about and possibly attending to daily occupations. The length of treatment I regard as a most important point, measuring the period by months rather than by weeks. So far as we know, medical treatment merely establishes favorable conditions for the spontaneous healing of the lesion, a phenomenon which probably occurs much more frequently without treatment than is generally appreciated.

While duodenal ulcer symptoms are almost always well controlled by dietetic treatment, the lesion is infrequently cured thereby. In the follow-up roentgen-ray study, evidence of ulcer persists, and eventually the symptoms return. It is amazing how many times some of these duodenal ulcer cases have been pronounced cured, and, according to statistics, how small a percentage of failures follow medical treatment. However, the danger to life, particularly in old cases, is negligible, and the question arises whether we are justified in urging surgical intervention for what is usually a minor disability. The younger the patient, the greater the excuse for surgery. To operate on a patient of 60 or more, when the symptoms of duodenal ulcer can be controlled satisfactorily by dietetic treatment, seems almost absurd. When dietetic restrictions are extremely irksome or incompatible with earning a livelihood, a frequent recurrence of the disability, in itself, amply justifies operation, even without an attempt at prolonged medical cure. The sociological condition of the patient may be the deciding factor.

The percentage of cases of gastric ulcer relieved by medical measures is not so great as in duodenal ulcer. There is, however, a fair percentage of actual cures of gastric ulcer by medical treatment, even when the lesion is old and much indurated. Surgery should be urged after a single period of dietetic treatment, if the disability is not relieved and the lesion shows a progressive tendency. Many will be confirmed in this opinion because of the possibility of cancerous degeneration of the gastric ulcer; a sequel, however, which is practically never seen in duodenal ulcer.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The frequency of peptic ulcer has been greatly underestimated, and the relative danger of the lesion greatly exaggerated, because only the more severe and complicated cases have come under observation or have been recognized through clinical study.

Until we know more definitely the cause of the lesion and the reasons for its stubborn persistence, we can hardly hope for a specific cure and a satisfactory routine for the handling of these cases.

Meanwhile, treatment must be individualized on the basis of the site and the character of the lesion as shown by roentgen-ray study; the subsequently demon-

strated change in the lesion; the amount of disability, and the presence of complications such as hemorrhage, perforation and stenosis. But, in addition to all these considerations, in reaching a decision as to a plan of treatment, we must give due regard to the life expectancy in the individual patient, and the economic necessity for absolute rather than temporary symptomatic cure, which is the frequent limit of medical therapy.

270 Park Avenue.

CHILD HYGIENE AND THE PRIVATE PHYSICIAN *

BORDEN S. VEEDER, M.D.
ST. LOUIS

I do not believe that any one—physician or layman—is opposed to the basic aims of the child hygiene movement; that is, the lowering of the mortality rate for infants and children and the prevention of sickness. In its origin, the movement was largely medical, and was directed toward the study and prevention of specific diseases; as, for example, the intestinal diseases of infancy. In its development, the scope of the movement has become much broader, and is directed chiefly to the rearing and development of a healthy race of infants and children.

The methods so far employed may be grouped under three headings: (1) the use of specific means, as, for example, the crusade for pure milk or the use of toxin-antitoxin in diphtheria; (2) educational methods, including such diverse items as propaganda through the press, the holding of health exhibits, the teaching of health habits to groups of children in the schools and the visitation in the home by health workers, and (3) the direct supervision of the infant and child by the physician through clinics, or—a better term—welfare conferences. It is extremely difficult to estimate the relative value of the methods employed, as they are so largely interrelated, and it is much more important to raise the question as to whether the methods in use are the best or the ones capable of producing the greatest possible results.

The Infant Welfare Conference had its origin a few years ago in the establishment of summer clinics to care for infants with gastro-intestinal diseases. As an outgrowth of this, all the year round clinics were established in order to lessen the conditions which predisposed to the "summer diseases." As the work progressed, it was found that the essential need was not a clinic for sick infants but a clinic for well infants, a place where the babies could be watched and the mothers guided and instructed in their care. Thus, what started as a purely therapeutic or medical clinic gradually developed into a preventive medical conference. Many of the early clinics were established in connection with milk stations where pure and even free milk was distributed, a combination which we know today is wrong in principle, as the milk station exerts a bad psychologic effect on the nursing mother. The preschool clinic or conference had its origin in an attempt to save from waste much of the work of the infant conference, as experience showed that a large number of children developed physical defects between the time they left the supervision of the infant clinic and the time they entered school.

There are certain inherent basic defects in the welfare conference to which the infant or child is brought from time to time for examination by the physician and for advice and in which the physician's work is supplemented by the home visitation of the nurse or social worker. First, the welfare clinic must limit itself to the well child, and this is the rule of the well run conference. Experience has shown that, when the well child and the sick child mingle in the clinic, the greater part of the work and attention must be given to the sick child; and, as the essential purpose of the welfare clinic is prevention rather than correction or therapeutics, the presence of the sick child defeats the very purpose of the conference. Furthermore, the mingling of sick children and well children is contraindicated from the medical standpoint. The conference physician is working to prevent the development of diseases or conditions of which he has no personal or intimate knowledge, and thus, in many ways, he is groping in the dark. He cannot advise accurately or fully regarding the prevention of disease tendencies in the individual child unless he knows the reaction of the individual when sick. Every physician knows the interdependence of health and sickness, and the observation of the child when sick is in many instances the most important factor in determining what to do when the infant or child is well. All this is lost, in large extent, to the conference physician.

A second fault is the failure of the physician to see the child in its normal every day surroundings. There is a close and intimate relationship between the physical condition of the child and its environment. The attempt, for example, to do nutritional work without a personal knowledge of the child's home, his parents and his life will not meet with much success. To try to replace this personal touch with home visits by the nurse or social worker and to obtain a comprehensive picture from their written or personal reports is at best an unsatisfactory and incomplete substitute.

Another element of weakness lies in the constant change in the clinic personnel. The child loses not only in passing from one conference to another as he advances in age, as from the infant to the preschool period, but also from the constant change taking place in the staff. No matter how complete the written record, the personal knowledge of the infant or child must be picked up anew by each physician. Even more frequent are the changes in the nursing staff. This lack of continuity of supervision as the infant develops into the child becomes more marked the more intensive the work of the health center becomes, and it is a difficulty that we are finding of increasing perplexity in our work.

Lastly, the conference method has a decided limitation in the number of children reached, as only a small proportion are enrolled in a given district or community. Welfare clinics have been free as a rule and classed among the "charities," and most clinics have fixed regulations limiting the attendance to those children unable to pay for a physician's services. Yet those of us who have worked both in the free conference and in private work realize that there is just as much need of health work among the children of the middle and well-to-do classes of society.

The best results can be obtained only if there is direct and constant supervision of the child through infancy and childhood by one physician, who sees the child in sickness as well as in health, and who has an intimate and personal knowledge of its parents, its home life and daily environment, its play and companions. Without a full knowledge of all of these factors, the value of

* Read before the American Child Hygiene Association, Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1922.

direct supervision is limited and handicapped. Furthermore, this supervision must reach the children of all classes and must not be limited to the economically dependent. If my objections and conclusions are valid, there is but one logical deduction, and that is that the person in the ideal position to supervise the health and welfare of the infant and child is the private physician —the man in general practice.

If this is true, the question naturally arises, Why then is this work not done by the private physician? Why the necessity for the welfare clinic or conference? The answer is simple: Unfortunately, the vast majority of physicians in private practice are not qualified to supervise the development of the infant and child. Few recognize its importance; fewer still are interested; and, most important, even fewer have been trained to apply in general practice the methods which have met with such success in infant and child hygiene work. The last thing I have in mind in making this statement is an unpleasant or undeserved criticism of the practitioner of medicine. It is a simple statement of fact that is apparent to those interested in child hygiene work. One of the most frequent statements made to me by parents is to the effect that "Dr. ——, our physician, is fine when the children are sick, but he has no interest in them at other times." The mothers of today have been educated to ask for guidance in the bringing up of the infant and child, and the private physician has not been educated to give it. Twenty-five per cent. of the infants coming to the welfare clinics in St. Louis who are taking condensed milk food had been taken from the breast and put on condensed milk by physicians in private practice.

The fault or blame lies in the training and education of the private physician. In the past, and the same holds to a large extent at present, our medical students have been trained to think in terms of disease rather than of health, and our teaching, which has been almost entirely in hospitals or dispensaries, has been directed almost exclusively to the recognition and treatment of pathologic conditions. Such teaching as the student has received in hygiene or health has been of an abstract nature and not concretely applied to the individual. The lack of knowledge on the part of the private physician in regard to the hygiene and development of the infant and child is the fault of the physician's training, not of the physician. There must be a distinct change in the character of our pediatric teaching, and this change is already taking place in our better medical schools. For example, instead of spending hours over the classification and pathologic physiology of the nutritional diseases of infancy, the point that must be emphasized and driven home is the care and feeding of the normal infant: the prevention of disease must be stressed equally with the pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. When this is done, we shall have a group of men in our community interested in giving ideal supervision to the infant and child; but we cannot with reason expect this change to take place over night. As I have tried to point out, the methods themselves have been gradually evolving, and to ask or expect the entire group of busy practitioners of medicine suddenly to change their attitude is to ask and expect too much. Some of us are familiar with the difficulty as applied to many of the pediatricians themselves. If the principles and practice of child hygiene are as important as we believe them to be, the situation will automatically correct itself in time.

608 Humboldt Building.

Clinical Notes, Suggestions, and New Instruments

TETANUS WITHOUT EVIDENT PORTAL OF ENTRY

GEORGE W. GOLER, M.D., AND CHARLES M. REITZ, M.D.
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

E. W., a man, aged 27, with a negative history, had a root filling put in a tooth, Jan. 3, 1922. January 15, the neck became stiff, and he was unable to open his mouth. On the 16th, he began to have tonic and clonic spasms, involving all the muscles of the body, particularly the extremities and abdomen. Thirst increased, sweating became profuse, and there was great irritability. On the 19th, 11,000 units of tetanus antitoxin was given subcutaneously by a local physician. January 22, he was removed to the Park Avenue Clinical Hospital, Rochester, where a diagnosis of tetanus was made. The spinal canal was tapped, and he was given 4,000 units of tetanus antitoxin intraspinally, 11,000 intravenously and 20,000 subcutaneously. The filling was immediately taken from the dead tooth, which was extracted on the following day. He was given 200 c.c. of a 25 per cent. solution of magnesium sulphate subcutaneously, and morphin as necessary in one-fourth and one-half grain doses. January 25, 26 and 27, he was given tetanus antitoxin subcutaneously, 10,000 units each day. On the 24th, his tonic spasms had become less frequent, the muscles of the abdomen and the extremities began to relax, the jaw could be more widely opened, thirst was not so constant, and sweating was less profuse. From this time on, the patient made an uneventful recovery.

This case is reported to emphasize tetanus without an evident portal of entry, though the period of incubation points toward the filling of the tooth as an explanation of the manner in which infection entered the body. There was slow progress of the disease, influenced, doubtless, by the administration of 11,000 units of tetanus antitoxin subcutaneously on the 19th. Finally, it is necessary to view any patient who has stiffness of the jaw and tenseness of the abdomen, accompanied by sweating, even in the absence of a wound, as a victim of tetanus.

During the present year, one of us has had two more cases of tetanus; both following wounds, and treated in the general manner described above, and in both of which the patients recovered. Two recent articles on tetanus should be kept in mind: that of Park and Nicoll[1] and that of Meltzer[2] of the Rockefeller Institute, in which he calls attention to the inhibitory action on nerves and muscles of magnesium sulphate when used subcutaneously. Here, although we see tetanus rarely, one of us having seen but twenty cases in recent years, we keep constantly on hand, as recommended by Meltzer, a 25 per cent. solution of chemically pure magnesium sulphate for use in tetanus.

1. Park, W. H., and Nicoll, Matthias, Jr.: Experiments on the Curative Value of the Intraspinal Administration of Tetanus Antitoxin, J. A. M. A. **63**: 235 (July 18) 1914.
2. Meltzer, S. J.: Inhibitory Properties of Magnesium Sulphate and Their Therapeutic Application in Tetanus, J. A. M. A. **66**: 931 (March 25) 1916.

Accidental Deaths in New York City.—During 1921, as the result of accidents, 3,483 persons died in New York City. About 75 per cent. of all deaths (2,496) from accidents were of males, as compared with 987 of females. Persons at the extremes of life suffered most heavily from accidents—in other words, those least able to take care of themselves. The most important cause of accidental death, numerically, was the automobile. During 1921, 849 persons were killed as the result of automobile accidents. This is equivalent to a ratio of almost 15 per hundred thousand, and is a net increase of one per hundred thousand since 1919. Males suffered a death rate of almost three times the female. The heaviest mortality was between the ages of 5 to 14 years, the years during which children use the streets most for play, and when they are least careful.—*School Health News*, November, 1922.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET - - - CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price - - - - - - Six dollars per annum in advance

Please send in promptly notice of change of address, giving both old and new; always state whether the change is temporary or permanent. Such notice should mention all journals received from this office. Important information regarding contributions will be found on second advertising page following reading matter.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 30, 1922

ANAEROBIC OXIDATION IN THE BODY

Since the chief end-products of metabolism are more highly oxidized compounds than the substances that serve as foods, it is customary to regard the life processes as primarily oxidative in nature. Oxygen is quite as important as is food, if it is not actually even more essential to most organisms. Despite this well accepted fact, the mechanisms by which oxygen does its life-supporting work are far from being well understood. Indeed, it has been one of the long standing puzzles of science how certain types of oxidative reactions that can be carried out with difficulty at best in the laboratory, and there often only at temperatures incompatible with life, proceed so readily in the tissues or fluids of the living organism. Whereas there are some substances that are easily oxidized by the oxygen of the air, others (including the foodstuffs) require the oxygen to be made "active," as it has been fancifully stated. In such "activations," enzymes have long been conceived to play a significant part.

Some time ago, Bach [1] suggested the existence of what he termed "hydrolytic oxidative-reducing reactions" to explain certain phenomena of oxidation that proceed without the presence of free oxygen. An illustration is afforded by the Schardinger reaction in milk.[2] If methylene blue and an aldehyd are added to fresh specimens of this fluid, the dye becomes reduced and the aldehyd oxidized. The theory assumes that, through the agency of an enzyme, water—HOH—is disintegrated to yield nascent hydrogen. The methylene blue serves as a hydrogen acceptor; the aldehyd, as the oxygen acceptor. Thus, reduction and oxidation occur simultaneously without the advent of free oxygen. Conditions are thus established for what may be termed anaerobic oxidation.

Morgan, Stewart and Hopkins [3] of the Biochemical Laboratory at the University of Cambridge, England, have shown the possibility of the occurrence of important biochemical reactions in this way. Certain animal tissues, as well as milk, are able to bring about the oxidation of xanthin and hypoxanthin to uric acid under strictly anaerobic conditions, if a "hydrogen acceptor," such as methylene blue, is present. The English biochemists discuss evidence favoring the probability that the catalytic system responsible for the anaerobic oxidation is not distinct from that which controls oxidation in the presence of free oxygen.

In this connection, it should be noted that Hopkins [4] has made the remarkable discovery of the existence, in tissues, of a dipeptid—glutathione—of which the constituent amino-acids are glutaminic acid and cystein, and in which the constituent sulphur-containing groups are capable of functioning in an oxidation-reduction system. Substances permitting such reversible processes thus may actually occur in the body. At suitable hydrogen ion concentrations, reduced glutathione is oxidized by molecular oxygen, and under similar conditions it freely reduces methylene blue. On the other hand, in the tissues there are factors present which promptly reduce the oxidized product whenever its concentration is raised above an equilibrium value.

In such ways, transfer of both oxygen and hydrogen becomes possible in the organism. Instead of being transferred to the experimental methylene blue, however, hydrogen becomes transferred to molecular oxygen. In both anaerobic and aerobic oxidations, the dipeptid accelerates transport and acts as a "carrier." In this sense it is a catalyst. Hopkins and Dixon [5] have found, further, that coexisting in living tissues with the specialized enzymic mechanisms is a thermostable mechanism for oxidations and reductions. Materials in some close association with structural elements are oxidized, anaerobically or aerobically, with the coagency of the sulphur group in glutathione. The problem of tissue oxidation is thus being subjected to analysis from new points of view.

CONGENITAL PORPHYRINURIA

The discovery of chemical anomalies in the body almost invariably excites attention because of the comparative rarity of the cases. There is an almost uncanny mysteriousness in the failure of a person, year after year, to burn up the amino-acid cystin, for example, which is liberated daily in equal measure by digestion in innumerable other persons and yet disappears completely in their metabolic processes, instead of being excreted unchanged as it is in the cystinuric person. Thus, cystinuria, pentosuria and alkaptonuria are a never-failing source of interest for the student of metabolism—an interest which has been greatly

1. Bach, A.: Zur Kenntnis der Reduktionsfermente, I, Biochem. Ztschr. **31**: 443, 1911; **38**: 154, 1912.
2. Schardinger, F.: Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel **5**: 1113, 1902.
3. Morgan, E. J.; Stewart, C. P., and Hopkins, F. G.: Anaerobic and Aerobic Oxidation of Xanthin and Hypoxanthin by Tissues and by Milk, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. B **94**: 109 (Sept.) 1922.
4. Hopkins, F. G.: Biochem. J. **15**: 286, 1921.
5. Hopkins, F. G., and Dixon, M.: On Glutathione, II, A Thermostable Oxidation-Reduction System, J. Biol. Chem. **54**: 527 (Nov.) 1922.

extended by the added discovery that such metabolic anomalies are frequently congenital in character. There are now on record numerous instances of these inherited chemical defects which persist through more than one generation, and seemingly are transmitted in accord with the principles of mendelian inheritance.

Another perversion of metabolism, resulting in the excretion of derivatives of the blood pigment in the urine and sometimes also in the feces, has often been observed in certain types of intoxication, notably with sulphonmethane, sulphonethylmethane and quinin. The result, hematoporphyrinuria, has been regarded as almost diagnostic of such forms of acute poisoning. Recently, however, the porphyrins have come even more conspicuously to the attention of the medical profession, since it has been shown that their presence in the body may sensitize it to light. Sufficient doses of hematoporphyrin have sensitized mice so that they become narcotized and die in a few minutes after exposure to intense light, a true "light stroke."[1] Furthermore, injection of hematoporphyrin into the circulation of a human subject has resulted in so sensitizing him to light that exposure to the sun caused severe skin reactions during a period of weeks, and exposure to the Finsen rays produced severe ulceration.[2]

For some time, cases of porphyrinuria, congenital in origin rather than following some intoxication with a drug, also have been on record in medical literature. The credit of having recognized the possibility that they represent a rare inborn error of metabolism belongs to Günther.[3] It advertises itself primarily by the distinctly abnormal color of the urine. The known cases do not exceed fifteen in number; and as in the instances of other comparable chemical anomalies, the incidence has been preponderantly in the male sex. The latest record is by Mackey and Garrod,[4] in whose case the evidence of congenital onset is more complete than in any other recorded. In the patient, a boy, porphyrins were present in both the urine and the feces in considerable quantity. As in previous cases,[5] he presented an association of porphyrinuria with extreme sensitiveness of the superficial tissues to light, as shown by annual eruptions of hydroa aestivale on the exposed surfaces of the skin. A unique feature was the deep pink coloration of the milk teeth; in fact, the porphyrin pigment seems also to have deposited in the skeletal bones.

With respect to the possible genesis of the persistent porphyrinuria, it is worthy of note that there is no excessive blood destruction, if one may judge by the comparative normality of the blood count. Mackey and Garrod have pointed out that, whereas in cases of the anomaly alkaptonuria the characteristic homogentisic acid, as evidenced by the staining power of the urine, is not present until after food has entered the alimentary canal, so that the abnormal metabolic product has an exogenous source, porphyrinuria appears not to be influenced by diet. They believe rather that the porphyrin is an intermediate product between blood pigment and bile pigment.

The description of these unusual facts, reminding one of the occasional records of the deposition of cystin in the tissues in rare cases of cystinuria, should stimulate clinicians to be on the lookout for further instances of disordered pigment metabolism. Perhaps they will help to explain dermatologic lesions for which a satisfactory causation is not easily ascertained.

1. Wells, H. G.: Chemical Pathology, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1920, p. 485.
2. Meyer-Betz: Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med. **112**: 476, 1913.
3. Günther, Hans: Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med. **103**: 89, 1911-1912.
4. Mackey, L., and Garrod, A. E.: On Congenital Porphyrinuria, Associated with Hydroa Aestivale and Pink Teeth, Quart. J. Med. **15**: 319 (July) 1922.
5. The Porphyrins in Pathology, editorial, J. A. M. A. **60**: 998 (March 29) 1913.

ASPECTS OF THE TUBERCULOSIS PROBLEM

There are many persons still living who can recall the discovery of the micro-organism responsible for tuberculosis, the disease described as "the commonest, most fatal and, perhaps, the saddest of all those which oppress mankind." With growing knowledge of its etiology and manifestations has come greater mastery over its ravages. The day is not far past when a diagnosis of consumption—a malady that was killing one seventh of all people born under civilization—was equivalent to signing a death warrant. Nevertheless, the problem of meeting this enemy of mankind has been faced with resolution and with a reasonable measure of success. Sunshine, food and fresh air have had their advocates in this connection. The outcome of the various proposals, whether they concern treatment in the home or in the sanatorium, has been decidedly encouraging; yet, despite the seemingly favorable progress, there is no unanimity of opinion with regard to some of the most fundamental factors in the tuberculosis problem. Almost from year to year there has been a succession of different points of view, attesting to the fact that there is much still to be learned, and indicating the danger of basing propaganda on debatable premises.

An illustration is afforded by the changing views with respect to the mode of infection in tuberculosis. As Landis[1] has recently remarked, for some years the trend of opinion was strongly in favor of the alimentary mode of infection, and many experimental studies were carried out which seemed to support this belief. Within the last few years, however, the pendulum has swung back in favor of the inhalation theory. One is probably safe in saying that infection through the intestinal tract, while accountable for some cases, is of minor importance as the portal of entry.

The occurrence of primary intestinal tuberculosis is, of course, well recognized, particularly in children. Their intestinal mucous membrane seems to be especially permeable, and the infection in them appears to

1. Landis, H. R. M.: Tuberculosis, the Oxford Medicine **5**: 263.

be due to the bovine bacillus, presumably derived from milk, which has entered through the gastro-intestinal tract. On the other hand, there are abundant statistics to indicate that pulmonary tuberculosis is almost always caused by the human type of tubercle bacillus. This fact has an important bearing on the debated question as to whether the tuberculosis of adult life is invariably traceable to infection in infancy. In his Gross lecture before the Pathological Society of Philadelphia, Opie [2] of St. Louis pointed out that there is no universal agreement concerning the portal of entry of micro-organisms which produce pulmonary tuberculosis. Von Behring, as is well known, has maintained that phthisis is acquired in early infancy. Opie challenged this view. He admits that a small number of instances of phthisis acquired in childhood pursue an unusually chronic course and reach a fatal termination in adult life after the lapse of many years. But Opie asserts that von Behring's conception of tuberculosis acquired in early infancy appears to be disproved by the severity and almost invariably fatal course of tuberculosis acquired during the first year of life. A positive tuberculin reaction at this period is evidence of progressive tuberculosis, and suggests a grave prognosis.

There is excellent experimental evidence in support of the conclusion that various animals are far more susceptible to tubercle bacilli received through the air passages than to those ingested with the food. Opie finds no reason for believing that the results of the experiments are not applicable to human beings. Adults, he remarks, enjoy a relative immunity from tuberculosis because they are already infected. This immunity is only relative, and can be overcome by reinfection with tubercle bacilli in considerable amount, or by conditions, such as malnutrition, which depress the resistance of the individual. Tuberculosis of the lungs of adults, that is, phthisis, is caused by tubercle bacilli which reach the lung by way of the air passages, and measures adapted to prevent the dissemination of the micro-organism tend to limit the occurrence of the disease.

It is evident, accordingly, that the problem of prophylaxis hinges in no small measure on the theory of the pathway of infection. Despite the persistent uncertainty about the theory of phthisiogenesis, the importance of which should not be underrated, it is gradually becoming possible to express the results of the modern treatment of tuberculosis in tangible statistics. A recent compilation [3] of what has been accomplished at the Mount McGregor Sanatorium shows in a surprising way the outcome of a six-year attempt to rehabilitate tuberculous employees. Out of the 896 patients who were discharged from the beginning up to Dec. 31, 1920, and on whom a report was available as of Dec. 31, 1921, 719, or 80 per cent., were known to be at work; ninety, or 10 per cent., were unable to work, and eighty-seven, or 10 per cent., were dead. As might be expected, such data will vary with the condition of the patients on admission, a factor with which the ability to keep at work after discharge varies directly. The figures cited are not presented here as something exceptional, but rather to reemphasize the degree of success which the management of the tuberculous is meeting at the present day.

2. Opie, E. L.: Phthisiogenesis and Latent Tuberculous Infection, Am. Rev. Tuberc. **6**: 525 (Sept.) 1922.

3. Hawk, H. J.; Dublin, L. I., and Knudsen, I. A.: The After-History of 953 Tuberculous Patients Discharged from the Metropolitan Life Sanatorium from 1914 to 1920, Am. Rev. Tuberc. **6**: 707 (Oct.) 1922.

THE ALLEGED RELATION BETWEEN ALKALOSIS AND TETANY

The trend of the normal processes of metabolism is to produce acid substances, so that the problem of neutrality regulation involves, above all, effective elimination of acids. In acidosis, this capacity may become jeopardized. Owing largely to the writings of D. Wright Wilson and his co-workers,[1] the view has gained ground that at times there may arise a condition designated as alkalosis, in which the blood and consequently other tissue fluids attain an unduly alkaline condition. There is here an implication, at least, of an increase in the hydroxyl ions of the blood as an expression of the abnormal variation in the acid-base balance of the circulating medium. It has further been taught that at such a juncture there is a hyperexcitability of the neuromuscular mechanisms of the body, which may frequently be demonstrated by the lowered threshold of electric stimulation, and may even result in manifest tetany. Wilson found that injections of acid relieve the symptoms of the tetany attending removal of the parathyroid glands, and concluded that the alkalosis which he believed to exist was overcome by the acid. Furthermore, attention was directed to the occurrence of tetany after intravenous administration of large doses of alkali, notably soda solutions. Cases of gastric tetany in which pyloric obstruction is attended by loss of acid gastric juice through vomiting, or in which the acid thus secreted cannot enter the intestine and be returned to the circulation, have been put into the same category on the hypothesis that a surplus of base may remain in the blood.

Greenwald [2] of the Harriman Research Laboratory attached to Roosevelt Hospital, New York, has vigorously attacked the theory that alkalosis is the cause of tetany in any of the illustrative instances just mentioned. He cites the evidence offered by several investigators [3] to show that in fact there is no change either

1. Wilson, D. W.; Stearns, T., and Janney, J. H., Jr.: The Effect of Acid Administration on Parathyroid Tetany, J. Biol. Chem. **21**: 169, 1915. Wilson, D. W.; Stearns, T., and Thurlow, M. deG.: The Acid-Base Equilibria in the Blood After Parathyroidectomy, ibid. **23**: 89, 1915. Wilson, D. W.; Stearns, T., and Janney, J. H., Jr.: The Excretion of Acids and Ammonia After Parathyroidectomy, J. Biol. Chem. **23**: 123, 1915.

2. Greenwald, I.: The Supposed Relation Between Alkalosis and Tetany, J. Biol. Chem. **54**: 285 (Oct.) 1922.

3. Hastings, A. B., and Murray, H. A., Jr.: J. Biol. Chem. **46**: 233 (March) 1921. Underhill, F. P., and Nellans, C. T.: J. Biol. Chem. **48**: 557 (Oct.) 1921.

in alkalinity or in carbon dioxid-combining power after parathyroidectomy. Even after administration of large doses of sodium bicarbonate with consequent tetany, marked changes in the blood have rarely, if ever, been demonstrated. The retention of carbon dioxid becomes so large that the reaction is changed only slightly. According to Greenwald, the tetany, instead of being due to alkalosis, is attributable in such cases to the high concentration of sodium salts. When convulsions appear after the injection of sodium carbonate or bicarbonate, the concentration of sodium in the plasma is the same as when convulsions appear after the injection of sodium chlorid or sulphate. All sodium salts injected in large excess are toxic and, apparently, several of them are about equally toxic. In each case, there is produced a sudden and marked disturbance of the relation between sodium ions and other cations. Osmotic pressure plays a part, and the nature of the anion is not without significance. The toxic action, according to Greenwald, may depend on the ability of the sodium ion to penetrate the cell and thus upset the ionic equilibrium therein, or it may depend on its being unable to penetrate while combined with an anion that does, and in that manner damaging the cell by virtue of the electrical disturbance thus produced at the surface. But whatever the precise mechanism may be, he adds, there seems to be little doubt that the convulsions following the injection of sodium carbonate are due to what Greenwald [4] has called "sodium poisoning," a disturbance, attributable to excess of sodium ion, of the normal relations between this and other cations.

These newer criticisms of the widely accepted alkalosis theory of tetany aver that such convulsions are not due to any single cause. Any one of a multitude of disturbances in the equilibrium within certain tissues may be responsible. Convulsions are to be regarded as a sign of approaching or partial disintegration of the neuromuscular apparatus. The defect may occur in any one of several structures, and may be due to any one of many causes, according to Greenwald's interpretation. At any rate, the subject now invites further investigation; and it is of paramount importance in medicine where the problem of rational therapy of tetany is concerned.

4. Greenwald, I.: J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **11**: 281 (May) 1918.

Ten Years' Work for Children.—Ten years' progress in public provision for the care of children is summarized by Grace Abbott, chief of the Federal Children's Bureau, in the tenth annual report of the chief of the Secretary of Labor, made public today. Since 1912, when the children's bureau was established, the number of states having special divisions dealing with child health has increased from one to forty-six; the number providing mothers' pensions has increased from two to forty; more than half the states have created commissions to make comprehensive inquiries with a view to bringing their child welfare legislation and administration up to standard, and a similar number have organized state bureaus or divisions dealing especially with dependent and delinquent children.

Current Comment

THE BACTERIOLOGY OF THE DUODENUM

The enormous multiplication of bacteria which goes on at times within the intestine, both in health and in disease, tends to obscure the fact that this luxuriance of microbial life is by no means equally existent in all parts of the alimentary tract. The flora of the healthy stomach consists almost exclusively of organisms swallowed. The bactericidal effect of the gastric juice has long been recognized; and the significance of the potency of this secretion in inhibiting the development of the myriads of micro-organisms that find their way into ingested foods deserves emphasis as a most important aspect of gastric function. Accordingly, the duodenum ordinarily receives relatively few living bacteria from the healthy stomach. MacNeal [1] has pointed out that, in conformity with the available scientific evidence, the secretions of the liver, the pancreas and the duodenal wall are very free from bacteria, and tend to flush out the duodenum. His investigations with Chace [2] have indicated that in health the duodenal portion of the intestine is quite free from living bacteria in the intervals when food is absent, and that it contains relatively few bacteria during digestion. Among the living micro-organisms most frequently encountered in the duodenum are gram-positive cocci. *Bacillus coli* is uncommon there. These interesting and essential findings seem to have been rediscovered in Minkowski's clinic at Breslau by Gorke,[3] who reports that the duodenal secretion of healthy persons is virtually sterile. He, too, refers to the dependence of the duodenal flora on the chemical and motor functions of the stomach. Only when these are depressed do the bacteria gain a considerable foothold immediately beyond the pylorus. These are facts of foremost importance in relation to possible enterogenous infections of the biliary tract, pathologic processes in which the colon bacillus is the microbial offender usually concerned.

SIMULATION OF CARCINOMA BY TRAUMATIC FAT NECROSIS OF BREAST

It is an established fact that fat necrosis may occur anywhere in the body where adipose tissue abounds; but, curiously enough, it has been overlooked that it may occur in the corpulent female breast as a result of trauma, and that the clinical manifestations may simulate closely those of carcinoma. It has fallen to the lot of Lee and Adair [4] to direct attention to this condition by giving a clear description of the clinical, gross and microscopic findings in five cases of their own, and by calling attention to two other cases verbally reported to them by Bloodgood. Ewing of New York has worked out the pathologic anatomy of the specimens. As it

1. MacNeal, W. J.: Marshall's Microbiology, Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1921, p. 596.
2. MacNeal, W. J., and Chace, A. F.: A Contribution to the Bacteriology of the Duodenum, Arch. Int. Med. **12**: 178 (Aug.) 1913.
3. Gorke, H.: Ueber die Bakteriologie des Duodenalsaftes, Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir. **35**: 279, 1922.
4. Lee, B. J., and Adair, F. E.: Traumatic Fat Necrosis of the Female Breast and Its Differentiation from Carcinoma, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **34**: 521 (April) 1922; Traumatic Fat Necrosis of the Female Breast and Its Differentiation from Carcinoma, Ann. Surg. **72**: 188 (Aug.) 1920.

concerns an unrecognized entity, the details may be of interest. The age of the patients varied from 36 to 54 years, and the weight from 152 to 211 pounds (69 to 96 kg.); there was a history of trauma, in all cases, in the locality where the tumor developed from three months to ten years later: twice a blow on the breast, and in three, hypodermoclysis. Two patients suffered pain; in all there was a hard mass; in one, retraction of the nipple; in four, skin fixation, and in two, deep attachment. In one, the axillary nodes, not palpable clinically, were found at operation to be enlarged, and in two there was a history of hemorrhages. The duration of growth was from one to ten months, and the preoperative diagnosis was carcinoma in two cases, and benign tumor, fibro-adenoma and fat necrosis each in one case. The altered areas varied from 2 to 5 cm. in their greatest dimensions; in four cases, the margins were irregular; in two there was partial encapsulation, and in three, cysts with fluid contents. There were no chalky streaks or points in any of the specimens, and the color of the affected tissue, hardly of the firmness of carcinoma in any case, was opaque, light yellow in most places, and in some, creamy to brownish yellow. In all the specimens, the microscope revealed areas of necrotic fat tissue, and in four, newly formed connective tissue with scattered giant cells in places; in three cases, collections of lymphocytes had gathered in the changed fat tissue. A laminated, hyaline connective tissue wall was present in one specimen, and another presented a cyst lined with endothelial cells, while three contained cysts with an amorphous granular material. In no case was carcinoma present. The authors believe that the condition they describe is a distinct clinical entity which resembles carcinoma more than anything else. A history of trauma to the breast with subsequent swelling at the site of injury, unassociated with pain or firmness of the axillary nodes, they think, should suggest the possibility of traumatic fat necrosis.

MALNUTRITION IN INFANTS, AND ALLERGY TO FOOD PROTEINS

The occurrence of various types of idiosyncrasy to special foods as well as to other heretofore obscure clinical manifestations of disease has been interpreted from time to time as the outcome of anaphylactic reactions or some analogous form of sensitization to foreign proteins in the body. The justification for such an hypothesis is found, among other evidences, in the experimentally demonstrable results of inoculation with such products. There is apparently little difference in the outcome whether the antigenic protein is administered subcutaneously, intravenously or intraperitoneally. All of the parenteral routes are effective. In recent years the lining of the gastro-intestinal canal has been regarded as a barrier to the absorption of unchanged proteins. This belief was expressed by Abderhalden [1] in the seemingly cryptic statement that, owing to the profound digestive disintegration of the foodstuffs in the alimentary tract, our tissue cells never learn the true nature of the food we ingest. Admitting that absorption of unchanged protein through the intestinal mucosa or the mucosa of other surfaces might well serve to sensitize animals or man, recent writers [2] nevertheless still assert that the problem is not yet conclusively settled. Methods are at present available for detecting immunologic changes due to the absorption of foreign, that is, unchanged, dietary proteins. The accumulating evidence that under certain conditions the intestinal tract of infants is permeable to slightly altered or unaltered proteins has consisted in the demonstration of egg protein or milk protein in the blood or urine by means of precipitin or anaphylactic tests. This appears to be most likely to occur in malnourished infants or in those suffering from diarrhea. That antibodies may be produced under such circumstances is further made likely by the reports of Schloss and Anderson [3] at the Children's Hospital in Boston. Positive precipitin tests for milk protein in the blood were obtained in cases of severe diarrhea of infants. Whether the presence of reaction substances bears a causative relation to the clinical condition—a conclusion in harmony with many observations—or whether these evidences of reaction to cow's milk protein in the blood of athreptic infants is merely a sign of penetration of the intestinal barrier and entrance into the blood stream and a consequent formation of antibodies without direct etiologic significance, remains to be determined.

1. Abderhalden, Emil: Synthese der Bausteine in Pflanze und Tier, Berlin, 1912.

2. For example, Karsner, H. T., and Ecker, E. E.: The Principles of Immunology, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Company, 1921, p. 211.

3. Schloss, O. M., and Anderson, A.: Allergy to Cow's Milk in Infants with Severe Malnutrition, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol & Med. 20: 5 (Oct. 14) 1922.

Medical News

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST: SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, ETC.)

ALABAMA

Hospital News.—Construction work has been commenced on the two new wards for the Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, funds for which were made available by the legislature in 1919, but were only recently released by the governor. When completed the new addition will represent an expenditure of $150,000.——The new Madison County Home, Fegin Spring Cove, near Huntsville, was recently opened. All the occupants of the Huntsville poor house have been transferred to the county home.

ARIZONA

Personal.—Dr. Charles E. Irvin, Miami, has been appointed health officer of Gila County to succeed Dr. B. W. Hardy, who has removed to California.

COLORADO

Antivivisection Ballot.—It is said that the recent vote for vivisection (THE JOURNAL, p. 1620) was the largest ever cast on an initiated measure and the defeat was by a larger majority (5 to 1) than had ever been known before in the state. There were 35,416 votes against and 178,120 for vivisection.

Government Goes to Aid of Denver.—Dr. William Parran of the U. S. Public Health Service arrived in Denver recently following the request of Dr. William H. Sharpley, manager of the health board, and the City and County Medical Society, for help in suppressing the epidemic of smallpox prevalent in the city. The compulsory vaccination order was put into effect, November 14, and more than 85,000 persons were vaccinated by the city health officers. Of the 50,000 schoolchildren, only 275 have not been vaccinated. The disease reached

its crest during the week of November 11, when eighty-four new cases and nineteen deaths were reported. Since then the disease has gradually decreased.

CONNECTICUT

Yale University News.—In its new and enlarged quarters at 111 College Street, New Haven, the Bureau of Appointments of Yale University has completed the most active year of its existence, the director announces. Among the activities, many of which have been mentioned in THE JOURNAL during the year, was the raising of a special loan fund among the medical school students and graduates by Dean Winternitz, for the benefit of self-supporting students and graduates in that school who, because of laboratory requirements and heavy schedules, find it particularly difficult to earn any considerable part of their expenses.——The annual meeting of the Association of University Professors was held in New Haven, December 28-29, in connection with the annual meeting of the American Historical Association, the American Philological Association and the American Archaeological Association. Any member of these associations was invited to use the Faculty Club. A special supplement of the *Yale University Bulletin* was issued for the convenience of the various organizations meeting at the university during the holidays.

FLORIDA

Physician's License Revoked.—Newspaper reports state that the license of Dr. Charles D. Hulbert, St. Petersburg, has been revoked by the Florida State Board of Medical Examiners on the ground that he was found guilty of performing an illegal operation.

Antimosquito Conference.—More than 100 delegates representing twenty-one cities and towns in the state, four railroads, the Florida Development Board, the U. S. Department of Agriculture, the U. S. Public Health Service, the state board of health and various state and women's organizations, held an antimosquito conference in Daytona, December 7-8. An effort was made to organize a state association for eradicating the mosquito. Dr. Raymond C. Turck, state health officer, who presided, spoke on "The Purposes and Aims of This Antimosquito Conference." Col. Joseph Y. Porter, first state health officer in Florida, gave an address, which was followed by the motion picture, "Warfare on the Mosquitoes."

GEORGIA

Physician's License Restored.—A letter from the secretary of the state board of medical examiners states that the license of Dr. William P. Turk, La Grange, has been restored. The license had previously been revoked because of violation of the Harrison Narcotic Law.

Personal.—Dr. Herman W. Hesse and Dr. Edward C. Demmond have been elected president and secretary, respectively, of the Chatham County Medical Society. Dr. Hesse and Dr. James N. Carter have also been elected members of the city council of Savannah.——Dr. George R. White, Savannah, will take up his residence in the West on account of his health.——Dr. Harry B. Neagle, Augusta, has been appointed health officer of Augusta and Richmond County. ——Dr. Eugene E. Murphey has been reelected president of the Augusta Board of Health.

ILLINOIS

Hospital News.—A new county tuberculosis sanatorium will be erected in Joliet.——Plans have been completed for the erection of a hospital building at Bushnell at a cost of $100,000.——Joseph F. Miller has been appointed superintendent of the Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois, Peoria.

Pasteur Memorial Celebration.—On Tuesday, Dec. 26, 1922, the state health department gave a program in honor of the centennial anniversary of the birth of Louis Pasteur. The exercises were held in the senate chamber of the state house. Work was suspended in the department for an hour in order to give all members an opportunity to attend the celebration. A number of people from Springfield and vicinity were present.

Diphtheria Antitoxin Supply Low.—Field men of the department of public health are checking up on the diphtheria antitoxin stock of all distributing agents of the department, with the view of collecting all surplus supplies and placing them at points where supplies have been exhausted. This measure is necessary because state funds for purchasing antitoxin for free distribution have been completely exhausted.

Antivaccinationists Busy.—Field men attached to the state department of public health report that antivaccinationists are unusually busy in Illinois, vigorously opposing vaccination through every avenue of publicity open to them. Thousands of hand bills put out by the so-called "liberty league" are being distributed. Activities of this kind are concentrated, and are particularly vicious, at points where smallpox epidemics are most threatening.

Diphtheria on the Wane.—Reports to the state department of public health indicate that the peak of diphtheria incidence for the season was reached in November, during which a total of 2,297 cases was reported, as compared with 3,505 for the same month last year. To December 23, a total of 15,020 cases of diphtheria had been reported from the state, indicating that the total incidence for 1922 will fall 5,000 cases short of the total incidence last year, 20,793.

Communicable Disease Incidence Low.—With the year practically at an end, reports to the state department of public health indicate that the general communicable disease incidence will fall short of that for last year by more than 10,000 cases. To December 23, approximately 160,000 cases of all notifiable diseases had been reported from the state, as compared with 176,740 for 1921. Declines are especially noticeable in the incidence of diphtheria, scarlet fever, whooping cough, measles and smallpox. There were distinct increases in the reported prevalence of influenza and pneumonia, the heaviest incidence having occurred during the early months of the year.

Personal.—Dr. Alan G. Brooks has been appointed city physician of Robinson to succeed Dr. Leroy Newlin.——Dr. Samuel A. Graham, Clinton, has been appointed managing officer of the Lincoln State School and Colony to succeed the late Dr. C. B. Caldwell.——Dr. William R. Fringer has succeeded Dr. David B. Penniman as president of the Winnebago County Medical Society.——Dr. Ralph McReynolds and Dr. Arthur H. Bitter were elected president and secretary, respectively, of the Adams County Medical Society at the annual meeting.——Dr. J. S. Templeton, Pinckneyville, has been appointed district health superintendent to represent the state department of public health in Jackson, Perry, Jefferson, Randolph and Washington counties. This makes a total of twenty-one physicians attached to the field staff of the department.

Chicago

Pasteur Celebration.—At a meeting in which the Chicago Medical Society, the Chicago Chemical Society and other scientific organizations joined, the centenary of the birth of Pasteur was celebrated with a banquet at the Congress Hotel, December 27. Dr. Ludvig Hektoen presided and invocation was offered by Archbishop Mundelein. Addresses were delivered by Dr. Victor C. Vaughan, who discussed the life of Louis Pasteur and his work, and by the French consul in Chicago, M. Barthelemy.

Campaign Against Traffic in Drugs.—At a recent meeting of the executive council of the Chicago Medical Society, under the presidency of Dr. Hugh N. MacKechnie, a resolution was passed to enlist the 6,000 physicians of Chicago and Cook County in a campaign against the use of narcotics. The public information committee, of which Dr. Martin M. Ritter is chairman, will have charge of the society's activities. He will organize a speakers' bureau, composed of the leading physicians of Chicago and Cook County, to address various local groups and organizations and plead for organized action against the traffic. All members of clubs, fraternal organizations and societies will be requested to sign a petition to be addressed to the President asking a "national antinarcotic week" and the creation of a national antinarcotic conference for the suppression of narcotics.——John H. Montgomery and William J. Knick, proprietors of a drug store in State Street, Chicago, alleged to have conducted the largest illicit drug trade in the United States, were recently arrested after months of investigation by the federal authorities and are now on trial.

INDIANA

Hospital News.—The county commissioners have accepted plans for the erection of a tuberculosis sanatorium to be built at a cost of $350,000 near Crown Point. Work on the first unit will be commenced in the spring.

Personal.—Dr. Louis Severin and Dr. Clarence H. Mead, both of Bluffton, were elected president and secretary, respectively, of the Wells County Medical Society, recently.——Dr. William B. Kreider, Goshen, has been elected president of the Elkhart County Medical Society.——Major Larry B.

McAfee, Harrison, was decorated with the distinguished service medal by Brigadier General Aultman at Fort Benjamin Harrison, December 12.——Dr. James G. Royse, Indianapolis, has been appointed assistant state health officer to succeed Dr. W. F. King, who was recently appointed state health officer to succeed Dr. J. N. Hurty. Dr. Royse was formerly director of the bureau of venereal diseases of the state health department.

IOWA

Dubuque County Medical Society.—At the annual meeting of the society, December 12, Dr. Lilly Kinnier was elected president; Drs. Walter Cary and F. S. Leonard, vice presidents; Dr. Howard Thompson, secretary, and Dr. J. H. Schrup, treasurer.

Personal.—Dr. William Vernon Cone, Iowa City, has been awarded a fellowship as research worker in neuropathology by the National Research Council of the Rockefeller Foundation.——Dr. Eleanor M. Hutchinson, women's physician to the state epileptic colony, Woodward, has been appointed superintendent of the women's reformatory at Rockwell City.

Hospital News.—The Walker County Hospital has recently been incorporated by Dr. A. C. Jackson, who will establish a $75,000 hospital in Jasper, it is announced.——A new ten-story hospital building to be erected across the Iowa River is contemplated for the University of Iowa. When all units of the institution are completed the cost will be approximately $1,000,000.

Sioux Valley Medical Association Meets.—The Sioux Valley Medical Association will hold its fifty-fourth semi-annual meeting at the Martin Hotel, Sioux City, January 25 and 26. Drs. A. J. Ochsner, professor of surgery, University of Illinois; Martin Fischer, professor of physiology, University of Cincinnati; William Engelbach, professor of medicine, St. Louis University; Dean Lewis, professor of surgery, Rush Medical College; Clifford Grulee, professor of pediatrics, Rush Medical College; M. A. Blankenhorn of the Department of Medicine, Western Reserve University; J. S. Evans, Jr., professor of clinical medicine, University of Wisconsin, and Henry Schmitz and Lewis Bremerman of Chicago will be present.

KENTUCKY

Urologists Elect.—At the first annual meeting of the Louisville Urological Society, December 12, Dr. Henry J. Farbach was elected president; Dr. E. Owsley Grant, vice president, and Dr. Herman B. Strull, secretary-treasurer. It was announced that a Kentucky state urological society will be organized, to have a section in the state medical association meeting.

Hospital News.—Dr. Herbert T. Thornburgh, Toledo, Ohio, has been appointed assistant superintendent of the Eastern State Hospital, Louisville, to succeed Dr. Harry S. Seiwell. ——Dr. John W. Moore has been appointed medical superintendent of the City Hospital, Louisville.——A hospital building will be erected at the Old Folks' and Rebekahs' Home, Eminence, at a cost of $60,000.

LOUISIANA

Personal.—Dr. Arthur G. Heath, Shreveport, was recently appointed chairman of the local board of health. Dr. Thomas P. Lloyd was elected vice chairman of the board.——Dr. James W. Walsworth, Monroe, has been elected president of the Ouachita Parish Medical Society.

MAINE

Venereal Disease Clinic to Be Opened.—The city of Auburn will establish a venereal disease clinic in the near future under the direction of Dr. Leo F. Hall, city health officer.

MARYLAND

Personal.—Under the state reorganization plan, to go into effect January 1, Dr. John S. Fulton, secretary of the state board of health, will become director of health. The present board of health, consisting of Drs. William H. Welch, Benjamin B. Perry, William W. Ford, E. F. Kelly and Tolley A. Biays has been reappointed by the governor.——Dr. J. Knox Insley has been appointed commissioner of labor and statistics for Maryland, his appointment to take effect January 1.

Cornerstone Laid.—The cornerstone for the new hospital for infectious diseases for Baltimore city, at Lake Montebello, to be known as the Baltimore Municipal Hospital, was laid December 19. Seven buildings to constitute the first group are under construction and will cost approximately $643,000, exclusive of grounds and furnishings. The wards will be ready for occupancy by October 1. Dr. Birckhead MacGowan, superintendent of Sydenham, now the city infectious hospital, which will be abandoned, will become director of the new hospital.

MASSACHUSETTS

Schick Test for Medical Students.—Dr. John A. Ceconi, epidemiologist in the Boston Health Department, administered the Schick test to 135 medical students of Tufts College, December 13. The health commissioner has recently been lecturing on the advantages of the test.

MICHIGAN

Hospital News.—The new state tuberculosis sanatorium for inmates of Michigan's penal institutions will be occupied by the middle of January.

Professor Lombard Resigns.—Prof. Warren P. Lombard, for thirty-one years professor of physiology at the University of Michigan, has resigned at the age of 68 in order to devote his time to research.

Personal.—Dr. David Littlejohn has resigned as head of the health department of Ishpeming to become director of public health and welfare of Bluefield, W. Va.——Dr. David M. Kane has been appointed city health officer of Sturgis.

Mentally Deficient Autoists.—Of twenty-three persons charged with reckless driving who were examined by Dr. A. L. Jacoby, city psychiatrist of Detroit, December 20, to determine their sanity, three were declared mentally deficient. The examinations were ordered by Judge Bartlett, and sentences were witheld until the court had received the psychiatrist's report. One man charged with driving his car 32 miles an hour was found to be of inferior intelligence, nearly deaf and possessed of very poor eyesight. Another alleged speeder was unable to read English and stated that he could not differentiate between the "go" and "stop" signals at street intersections.

Michigan's Laboratories.——During the last fiscal year, the Michigan Department of Health laboratories sent out antitoxin to the value of $60,000. Had the individuals using this serum been compelled to pay the contract prices formerly made to cities, it would have cost them $412,800—6.88 times as much as it cost the state to supply it free of charge. Michigan's laboratories, the annual report shows, carried out 141,869 tests, at a total cost of $77,216.91. This is a larger number than any reported by state laboratories in this country, although three state laboratories, the New York, Massachusetts and California, receive larger sums for operation. Had this work been done in commercial laboratories, the cost would have been, approximately, $500,000. The Kahn test has been added to the routine work of the laboratories. Michigan is now the only state whose laboratory tests for this disease include a routine check on the Wassermann test. In 1919, when the bureau of laboratories was reorganized, its routine included but five examinations. Now, according to the report, it is equipped to carry out fifty kinds of biologic tests.

MINNESOTA

Personal.—Dr. Ernest G. Sterner, St. Paul, was recently elected president and Dr. C. L. Larsen, vice president, of the Ramsey County Medical Society.

MISSOURI

Chiropractor Convicted.—It is reported that August Meyer, a chiropractor of St. Louis, was found guilty recently of practicing medicine without a license, and fined $50 in the court of criminal correction.

University News.—By the will of Mrs. Hannah Duryea the St. Louis University has been bequeathed securities valued at more than $50,000 to be used for dispensary purposes in connection with the medical school, Dean Loeb announces.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hospital News.—Miss McLennan has been appointed superintendent of the Portsmouth Hospital, Portsmouth.——The Jones Hospital, Colebrook, will in future be known as the Colebrook Hospital.——Miss Stevens and Miss Bryant

have been elected superintendents of the Laconia Hospital, Laconia, and the Carrie F. Wright Memorial Hospital, Newport, respectively.

NEW JERSEY

Physician's License Revoked.—The New Jersey State Board of Medical Examiners reports that on November 23, the license to practice medicine and surgery of Dr. James F. Kerr, New York, was revoked on the charge of practicing criminal abortion.

NEW MEXICO

New County Health Officer.—Dr. Eugene O. Chimene, who resigned as health commissioner of Floyd County, Ga., to accept the same position in Greenville County, S. C., has recently been appointed by the New Mexico Bureau of Public Health as health officer of Union County, with headquarters at Santa Fe.

Personal.—Dr. Rollin M. Schwartz, full-time health officer of Santa Fe County, resigned recently to return to Cleveland. He is succeeded by Dr. Dudley B. Williams, Portales, who had been serving as full-time health officer of Torrance County, the work of which had to be discontinued on account of a severe drought that partially depopulated the county and which severely reduced its income.——Miss Margaret Tupper has resigned as supervising nurse of the Mexico State Bureau of Public Health, to take the public health nursing course at Columbia University, New York.——Dr. George S. Luckett, Santa Fe, state commissioner of public health, read a paper on "The First Three Years of Mortality Registration in New Mexico" before the first meeting of state insurance agents, recently.

NEW YORK

Hospital News.—The cornerstone was recently laid for the Wheel Chair Home for Incurables in Buffalo.——Forty additional acres of land have been obtained by the Home and Farm Institution for Mental Convalescents at Monticello, adjoining the seventy-three room hotel property recently purchased by the home. The farm will be utilized for occupational therapy for shell-shocked veterans of the World War and for mental incompetents.

New York City

Personal.—Dr. S. M. Evan recently returned from Europe on the steamship *Colombia* from Genoa and Naples.——Dr. F. G. Banting of the University of Toronto delivered an address before the New York Academy of Medicine on December 21 on "Pancreatic Extract in Diabetes Mellitus."

Tribute to Pasteur.—The centenary of the birth of Pasteur was celebrated on December 20 at the Waldorf Astoria by the Alliance Française of New York. M. Gaston Liebert, consul-general of France; Dr. Ernest Laplace, professor of surgery, University of Pennsylvania, and Prof. Andre Morize, Harvard University, were the speakers.

Pasteur Centenary.—A public exhibition of books, portraits, medallions and other objects relating to Pasteur will be held at the New York Academy of Medicine, 17 West Forty-Third Street, from 10 a. m. to 10 p. m., Dec. 27, 1922, to Jan. 10, 1923. At the commemorative exercises to be held at 8:30 p. m., January 10, the following addresses will be given: Prof. Russell Chittenden, Yale University, "Contributions of Pasteur to Chemistry"; Dr. William H. Welch, Johns Hopkins University, "Pasteur's Contributions to Biology"; Dr. E. F. Smith, U. S. Department of Agriculture, "Pasteur's Study of Silkworm Diseases"; Dr. Simon Flexner, Rockefeller Institute, "The Contributions of Pasteur to the Knowledge of Immunity and Therapy"; Dr. Herman Biggs, N. Y. State Health Department, "Pasteur and the Treatment of Rabies," and Dr. William W. Keen, Jefferson Medical College, "The Influence of Pasteur on Knowledge Concerning Surgical Infection and Puerperal Fever."

NORTH CAROLINA

Personal.—Dr. Eugene B. Glenn, Meriwether Hospital, Asheville, was recently elected president of the North Carolina Hospital Association.

OHIO

Personal.—Dr. Elmer O. Peterson, Canton, has been appointed a member of the city board of health by Mayor Curtis.

Hancock County Medical Society.—At the annual meeting of the society in Findlay, December 7, Dr. Don B. Biggs was elected president; Dr. A. Earl King, Mount Corey, vice president, and Dr. Earl J. Thomas, treasurer. Dr. Cornelia B. Kennedy was elected secretary for the fifteenth time. A banquet followed the business meeting.

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Personal.—Dr. Richard A. F. Penrose, Jr., has been elected president of the Academy of Natural Science to succeed Dr. John Cadwalader.

Smallpox Quarantine.—For a third time within a few days a quarantine has been placed around a neighborhood in South Philadelphia. A cordon was drawn about the block from Fifteenth to Sixteenth streets, and from Wharton to Reed streets, and a corps of twenty physicians began vaccinating the residents.

Campaign for Funds for College.—The Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science is endeavoring to raise $2,000,000 for expansion of its work, and has already raised the sum necessary for a building site, which has been purchased. It is planned to use the $2,000,000 for a group of buildings, with equipment, and in providing an adequate endowment. Rear Admiral W. C. Braisted, formerly surgeon-general of the Navy, is the president of the college.

Hospital News.—The Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Johnstown, of which Dr. William Bailey is superintendent, has recently completed a nurses' home which will accommodate 125 nurses. It was formally opened November 3, with a reception for the public. It is a four story and basement structure, erected at a cost of $210,000, including furnishings. The latter were provided by the Women's Memorial Hospital Association. Building will be continued in the spring by the erection of a new hospital building.—— A hospital building will be erected at St. John's Lutheran Home at Mars.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Personal.—Dr. Clough H. Blake, Greenwood, was recently elected chairman of the local board of health.

Rural Sanitation Work.—During the past year, work has been conducted in eighteen counties in the state by the department of rural sanitation. Each of these counties had a full-time health department, and it is announced that the number of cases of typhoid and the infant death rate from intestinal disease decreased considerably. Nearly 400 public health lectures and 500 talks to schoolchildren were given, and nearly 15,000 homes were visited. Hookworm campaigns were carried out in four counties, and tuberculosis clinics were held throughout the territory. Of the 13,155 schoolchildren examined, 6,951 were found defective. A campaign will be conducted to establish a full-time health department in every county in the state.

TENNESSEE

Physician Violates Narcotic Act.—It is reported that Dr. J. Easterly Sproles, Bristol, was fined $100, December 11, in the district court at Abingdon, Va., on a charge of violating the Harrison Narcotic Law. The case of his brother, Dr. C. B. Sproles, also charged with illegally selling drugs, has been transferred to the Lynchburg docket, to be tried, Jan. 9, 1923.

Southern Surgical Association.—At the thirty-fifth annual meeting of the association held in Memphis, December 13-15, under the presidency of Dr. C. Jeff Miller of New Orleans, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. James F. Mitchell, Washington, D. C.; vice presidents, Drs. G. Battle Malone, Memphis, and Irvin Abell, Louisville, Ky.; treasurer, Dr. Urban Maes, New Orleans, and secretary, Dr. Hubert A. Royster, Raleigh, N. C. (reelected). White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., was selected as the meeting place for 1923.

Society News.—At the annual meeting of the Chattanooga Academy of Medicine, December 1, Dr. E. Dunbar Newell was elected president; Dr. H. Quigg Fletcher, vice president, and Dr. G. Victor Williams, secretary-treasurer. Dr. Willard Steele, the retiring president, gave a banquet, followin; the election of officers.——A number of America's outstanding educators, economists and welfare leaders appeared on the program of the home betterment congress of the Southern Cooperative League, held December 3-5, in Nashville, under the presidency of Dr. P. P. Claxton of the University of

Alabama, formerly U. S. Commissioner of Education. The purposes of this organization are to procure adequate appropriations for the advancement of public welfare, especially where it concerns public health and education; to promote law and order; to encourage proper social legislation, and to maintain a clearing house for gathering and disseminating information regarding social, educational and moral conditions in the South.

TEXAS

Three New Hospitals for Houston.—Three new hospitals will be ready for occupancy during 1923, it is announced. Work will be started immediately on the new unit of the Methodist Hospital; ground has been broken for the Hermann Hospital in Hermann Park, and the joint city and county hospital will be erected early in 1923 when $100,000 from the county's taxes becomes available. The Hermann Hospital, under the terms of the will of George Hermann, will be erected for those unable to pay hospital and surgical fees, while the city-county hospital will be for patients of Houston and of Harris County who are unable to meet these expenses. The first unit of the Hermann Hospital will cost approximately $200,000, and the same amount will be expended on the city-county hospital.

VIRGINIA

New Sanatorium Destroyed by Fire.—The Alleghany Sanatorium, Goshen, was destroyed by fire, November 30, at an estimated loss of between $100,000 and $150,000. The building was formerly used as a summer hotel, but was recently purchased by a corporation with a view to remodeling and opening it as a sanatorium.

New Medical Society.—A movement is on foot to organize a medical society along the Clinch Valley division of the Norfolk and Western and Louisville and Nashville railroads, composed of physicians from the counties of Tazewell, Buchanan, Russell, Dickenson, Wise and Lee. This society will be similar to the Southwestern Medical Society, comprising counties along the Norfolk and Western Railroad from Bristol to Roanoke.

PORTO RICO

Dr. Ashford Decorated.—In commenting on the awarding of the distinguished service medal to Dr. B. K. Ashford, the *Bulletin* of the Porto Rico Medical Association says: "This indefatigable worker for science and cultivator of affection is the model of the never wearying research worker, with his big heart open to all and for all, always scattering optimism wherever he passes." The medal was awarded in recognition of his distinguished services in France. Dr. Ashford's work, especially that with hookworm disease, is familiar to all in Porto Rico and elsewhere in Latin America.

Personal.—Dr. J. Capó has returned to San Juan, Porto Rico, after a trip to the United States and Europe.——Dr. Diego Biascoechea has also returned to Porto Rico from a trip to the United States.——Dr. Manuel Quevedo Baez, president of the Porto Rico Academy of Medicine, who has been in Spain for several months, has returned.——The *Bulletin* of the Porto Rico Medical Association mentions the arrival at San Juan of Dr. R. Townsend. He comes in response to the appeal made by the director of the Porto Rico board of public health to the American Red Cross for expert advice in the campaign against tuberculosis. Dr. Abel de Juan has been appointed as his assistant to accompany him on his tour of inspection throughout the island to determine the "tuberculosis index" of the country.

Alexander Righter Craig.—The *Bulletin* of the Porto Rico Medical Association pays tribute to the memory of "this good friend of the Porto Rico Medical Association and indefatigable worker for the American Medical Association of which he was the secretary at the time of the event we are mourning, his death, September 2. This good friend of our organization well deserves this small tribute of affection as he was the one who disinterestedly labored with the utmost earnestness to secure from the governing board of the American Medical Association the arrangements which allowed our organization to become affiliated with the association of which he was the secretary. Modest and efficient, he attended to the matters pertaining to his position with the zeal which is indispensable to give the impulse and sustain it through all the inconveniences inherent in such organizations." The board of the Porto Rico Medical Association under whose auspices the *Bulletin* is issued consists of Dr. Gutiérrez Igaravidez, president; Dr. R. López Nussa, vice president; Dr. Jacinto Avilés, treasurer; Dr. Agustín R. Laugier, secretary, and three councilors, Drs. F. J. Hernández, P. Malaret and H. López Sicardó.

CANADA

Medical Journals.—The *Canada Lancet* has recently incorporated the *Dominion Medical Monthly* and the *National Hygiene and Public Health Welfare Journal.*

Medical Association News.—The first clinical meeting of the Vancouver Medical Association was held recently in the Vancouver General Hospital, with Dr. J. J. Mason, the president, in the chair. The subject under consideration was "Acute Suppurative Otitis Media."

Alberta Medical Association.—At the annual meeting of the association, held in Edmonton, for three days recently, under the presidency of Dr. A. E. Archer, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: president, Dr. Andrew F. Anderson, Edmonton; vice presidents, Drs. William Hackney, Calgary, and Edgar W. Allin, Edmonton; secretary, Dr. William H. McGuffin, Calgary, and treasurer, Dr. Thomas J. Costello, Calgary. Dr. Clifford R. Gilmour of Winnipeg presented a paper, and Dr. Alfred T. Bazin of Montreal delivered the lecture on surgery.

Public Health News.—Toronto's mortality rate for 1922 will be lower than that for 1921, according to the monthly report of the medical officer of health, who declares that, for the first six months of this year, the bureau of census at Washington, D. C., forecast a slightly higher rate for this year than that of last year. For the first six months of this year, Toronto's rate was 0.5 lower than the rate for last year, the deaths having continued to drop until the end of November, the probable annual rate stands at 10.4 per thousand, as compared with 11.2 for 1921. The chief cause of death in Toronto was organic heart disease, with cancer a close second. Infant mortality shows seventy-nine deaths for November this year as compared with ninety-three for last November, with a total of 896 for the first eleven months of this year and 1,132 last year. The total number of deaths during November, 1922, was 395, as compared with 445 for November, 1921.——A remarkable decrease in the number of cases of contagious disease is shown in the yearly report of the Sault Ste. Marie Board of Health, recently issued by the medical officer of health. He credits the low disease spread this year to precautions taken by the board of health. There was only one case of smallpox this year, while in 1921 there were 174 cases.——The city of St. John, New Brunswick, has recently installed a health center at Calverhill Hall. The building has been completely renovated and will house all civic health activities. The new health center will, to a considerable extent, serve the province as well as the city. Dr. Roberts, minister of health in the province, has declared that after May 1, 1923, all milk sold in the city must be pasteurized.

Personal.—Dr. George Vincent, president of the Rockefeller Foundation, recently addressed the Royal Canadian Institute at the University of Toronto on the subject of "International Medicine and Hygiene."——Prof. W. D. Tait, Montreal, has been appointed head of the psychologic clinic at McGill University, Montreal.——Dr. Hadley Williams, professor of surgery at Western University Medical School, London, Ont., read a paper on "Perforation of the Stomach and Duodenum" before a meeting of the second district of the Ontario Medical Association, in Kitchener, Ont., recently.——Dr. J. J. R. McLeod, professor of physiology at the University of Toronto and president of the American Physiological Society, read a paper on "Laboratory Contributions to the Study of Diabetes" before the annual meeting of the Academy of Medicine of Cleveland, Ohio, December 15.——Dr. John L. Todd of McGill University, Montreal, was recently decorated by Michel Straszewski, consul-general for Poland in Canada, with the Cross of Restored Poland, in recognition of his valuable services in research work for the Polish Republic. The Polish authorities claim that much of the successful campaign launched against the spread of typhoid in Poland was due to Dr. Todd's efforts.——Dr. C. M. Eaton of Vancouver, B. C., has recently assumed charge of the hospital in Atlin, B. C.——The following physicians have recently been elected fellows of the American College of Surgeons: Drs. Charles A. Young, Ottawa, Ont.; George C. MacIntyre, Toronto; Elmer W. Mitchell, Cobalt, Ont.; Robert V. B. Shier, Toronto; R. W. Irving and H. H. Murphy, of Kamloops, B. C.; J. W. Arbuckle, of Vernon, B. C., and W. H.

Lang, of Vancouver.——Dr. George E. Armstrong has been elected dean of the Medical Faculty in McGill University, Montreal.

GENERAL

A Warning.—A letter from Dr. H. Milton Conner of the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., announces that an impostor using his name is traveling about the country obtaining loans from physicians. Three such cases have so far been reported to Dr. Conner.

Southwestern Medical and Surgical Association.—At the annual meeting of the association in El Paso, Texas, recently, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Roderick D. Kennedy, Globe, Ariz.; vice presidents, Drs. John R. Van Atta, Albuquerque, N. M., and Jesse R. Gilbert, Alamogordo, N. M., and Dr. Harry R. Carson, Phoenix, Ariz., secretary.

American Chemical Society Elects Officers.—Dr. Edward C. Franklin, professor of organic chemistry, Leland Stanford Junior University, has been elected president of the American Chemical Society, succeeding Dr. Edgar F. Smith of the University of Pennsylvania. Dr. Wilder D. Bancroft, Cornell University, was reelected a director of the society, and William Hoskins, consulting chemist of Chicago, was made a new director of the society. The following councilors-at-large for the period from 1923 to 1925 also were elected: Roger Adams, University of Illinois; G. N. Lewis, University of California; Dr. Ralph H. McKee, Columbia University, and Dr. William McPherson, Ohio State University.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever, 1921.—The Department of Commerce, through the Bureau of the Census, announces that there were over 8,000 deaths from typhoid fever in 1921 in the registration area, which comprises 82 per cent. of the total population of the United States. The death rate from this disease was 9 per hundred thousand population in 1921 as compared with 7.8 in 1920. Only nine states in the registration area show lower rates in 1921 than in 1920: California, 4.3 per hundred thousand population; Connecticut, 3.6; Maine, 7.6; Michigan, 7.7; Montana, 3.5; New Hampshire, 3.6; North Carolina, 12.0; Vermont, 5.4; Washington, 5.4. Of the eleven states having separate rates for negroes, the lowest adjusted rate for the white population in 1921 was 3.6 and the lowest for the colored was 1.9, both for New York State, while the highest adjusted rate for the white population was 24.8 for Kentucky and for the colored 40.7 for Tennessee.

Mortality from Diabetes, 1921.—The Department of Commerce, through the Bureau of the Census, announces that about 15,000 deaths in 1921 from diabetes mellitus were recorded in the registration area, which comprises 82 per cent. of the population of the United States. Within this area the death rate from diabetes per hundred thousand population was 16.8 in 1921 as compared with 16.1 in 1920. Adjusted rates which make allowances for differences in the sex and age distribution of the population in the various states are given. In the thirty-four states of the registration area, the highest adjusted rate (21.8) appears for New York and the lowest (6.4) for Tennessee. For the states with considerable colored populations adjusted rates have been calculated separately for the white and colored populations. In this group of eleven states, the highest adjusted death rate from diabetes for the white population is 21.5 per hundred thousand population for New York, and the highest adjusted rate for the colored population is 22 for Pennsylvania. The lowest adjusted rate for the white population is 6.4 for Tennessee and the lowest for the colored population is 4 for Mississippi.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

Children's Hospital, Boston, $128,450, as the result of a drive for funds, $5,000 of which was donated anonymously.

New Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, $75,000 for the building fund, by an anonymous donor.

St. Luke's Hospital, Bedford, Mass., $40,000 for the establishment of a pathologic laboratory, the gift of an anonymous friend.

For a Catholic hospital at Wilmington, Del., $30,000; supplied by thirty donors giving $1,000 each.

Methodist Hospital of Southern California, Los Angeles, $10,000 roentgen-ray equipment for the new addition, through a friend of Dr. Rex Duncan.

Hale Hospital, Haverhill, Mass., $5,000, for the maintenance of a room and free treatment for poor patients; Haverhill Old Ladies' Home and the Children's Aid Society, each $1,000, by the will of Hazen B. Goodrich of Haverhill.

Rosary Hill Home, the cancer hospital at Hawthorne, N. Y., $5,000, by the will of the late Dr. Horatio R. Storer of Newport, R. I.

Seaside Home for Crippled Children, Long Island, $2,500, the proceeds of a benefit performance.

Jewish Hospital, Philadelphia, for the maintenance of the Rebecca Fleisher Solarium, $2,000, by the will of Ida F. Fleisher.

Women's Colleges in the Orient, $250, the proceeds of a benefit tea at South Bend, Ind.

Missionary nursing service in Maine and Alaska was provided for in the will of Jane A. Delano, a nurse, who died in France while with the American Red Cross.

Maine General Hospital, Portland, several thousand dollars, by the will of Anna M. Milliken, Scarboro.

Jewish Consumptive Relief Society, Denver, maintenance of a bed in memory of his sister, by A. Portfolio.

St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis, endowment of a free bed in memory of her two sons, by Mrs. Elizabeth Gilroy. It will be known as the Elizabeth Gilroy Endowment Fund.

Mount Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, a Carrara marble statue in memory of Sister M. Brendon, former superior of the institution, from members of the staff.

Maternity Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., the surgical instruments of the late Dr. Edward C. Wagner, valued at several thousand dollars, by his widow.

Research Institute of Cutaneous Medicine.—The Court of Common Pleas No. 5 of the City of Philadelphia has just granted an amendment to the charter of the Dermatological Research Institute, authorizing a change of name to the "Research Institute of Cutaneous Medicine." The phrase "Cutaneous Medicine" was adopted advisedly, as the research will be extended to the relationship of skin diseases and general disturbances of the body. This change of name was requested by reason of the sale of laboratories with its entire arsphenamin plant to the Abbott Laboratories of Chicago. The Research Institute of Cutaneous Medicine has purchased a property at the corner of Twenty-First and Pine streets, Philadelphia, which it is equipping for academic research work in dermatology, syphilology and cognate subjects, and which will be ready for occupancy about the first of the year. With the funds accruing from the sale of the laboratories, added to the value of the securities purchased with past profits, an endowment fund of almost three quarters of a million dollars will be available for research work. It is expected that this fund will be kept intact and that the interest therefrom will suffice to support research from year to year. While investigative work in dermatology is carried on in many hospital and university clinics here and abroad, this is the first institute of the kind to be endowed with a permanent fund for this branch of medicine. The manner of the creation of this endowment fund is also unique in the annals of medical history, it is stated. On the staff of the Research Institute of Cutaneous Medicine are: Dr. Jay Frank Schamberg, director; Dr. John A. Kolmer, head of the department of pathology and bacteriology; Herman Brown, B.Sc., chemist; Malcolm Harkins, V.M.D., bacteriologist; Charles Weiss, Ph.D., associate in experimental pathology; Dr. Joseph V. Klauder, fellow in experimental syphilology; Dr. S. S. Greenbaum, fellow in dermatologic pathology; Dr. Dorothy W. Weiss, fellow in bacteriology; Dr. Baldwin Lucké, fellow in pathology; Clara C. Kast, B.Sc., assistant in bacteriology; Carola Richter, assistant in research immunology; Anna M. Rule, assistant in research syphilology; Elizabeth Yagle, B.Sc., assistant in bacteriology, and Anna M. Leyde, technical assistant in bacteriology. On the board of directors of the institute are Mr. Herbert L. Clarke, former president of the board of trustees of the Polyclinic Hospital and College for Graduates in Medicine (new graduate school of medicine of the University of Pennsylvania); Dr. David Riesman, professor of clinical medicine in the University of Pennsylvania; Dr. Albert D. Ferguson, physician to the Widener Home for Crippled Children, and Dr. George W. Raiziss.

LATIN AMERICA

Personal.—Dr. J. M. Allende, one of the editors of the *Revista Médica de Cordoba*, Argentina, and of the *Revista de la Asociación Médica Argentina*, is now in this country visiting both Eastern and Western clinics. He is planning to take a postgraduate course in surgery.——Dr. Eliseo Ramirez has been appointed secretary of the Academy of Medicine of Mexico.——Dr. J. de Jesus González of León, Gto. Mexico, has just completed twenty-five years of active practice in ophthalmology. He celebrated the occasion by publishing a compilation of his most important papers on neurology.——Dr. G. Diaz Lombardo and Dr. Francisco Reyes of Mexico City have been appointed members of the Superior Board of Health.

Celebration of Pasteur Centennial at Buenos Aires.—The *Semana Médica* relates that the committee appointed by the city authorities to plan the tribute to the memory of Pasteur voted six different measures: (1) to change the name of Córdoba Street to Louis Pasteur Avenue; (2) to lay the cornerstone of the new Pasteur Institute building on the day of the centennial; (3) to erect six pavilions for chronic cases and convalescents at the Rodriguez Hospital; (4) to erect

a hospital in the suburbs for the tuberculous, to be called the Pasteur Hospital, placing the first stone on the day of the centennial; (5) to donate to the medical school a tract of ground for construction of a laboratory for the science of foods and dietetics, and (6) to place a silver tablet with a tribute from the city of Buenos Aires on the tomb of Pasteur in the Paris Pasteur Institute. The idea of erecting a statue of Pasteur in the grounds of the medical school was considered but was abandoned, as the national committee in charge of the tribute to Pasteur intends to erect a statue elsewhere. Iribarne urged collection of a fund for a prize to be awarded for the best monograph on Pasteur's life and works.

Organization of the Profession in Argentina.—Owing mainly to the efforts of Dr. Nicolás Capizzano, 25 per cent. of the physicians of Argentina have enrolled in the new organization to promote the financial, social and ethical interests of the profession. This Sindicato de Médicos publishes a breezy *Bulletin*, address, Soler 4829, Buenos Aires. It discusses the various matters affecting the profession, and reproduces the talks of the director and his aids as they visit different medical centers trying to rouse the profession to the necessity for making a common stand against abuses and exploitation by outsiders, and against quackery and nostrums, and raising the standards of the profession in general. The latest issue of the *Bulletin* contains an account of various quack practices, written by Dr. Nestor Mercader from personal observation, and a pharmacist writes of certain unprofessional practices among pharmacists. One of the aims of the organization is to compile a directory of Argentine physicians, and the *Bulletin* lists the names and addresses of those already enrolled. In display type, it keeps proclaiming that the isolated are unable to defend themselves. They are exposed to attack on all sides. The director recently visited Rosario at the request of the local medical society, and the *Revista Médica del Rosario* reproduces his address and reports the numerous enrolments which followed. He stated that Argentina has one physician to 1,500 inhabitants, about the same proportion as in Germany, where, he said, "the *proletariado médico* is already a fact."

FOREIGN

Indian Assistant Surgeons' Association.—The seventeenth annual conference of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association was held at Indore in December.

Exhibition of Medical Photography.—There is to be a national exhibition of photography at Geneva, Switzerland, opening May 11, 1923. Dr. A. Jentzer, rue de l'Université, Geneva, is in charge of the medical section.

Medical Men as Barristers.—Dr. R. St. G. S. Bond, surgeon commander of the Royal Navy, professor of hygiene, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, England; Dr. G. H. Dart, London, and Dr. W. W. Jameson, London, were called to the bar, November 17.

Nobel Peace Prize.—The Norwegian arctic explorer and zoologist, Prof. Fridtjof Nansen, has been awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for his work in relieving the starving populations of Russia and Asia Minor and for his endeavor to promote the brotherhood of nations.

International Union Against Tuberculosis.—The next meeting of the union will be held at Berne, Switzerland, in 1924. It is proposed to hold the 1926 meeting in the United States, under the presidency of Dr. Theobald Smith, director of the Rockefeller Animal Research Laboratory at Princeton, N. J.

Anthrax Prevention.—The International Advisory Committee on Anthrax, which has been set up in accordance with a resolution of the third session of the International Labor Conference, Geneva, in 1921, held a meeting in London, England, December 5, with Sir William Middlebrook in the chair.

Pasteur Scholarships.—A society has been organized at Copenhagen to endow scholarships for Danish medical men who wish to take a course of study at the Paris Pasteur Institute or similar institutions in any country. Dr. S. P. L. Sörensen is the president of the new society, and it is proposed to award the first scholarship on Pasteur's birthday.

Individual Psychology Congress.—The International Society for Comparative Individual Psychology met at Munich, December 8 to 10. The addresses and discussions concerned chiefly Adler's system of comparative individual psychology as applied to psychology, characterology, psychotherapy, pedagogics, welfare work for the young, and art. The secretary was Dr. Else Sumpf, Kaulbachstr. 75, Munich.

The Swiss Antivenereal Disease Society.—At a recent meeting of this society it was decided that the moving picture educational films on venereal diseases now being prepared by commercial firms should be presented under the auspices of the society, and that some physician should be present to introduce the subject, in order to maintain the scientific character of the propaganda. The society voted to take part in the international hygiene exposition at Strasbourg in 1923.

Congress on Experimental Psychology.—Our German exchanges mention that the eighth gathering is to be held at Leipzig, April 17 to 20, 1923. Addresses are to be presented by O. Selz on "Types of Personalities and Means to Distinguish Them"; by R. Sommer and J. Cohn on "Sex and Personality"; by W. Peters on "Heredity and Personality," and by F. Krueger on "The Conception of Structure in Psychology." For further particulars, address Prof. F. Krueger, Liviastr. 6, Leipzig.

Royal Society Medals.—The Royal Society has awarded one of the royal medals to Prof. J. Barcroft of Cambridge, for his researches in physiology; the Buchanan medal to Sir David Bruce for his investigations and discoveries in tropical medicine; the Copley medal to Sir Ernest Rutherford for his researches in radioactivity and atomic structure; the Davy medal to Prof. J. F. Thorpe for his work in synthetic chemistry, and the Darwin medal to Prof. R. C. Punnett, professor of genetics in the University of Cambridge.

Chair Endowed at Glasgow.—On the death, recently, of Mr. Gemmell, brother of the late Dr. Samson Gemmell, regius professor of medicine in the University of Glasgow, the fortune which passed to him on the death of Dr. Gemmell, amounting to approximately £100,000, has been bequeathed to various Glasgow institutions. The sum of £20,000 is left to the trustees of the university for the purpose of endowing a chair in the faculty of medicine or science, to be known as the Samson Gemmell chair. The choice of subject is left to the trustees. The remainder of the estate will be used to establish a permanent Gemmell Bequest Fund, its income to be applied to charities in Glasgow.

The Semicentennial of the "Progrès Médical."—This Paris medical journal was founded in 1873 by Bourneville, and it announced as one of its aims the promulgation of the rather novel idea of the necessity for supplementing clinical examination with experimental tests. The semicentennial of the foundation was celebrated recently by a banquet and concert, which assembled three generations of medical journalists, nearly a hundred in all. Prof. C. Richet presided at the banquet, and the history of the *Progrès médical* was reviewed by the present editors, Dr. M. Loeper, and Dr. M. Genty. This exchange has long been regularly indexed in the Foreign Current Literature department. Of late it has made rather a specialty of reproductions of bedside lectures by eminent clinicians, with footnotes to tell the final outcome of the cases.

Personal.—Dr. W. Hellpach, professor of psychology at the Technologic College at Karlsruhe, has been appointed *kulturminister* for the state of Baden. He is editor of the *Aerztliche Mitteilungen* and a leader in the organized system of graduate courses.——Prof. T. Rovsing of Copenhagen has been elected an honorary member of the Italian Urologic Society. He has also recently been made a commander in the Finnish "White Rose" order.——The *Policlinico* mentions the arrival at Rome of the fourteen public health officials of various nationalities who are on a tour of inspection of public health systems in different countries, under the auspices of the Rockefeller Foundation, at the request of the League of Nations. A number of addresses were made by Italian specialists; among others, Devoto, of the Clinic for Industrial Affections, spoke on the "Hygiene of Labor." The hospitals, colonies, sanitary systems, aqueducts and reclamation works were visited.——In addition to the other tributes to Professor Barduzzi on his retirement from the chair of dermatology and syphilology at the University of Siena, a gold medal was presented to him by the physicians of the Livorno district. He organized twelve years ago a regular course on the history of medicine, giving his services gratuitously, and this course he will continue.——The Marcel-Benoist Swiss prize commission has awarded the prize for 1921 to Dr. C. Brunner, director of the canton hospital at Münsterlingen, for his works on infected wounds.——Professor Hamburger was given an ovation by students and other friends on his return to Groningen after his two months' trip to this country. He is professor of physiologic

chemistry, physiology and histology at the University of Groningen, and he had been invited to deliver the Dohme lecture at Johns Hopkins University. He lectured also at Boston, Washington, Toronto and Montreal, giving a total of fourteen lectures, on eight different subjects. The Dohme lecture was on "The Increasing Importance of the Problems of Permeability in Biology and Medicine."

Deaths in Other Countries

Dr. **E. Jepson,** former mayor of Durham and at one time ship surgeon; November 13, aged 73.——Dr. **E. H. Eastwood;** had served as bacteriologist to the Deccan War Hospital, Poona, India; to the North Russian Expeditionary Forces and to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; demonstrator of pathology in the University of Sheffield; November 13, aged 30.——Dr. **Thomas Lyle,** alienist; former superintendent of the Birmingham Asylum; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, November 15.

CORRECTION

Dosage of Ergot.—In the article by J. C. Hirst on "Cesarean Section" in THE JOURNAL, December 16, the author is reported as stating that the dosage of ergot used represents 2 grains of the crude drug to each cubic centimeter. This should be 2 grams.

Government Services

THE 1924 BUDGET AND ANNUAL REPORTS OF VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS

Following is a summary of matters pertaining to the public health with appropriations in these documents:

The estimates of appropriations for 1924 as contained in the budget amount to $3,078,940,331, which is $195,298,359 less than the appropriations already made for the fiscal year, 1923.

ESTIMATED APPROPRIATIONS, WITH COMPARISONS FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

	Estimated 1924	Estimated 1923	Actual 1922
Executive Office and Independent Establishments:			
U. S. Veterans' Bureau Salaries and expenses	$ 54,373,000	$ 34,416,909	$ 5,698,047
Compensation increase	.....	3,500,000	2,134,908
Vocational rehabilitation	120,000,000	140,000,000	178,809,861
Hospital facilities	5,000,000	6,000,000	1,000,000
Medical services	45,442,264	64,402,435	69,584,346
Department of Agriculture:			
Bureau of Animal Industry, meat inspection	$ 3,625,000	$ 3,610,000	$ 3,713,692
Bureau of Entomology, prevention of spread of moths	$10,000	$50,000	506,322
Bureau of Home Economics	45,000	45,000	.....
Enforcement of Packers and Stock Yards Act	380,000	387,000	155,759
Enforcement of Insecticide Act	110,000	110,000	105,095
Department of Commerce:			
Bureau of Census	$ 1,607,000	$ 2,198,000	$ 2,764,445
Interior Department:			
Bureau of Mines	$ 1,700,000	$ 1,515,000	$ 2,351,398
Bureau of Education	187,653	158,858	153,861
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	910,000	1,100,000	948,495
Territories:			
Care of insane in Alaska	187,653	158,858	153,861
Education in Alaska	325,000	320,000	296,618
Medical relief in Alaska	88,000	88,000	101,823
Suppressing liquor traffic in Alaska	9,000	9,000	14,803
Building and Grounds of Public Works	75,000	41,500	176,986
Howard University, Freedmen's Hospital	57,000	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's	140,000	210,000	10,600
Columbia Institute for Deaf	9,500	8,500	.....
Special Funds:			
Alaska public schools	$0,000	$0,000	56,319
Trust Funds:			
Personal funds of St. Elizabeth patients	225,000	200,000	186,560
Indian Service:			
Support of schools	4,300,000	4,300,000	4,447,881
Pensions:			
Fees for examining surgeons	330,000	330,000	327,867
Department of Labor:			
Bureau of Immigration	$ 3,002,775	$ 3,280,774	$ 3,578,199
Children's Bureau:			
Maternity and child hygiene	726,000	648,000	390,560
Miscellaneous	317,000	316,924	77,180
Employment Service	220,000	231,189	200,396
Women's Bureau	100,000	99,000	75,422
Navy Department:			
Bureau of Navigation Naval Home, Philadelphia	$ 155,000	$ 158,000	$ 105,559
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	2,265,000	3,029,000	3,566,812
Public works, hospitals and medical supply depts.	.....	300,000	.....
Naval Hospital Fund	3,364,637	3,500,000	2,408,116
State Department:			
Relief and protection of American seamen	$ 195,000	$ 200,000	$ 240,786
Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen	3,000	3,000	4,295
Prisons for American convicts in foreign lands	8,500	7,500	7,422
Treasury Department:			
Internal Revenue:			
Enforcement of prohibition and narcotic acts	$ 9,000,000	$ 9,250,000	$ 7,215,255
Public Health Service:			
Salaries and expenses	3,297,672	3,538,723	4,049,158
Prevention of epidemic diseases	334,792	399,750	574,462
Pay of personnel and hospital maintenance	4,878,925	5,611,394	3,801,658
Expenses, Division of Venereal Diseases	225,953	398,600	194,895
Public Works:			
Marine hospitals	15,000	500,000	166,393
Quarantine stations	.....	300,000	171,974
Hospital facilities and construction	1,200,000	8,000,000	10,852,995
War Department:			
Medical Department	$ 1,040,660	$ 845,899	$ 1,162,086
Soldiers' Home	5,785,000	5,833,800	9,690,515
District of Columbia:			
Health and sanitation	$ 2,522,667	$ 1,819,346	$ 2,126,459

Annual Report of Postmaster General for 1922

A part of the report of the postmaster general deals with the steps taken by the Post Office Department in bettering the individual health of the postal workers throughout the country. This was accomplished through an arrangement with the U. S. Public Health Service in fifty-eight cities throughout the country where postal employees were given the privilege of a voluntary medical examination by surgeons of the U. S. Public Health Service. The arrangement allows the examination of 100 employees a day in each of these cities. During last year also 985 volunteer postal workers were examined in New York and Chicago as a test, with the result that many defects were found in their eyes, teeth, tonsils and feet, and in their diet and their general physical condition. Mention is also made by Postmaster General Work in the annual report of a crusade to improve the physical working conditions in the post offices throughout the country.

Annual Report of War Department for 1922

There are several items of interest to the Public Health contained in the report of the War Department dealing with physical training and education:

Citizens' Military Training Camps.—During the year, twelve citizens' military training camps were conducted for the period of one month each. Attendance at the camps was purely voluntary. Instruction was provided by selected Regular Army officers and officers of the Reserve Corps. Medical officers, chaplains and hostesses were also on duty. Altogether, 40,697 applications were received, 11,202 of the applicants being authorized by the War Department to report, of whom 9,973 completed the course.

Education and Recreation.—The total enrolment at army post schools during the year was 13,460, which includes 8,365 in vocational courses and 5,095 in educational courses. The army personnel which served as instructors at post schools included 178 commissioned officers, nine warrant officers and 994 enlisted men. In addition, there were forty-four civilian instructors employed. An appropriation of $1,200,000 was made for the vocational education of soldiers during the year, of which $120,000 was saved.

Chemical Warfare Service.—The activities of the Medical Division of the Chemical Warfare Service during the year have been concerned chiefly with the investigation of the after-effects of warfare gases on both human beings and animals. A special study is being made of the development of tuberculosis as a result of gas exposure. Extensive arrangements are also being made for determining the action of gases on body metabolism, the blood and excretions of the body.

Annual Report of Navy Department for 1922

The principal features of the report of the Navy Department dealing with health include education in the naval establishment and the Navy Medical Corps.

The educational system has been expanded by the Bureau of Navigation during the last year to such an extent that 322 ships and stations were using the courses prescribed, with an approximate enrolment of 8,000 men.

The Bureau of Medicine and Surgery has continued its educational policy and special instruction. Three new schools are in process of organization, namely, a graduate school of dental medicine, school of aviation medicine, and a school of field service with marines. In spite of various attempts to obtain suitable candidates for admission into the Naval Medical Corps, few applications have been received, and the personnel is still short of its required strength. The Hospital Corps is approximately 600 under its authorized strength, the report states. The Navy Nurse Corps has continued to assist efficiently in the care of the sick in naval hospitals and on board hospital ships.

Annual Report of the Interior Department for 1922

The report of the Interior Department contains quite a number of items of public health interest:

Bureau of Education.—A reorganization of this bureau as effected during the last year, it is pointed out, has proved successful. Importance of the work in school hygiene and physical education has justified the employment of an additional specialist and an additional clerk. A new division of physical education and school hygiene was recently created. The rural schools division has done effective work circulating among rural school officers and others 25,070 leaflets and 20,300 circulars on subjects pertaining to rural school work. The division has also sent representatives into twenty-two different states for the purpose of investigating school conditions.

Care of Insane and Other Relief in Alaska.—At the close of the year there were 231 patients at the Morningside Hospital for the Insane in Alaska, an increase of fourteen patients over the preceding year. The sanatorium there has under construction a modern building to be used exclusively by the children. The work of education for the natives of Alaska has been successfully conducted. It includes the school service, the medical service and the reindeer service.

Eleemosynary Institutions.—St. Elizabeth's Hospital: There were 3,900 patients, as against 3,827 a year ago, representing an increase of seventy-three patients. There has been a steady improvement in the care and treatment of patients and the physical equipment of the institution.

Freedmen's Hospital: The number of patients under care totaled 3,553, as compared with 3,773 in the previous year, showing a decrease of 128. The physical condition of the hospital is reported as having been improved. One of the great needs, the report adds, is a laboratory building.

Columbia Institution for the Deaf: During the fiscal year there were under instruction in the advanced department of the institution, known as Gallaudet College, sixty-five men and forty-nine women, a total of 114, representing the District of Columbia, Canada and thirty-five states. This is a decrease as compared with the previous year. Of the total number in the Kendall School, forty-two were admitted as beneficiaries of the District of Columbia.

Maryland School for the Blind: Under this part of the report it is stated that the Secretary of the Interior has authority to issue permits for the instruction of blind children of the District of Columbia at this institution.

Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue

The Prohibition Unit and the Narcotic Division are included in this report.

Prohibition Unit.—A complete reorganization of this unit occurred during the year with satisfactory results. The report shows that the number of employees in Washington increased from 503 at the beginning of the year to 596 at the close. In the field, the force was increased from 1,818 to 2,881.

Narcotic Division.—During the year the report shows that a total of 71,171 ounces of narcotic drugs and preparations came into the possession of the government through enforcing the internal revenue narcotic laws, an increase of 37,082 over the previous year. At the beginning of the year the narcotic field force consisted of 157 agents and inspectors, which number was increased to 176 during the year.

Foreign Letters

LONDON

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Dec. 4, 1922.

Slander Leads a Physician to Attempt Suicide

Every physician has to endure at some time the slander of idle and evil tongues. Recently an elderly physician, who had retired from practice, attempted to perform a small operation for genito-urinary trouble on a widow, who was an old patient and friend. After ascertaining the exact condition under anesthesia, he proposed to swab with iodin. The woman expressed a wish that no one else be present in the room, a request to which he reluctantly consented. After a preliminary injection of one-sixth grain of morphin, he proceeded to induce light anesthesia with a mixture of chloroform, two parts, and ether, three parts. The patient took the anesthetic well, but after a few minutes stopped breathing. Resuscitation was attempted, and two other physicians were summoned; but the patient never rallied, and died nine hours after the induction. The physician had previously administered an anesthetic to the patient on four occasions, and although he knew that she was suffering from mitral disease with some hypertrophy and dilatation, he did not anticipate any trouble with the anesthesia. He gave a certificate recording the cardiac condition and stating that the cause of death was collapse after administration of an anesthetic. The certificate was accepted without demur, but the fact came out afterward that the physician was one of the patient's executors, and benefited to a considerable extent under her will, which was made many years ago. Then the voice of scandal was heard. At the funeral the remark was made that the physician had practically murdered her. Complaints reached the coroner, who ordered an exhumation and postmortem examination, to which the physician was not invited. He took a room at a hotel under an assumed name, where he was found unconscious from an overdose of sulphonmethane. He left a letter addressed to the coroner in which he said: "It seems clear from the action of the authorities and from their not inviting me to the postmortem on Mrs. Jelfs that some charge is contemplated against me, and this can only be of one nature, i. e., to show that I was interested in her death. The anxiety of the last few days, my dear wife's grief, and the blaze of posters in the evening papers, together with the importunities of the press, have rattled me to such an extent that I am going to sleep. I can be shown to be interested in the death, but was more interested in the patient's life, for it is known to others that she was on the point of making a new will which would have been to my advantage. With regard to motive, I wish to put forward that my wife's marriage settlement covered some $360,000, and she has never denied me anything." The physician recovered, and the necropsy on his patient completely exonerated him; but he was put on trial for attempted suicide, to which he pleaded guilty. The judge passed a sentence of four days' imprisonment, which meant that he was immediately discharged. The judge said that the case was particularly pathetic. The physician had behaved in a way that was entirely consistent with medical etiquette, and had done everything possible to save the patient's life. He condemned the scandal mongers and the statements in the press. He

stated that we do not recognize trial by newspaper in this country. He would not say that the physician's character had been reestablished; it had been doubly established. From the medical standpoint, the comment is obvious that the physician was imprudent in his own interest when he administered an anesthetic alone to a patient by whose death he was a beneficiary.

Surgeon Sued for Performing an Operation Without the Patient's Consent

At Capetown, a case came before the supreme court in which a surgeon was sued for $50,000 damages because he performed a serious operation for cancer in a public hospital without the patient's consent. He was, however, under the impression that the patient's consent had been obtained, and he maintained that the operation was the only method of preventing death. The plaintiff's lawyer argued that his client was entitled to refuse an operation and take the risk of death, and that the surgeon should have explained to him the necessity for operation and obtained his consent. The jury returned a verdict for the defendant.

Indian Medical Research

At the recent session of the Indian legislature at Simla, the assembly unanimously passed a resolution supporting a proposal of the governing body of the Indian Research Fund Association to establish an imperial medical research institute at Delhi. The association was founded in 1911, and has organized teams for research in various parts of India on leprosy, hookworm, deficiency diseases, kala azar, malaria, yellow fever and lathyrism. The results are published in the *Indian Journal of Medical Research*. It is now felt that there is need for a central institute where the best workers will coordinate the results. There is no lack of funds, even in these impecunious times. In addition to the government subsidy, certain anonymous donors in India have made generous contributions on condition that the institute will train Indians and create an atmosphere in which to cultivate Indian talent to cope with the medical and health problems affecting the people of India. After the scheme had been provisionally planned, the Royal Society was asked to nominate a leading specialist from home to investigate the proposal. Professor Starling, the occupant of the chair of physiology at University College, was accordingly sent out to India. He has reported in favor of a central institute made up of two separate parts—an institute proper and an institute of clinical medicine. In the former there should be established at once three sections, one on bacteriology, one on medical biology (to include entomology, protozoology and helminthology) and the third on biochemistry. Each of these should have a director with one or more assistants. Professor Starling also suggested that later on sections should be developed for pharmacology and medical statistics. For the institute of clinical medicine, he proposed a hospital of at least 120 beds with attached laboratories, which were to be chemical, bacteriologic and pathologic for graphic measurements and for cardiography and roentgenography. The whole unit he wished to place under a director with three assistants, one chemical, one bacteriologic and pathologic, and one clinical. He also held that the presidency towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay should develop their schools of tropical medicine, and that selected workers from these should be sent to the central institute at Delhi.

The Surgery of the War

The second of two volumes on surgery, which form part of the medical history of the war, prepared under the general editorship of Major General Sir W. G. Macpherson, has been published. It deals with special surgery as distinct from the more general surgery of the first volume. A dominating feature of war surgery, as revealed in the new volume, is the remarkable development of military orthopedics in the special military surgical hospitals. Restorative work, involving replacements of extensive bony losses to the face, jaw and limbs, and plastic operations for injuries to the face were carried out for the first time by the army medical authorities. Major General Sir G. H. Makins contributed the chapter on injuries to blood vessels. Remarkable results were achieved in three directions: joining the cut ends of vessels, stitching slits in injured vessels, and replacing interruptions in vessels by silver tubes for the temporary circulation of the blood. The last operation was learned from Professor Tuffier, with whom the British surgeons were in constant association. The tube is coated with paraffin, and though it becomes occluded it allows time for the collateral circulation to be established.

Sight Testing by Opticians

Sight testing and the prescribing of glasses by opticians are extensively practiced in this country, often with deplorable results. In 1906 and again in 1919, the opticians made applications to the legislature for the legal recognition of their craft for the purpose of sight testing. This has led to the issue by the Council of British Ophthalmologists of an important report on the subject. The council states that it would welcome any scheme which would lead to greater efficiency in the making and fitting of spectacles, and that it recognizes the need for greater supply of properly trained opticians. Ophthalmic surgeons have often to deplore the inefficiency displayed in carrying out their prescription of glasses. The opticians state that a large majority of persons desiring refraction visit them rather than ophthalmic surgeons, and their association argues that it is in the public interest that the optician should be a skilled man and under supervision. A qualified optician, they say, would recognize a case in which the eye could not be properly treated by glasses, and would refer the patient to a physician. But the Council of British Ophthalmologists rejoins that no course of training short of full medical qualification can secure the skill necessary for this. In their opinion, state recognition of sight testing by persons possessing only an optical qualification would not be in the interests of the public. Changes in the refraction are often produced in the early stages of serious eye disease, and in many of these the optician may be successful in raising the acuteness of vision to normal, but almost inevitably he would fail to recognize the disease. Indeed, disease serious to the eye and even threatening life may occur with perfect central vision. An adequate examination of the eyes and determination of the refraction cannot be made in young children without the use of mydriatics. These cannot be used in an indiscriminate manner, and in certain diseases of the eye they are dangerous. The treatment of headaches associated with errors of refraction demands not only the use of glasses but also constitutional treatment which can be given only by a physician. The sight-testing optician endeavors either to supply spectacles with which the customer considers he can see to his liking, or to provide such lenses as will make the eye focus accurately. All are agreed that the former procedure is indefensible. As to the latter, the eye is an integral part of the body. Without exposing it to the greatest danger it cannot be dealt with as an inert, isolated optical instrument.

Rat Conference

A rat conference, attended by health officers and other officials, has been held in London to inaugurate the fourth "annual national rat week." Mr. E. C. Read, technical adviser on rat repression to the ministry of agriculture, opened the discussion. He said that in this country we had

only played with the question of rat and mouse destruction. Our commerce made us a great center of rat attraction. Rats came ashore from the ships to the docks and warehouses, and then migrated to the cities, where they had an excellent means of communication through the sewers. If the sewers were not kept clear, the buildings never could be. He suggested that the health authorities of London and the surrounding counties of Middlesex, Essex, Surrey and Kent organize a unified scheme for the treatment of the sewers in that area. All metropolitan boroughs bordering on the river Thames should employ a whole-time rat catcher, whose services should be at the disposal of occupiers of infested premises.

Sir Frederick Andrews (pathologist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital) emphasized the danger of using a bacterial virus for the destruction of rats in urban districts. Professor Bainbridge had experimented with a large number of rat viruses and found that he was able to kill from 30 to 60 per cent. of the rats fenced in an area under natural conditions. But the surviving rats acquired immunity from the viruses. The viruses used came under two heads: one was a variety of the bacillus of Gaertner, which in man caused a considerable number of cases of food poisoning; the other, *Bacillus aertrycke*, also affected man. During the autumn, there had been in this country a considerable number of cases of food poisoning which had affected small groups in one household and were traced to one or the other of these bacilli. Some years ago, a large number of men employed in a drapery store and living on the premises were taken ill with abdominal pain, diarrhea, vomiting and pyrexia. Women employed at the same establishment and living in a different part of the premises were not affected. In the men's premises, but not in the women's, a rat virus had been used. In country districts, rat viruses might justifiably be employed, but in urban districts they should not; reliance should be placed on the use of barium carbonate and squills.

PARIS

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Dec. 1, 1922.

Public Health Statistics in France

The minister of public health has commissioned Dr. Raoul Pacaud to make a critical study of the public health statistics of France. With a view to ascertaining the methods that are employed in the various regions of France in the collection of statistics on public health, Pacaud communicated with 674 municipalities, large and small, throughout the country. He received 600 replies. Of these 600 communes, 267 stated that no medical certificate accompanied the declaration of death. Of the 333 communes in which the execution of a medical certificate is customary, fifty-one require that it shall be made out by a public health officer; in 220 it is prepared by the attending physician, while sixty-two do not require a statement of the cause of death. The mayors of the communes in which the deaths are reported by public health officers admitted that the public health statistics could not be relied on for their accuracy, no matter how conscientious the public health officer was in fulfilling his duties, for the reason that it is difficult for him to secure accurate information on which to base his retrospective diagnosis. It would seem, therefore, that the best method is to require the attending physician to make out the death certificate; but the right of privileged communication with one's physician plays an important rôle in France.

The characteristic features of the system in use at Arcachon (which has since been adopted by several more important towns, for instance, Clermont-Ferrand and Pau) are these: The declaration of death is based on a certificate of the attending physician, which certificate consists of three parts: (1) one section is intended for the public health officer and bears the name and age of the deceased and the date of death; (2) a second section is intended for a physician who is designated by his confrères to record the statistics; the name of the deceased is omitted but the name of the disease causing the death is given; also all the demographic information needed is supplied; this second section must be forwarded under seal by the attending physician, immediately after the death of the patient, to the physician in charge of the statistics; (3) the third section is in the nature of a memorandum which the attending physician keeps; he may add any matters of information that he desires, which will later prove of great value for general reference. This system seems to guarantee a maximum of accuracy, and respects, at the same time, the right of privileged communication.

The International Conference on Serums

The second Conférence sérologique internationale, which was convoked by the League of Nations Health Conference, has just been held in Paris in the Pasteur Institute. Dr. Roux, director of the Pasteur Institute, congratulated the members of the conference on the important progress that had been made in the standardization of serums and serology. These countries were represented: France, Great Britain, United States, Japan, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Germany, Poland, Roumania, Russia and Switzerland.

Professor Bordet and Professor Ehlers

During the recent ceremonies in connection with the fall opening of the University of Paris, Dr. H. Roger, dean of the Faculté de médecine, announced that Professor Bordet of the University of Brussels and Professor Ehlers of the University of Copenhagen had been granted by the Faculté de médecine the title of doctor of medicine *honoris causa*. Roger made reference to the many new ideas that Bordet's researches had brought to science, and to the immense service that his discoveries had rendered humanity. The original work of this scholar, whom he referred to as "one of the greatest biologists of the present age," was awarded the Nobel prize at the suggestion of the Faculté de médecine of Paris.

Professor Ehlers studied in France, having completed at the Saint Louis Hospital in Paris, nearly forty years ago, his studies in dermatology. He has devoted himself chiefly to the campaign against leprosy. During the war, he gave liberally of his time and energy to the support of the French cause, having organized and directed the Danish auxiliary ambulances in Belgium, France, Poland, Russia and Serbia. He helped organize movements in favor of France, and aided also in the repatriation of French prisoners.

A Pasteur Tag Day

At the suggestion of the *Bienvenue française*, a special tag day will be set apart in connection with the commemoration of the centenary of Pasteur. The funds collected will be turned over to the Academy of Sciences, which will distribute them among French scientific laboratories.

Modifications in the Regulations of the Academy of Medicine

At a recent session the Academy of Medicine discussed in a secret committee meeting a number of changes in its regulations. Among the proposed reforms, the plan of bestowing the title of "honorary member" on academicians who, for reasons of health or owing to the fact that they reside at a distance, are never present at the meetings, in order to be able to admit new members who would be more active, did not meet with the support of a majority. However, the academy decided to make extensive changes as regards the

V. 192

distribution of members among the various sections. The eleven sections existing at present are to be reduced to six, the lines of which will not be so closely drawn, so that it will be possible to admit to membership specialists for whom, under the present condition of affairs, it is difficult to find places.

BERLIN

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Dec. 2, 1922.

Injurious Effects of Hypnosis

Prof. H. Schultz, formerly an assistant of the Jena psychiatrist Professor Binswanger, but now director of the Lahmann Sanatorium at the "Weisse Hirsch" near Dresden, published recently an enlightening article on the injuries to health caused by hypnosis. By hypnosis we mean, of course, the bringing about of a changed consciousness through the influence of words and other forms of suggestion. The suggestion is transmitted through the application of highly uniform stimuli; for instance, through fixing the gaze on a certain point or by looking the suggestor fixedly in the eye (fascination); by slow, uniform strokes or passes applied to the body of the subject, as is done in representations of animal magnetism, and by still other methods. Everything depends on the will of the subject. Only subjects that voluntarily place themselves at the disposal of the operator or those that are more or less influenced by embarrassment, fear, unrest, mystical clouding of judgment, and the like, are brought by these measures into an hypnotic state, in which various manifestations are produced according to whatever turn the operator gives the situation. Frequently, when the subject has come out of the hypnotic state, he has only a dim recollection of what has occurred. Especially characteristic for hypnosis is an extraordinary receptivity for ideas (heightened suggestibility). While it is true that even in a waking condition every thought has the tendency to be translated into some manifestation of the will or the emotions, this tendency toward realization becomes in the hypnotic state extremely accentuated. The higher qualities of the mind, such as judgment, self-determination and clear orientation, are, in the hypnotic condition, beclouded and inactive. Just as, in the waking state, a purpose does not occupy permanently the consciousness of the willer but breaks its way through only after the lapse of a certain length of time, so it is with the realization of ideas received while in a hypnotic state; they often appear after a long time has elapsed, and their origin remains obscure to the one who experiences them. For instance, the hypnotized subject is told to be present in a few days at a certain place at a certain hour. He does as he is told, but usually avers that he did not know that he was acting under hypnotic influence, and assigns other reasons for his actions.

It would be an entirely false conception to conceive of these manifestations as merely a harmless play of the imagination. A living man is an organic unit, and emotions that are called forth in a hypnotized subject cause distinct and pronounced variations in metabolism. For instance, if the suggestion is given the subject that he is swallowing milk, the gastric secretion will be different from that produced if the suggested fluid is bouillon. While these phenomena are analogous to those occurring in the waking condition, there is one manifestation that is characteristic of hypnotic experiments, the reversing of consciousness. Hypnosis is an experiment on the brain. Therefore, no conscientious physician will hypnotize a subject unless he has good reason to do so, any more than he would perform a surgical operation unless the indications were present, and the conception that hypnosis is based on cerebral changes, and the evidence of the accompanying accentuated general bodily modifications make it readily understood that careless playing with these things in unsuitable cases may lead to grave injuries to health. These injuries consist of unpleasant after-effects, such as a feeling of pressure in the head, dizziness, disturbances of sleep, disturbances of speech, and a state of motor or nervous excitement, and are due either to false technic or—which is even more serious—to the selection of unsuitable subjects for the experiment.

Nervous persons of all kinds, especially if there is a disposition to mental disease, may become seriously ill if they are the subjects in ill advised experiments in hypnotism. For hypnotic experiments only such persons may be employed as have been declared suitable by physicians familiar with the conditions. The layman is entirely incapable of passing judgment in this matter. Any knowledge of the subject that is worth while can be obtained only by special and thorough scientific training, and any person who jeopardizes the health of his fellow men by instituting, under the guise of experimentation, sensational stunts in hypnotism is criminally culpable. Mental disturbances lasting several months as the result of hypnosis applied to unsuitable subjects are fully attested, and there have been numerous penalties imposed on hypnotic operators on account of the impairment of the health of their subjects.

Besides the dangers to health, there are grave social dangers associated with an improper use of hypnotism. Hypnotic experiments if abused may easily lead to the enslavement of a subject, which may be taken advantage of by unscrupulous persons. The question whether a person in a hypnotic state may be induced against his will to commit a crime through automatic compliance with a suggestion does not seem to present very serious aspects. Schultz thinks that such a thing would be impossible.

A Scheme of Automatic Fee Adjustment

Since the cash fees that physicians receive for their services these days, partly on account of the depreciation of the circulating medium and partly owing to the high prices of foodstuffs, are often insufficient to pay their living expenses, they often resort in agricultural regions to the scheme of accepting payment in kind for their services. For instance, the physicians in Allgäu, Bavaria, have made butter the basis of their liquidations. For every consultation during their regular office hours they exact 1 pound of butter, and for a domiciliary visit they require 1½ pounds of butter to be furnished them. In the Rhine Province the physicians have made wheat the basis of payment. For an office consultation the minimum charge is 3 pounds of wheat; for a call in the home they figure 5 pounds of wheat; for a double kilometer of extra mileage they demand 1½ pounds; for a confinement, 50 pounds, and for the management of premature birth, 25 pounds.

Marriages

DANIEL E. BERNEY, Scranton, Pa., to Miss Rose Marie Quittelier of Brussels, Belgium, in Brussels, October 30.

THOMAS C. WITHERSPOON, Butte, Mont., to Miss Rita De Courtney of Anaconda, December 15.

PHILIP CHILDS POTTER, New York, to Miss Zaidee Tillinghast, Milton, Mass., December 16.

WILLIAM A. BRADSHAW, Pittsburgh, to Miss Helen Logan of Carnegie, Pa., October 28.

SIMON LEONARD VICTOR to Miss Doris D. Levy, both of Pittsburgh, November 30.

LAURENCE M. CODORI to Marie A. Silk, both of Philadelphia, November 30.

Deaths

John Edwin Owens, Chicago; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1862; died, aged 86, from bronchitis, at his home in Chicago, December 21. Dr. Owens was born in Charleston, Md., in 1836. Following his graduation he entered the medical service of the Union Army and was assigned to duty in Chicago. He became attending surgeon at St. Luke's Hospital in 1865, continuing in this capacity until 1912, when he became consulting surgeon. He was chief surgeon of the Illinois Central Railroad from 1869 to 1911, and of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway continuously since 1888. He also served as medical director of the Chicago Exposition in 1893. He was professor of orthopedic surgery in Rush Medical College from 1879 to 1882, of the principles and practice of surgery in the Women's Medical College from 1877 to 1883, and of the principles and practice of surgery in the Chicago Medical College. At the time of his death he was emeritus professor of surgery in Northwestern University. Dr. Owens was well known as a writer on surgical subjects and was prominent in medical and surgical organizations throughout the country.

Henry Whitman Kilburn, Lucerne, Switzerland; Medical School of Harvard University, Boston, 1884; member of the Massachusetts Medical Society; the American Ophthalmological Society and the New England Ophthalmological Society; formerly ophthalmic surgeon to the Carney Hospital, Boston, and instructor in the Boston Polyclinic; aged 65; died, December 4, in Los Angeles.

Joel W. Fithian ✱ Camden, N. J.; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1887; member of the Philadelphia Pediatric Society; superintendent of the Sunny Rest Sanitarium, Ancora; formerly obstetrician to the Cooper Hospital; member of the board of health; at one time county coroner and member of the city council; aged 58; died, December 9.

Albert Ralston Matheny ✱ Pittsburgh; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1898; member of the American Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons; served in the M. C., U. S. Army, during the World War; on the staff of the Presbyterian and chief surgeon of the Pittsburgh Hospital, where he died, December 9, from pneumonia, aged 48.

Jesse Montgomery Mosher, Albany, N. Y.; Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y., 1889; clinical professor of mental diseases at his alma mater; member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; American Neurological Association and the American Psychiatric Association; aged 58; died suddenly, December 7.

Jasper D. Fitch, Mohawk, N. Y.; Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, 1872; member, and at one time president of the board of education; author of "A History of Herkimer County" and many other works; aged 73; died, December 5, at the Masonic Home, Utica, from injuries sustained in a fall.

Lodrick M. Jones, Milledgeville, Ga.; Atlanta Medical College, Atlanta, Ga., 1878; member of the Medical Association of Georgia and the American Psychiatric Association; for twenty-five years on the staff, and for fifteen years superintendent, of the Georgia State Sanatorium, where he died, December 7, aged 72.

Warren David Calvin ✱ Fort Wayne, Ind.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1895; formerly professor of dermatology and physiology at Fort Wayne College of Medicine; served in the M. C., U. S. Army, during the World War, with rank of captain; aged 55; died, December 6, from arteriosclerosis.

Martin N. Triplett, Floodwood, Minn.; University of Louisville Medical Department, 1895; village president; member and president of the board of education; at one time member of the North Dakota state legislature; aged 56; died, December 8, from myocarditis.

John Gilbert Phillips ✱ Northfield, Minn.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1905; formerly city physician; aged 45; died, November 27, at St. Mary's Hospital (Mayo Clinic), Rochester, following an operation for biliary calculi.

Edwin Thompson Bruce ✱ Louisville, Ky.; Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, 1905; served in the M. C., U. S. Army, during the World War; aged 42; died, December 4, following an appendectomy.

Samuel Ramsey Milliken, Dallas, Texas; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1902; served in the M. C., U. S. Army, during the World War; aged 43; died, December 3, in Washington, D. C., following a long illness.

Miller Royal Whitenack ✱ Newark, N. J.; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1900; a member of the New Jersey Pediatric Society; aged 48; died, December 12, at the Presbyterian Hospital, from septicemia.

Henry Orendorf, Louisville, Ky.; Kentucky School of Medicine of Louisville, 1871; formerly professor of cutaneous, venereal and genito-urinary diseases at the University of Louisville Medical Department; aged 79; died, December 7.

Enrique V. Agramonte, New York; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1872; formerly of Cuba; consulting ophthalmologist to the French Hospital; aged 77; died, December 4, from myocarditis and pulmonary edema.

Alexander R. Mitchell, Hereford, Md.; University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, 1877; member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland; aged 67; died, December 12, at the Mercy Hospital, Baltimore.

George Ashton Bardsley ✱ Philadelphia; University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, 1897; formerly on the staff of the St. Christopher Hospital for Children; aged 47; died, October 26.

Albert J. Remsberg, Warfordsburg, Pa.; University of Maryland School of Medicine, 1874; a practitioner of Warfordsburg for more than a half a century; aged 76; died, December 7, from senility.

T. Mitch Anderson, Mountain View, Mo.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1881; member of the Missouri State Medical Association; died, November 2, from cerebromeningitis.

Fuller S. Derr, Watsontown, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1884; member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; aged 62; died, December 6, from acute indigestion.

John Jewett Darby, Port Townsend, Wash.; University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, 1918; on the staff of the U. S. Marine Hospital; aged 32; died, December 8, from appendicitis.

Charles Burr Caldwell ✱ Lincoln, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, 1905; managing officer of the Lincoln Home and Colony; aged 43; died suddenly, December 17.

Abraham Lincoln Burson, Irwin, Ohio; Ohio Medical University, Columbus, 1896; member of the Ohio State Medical Association; aged 56; died suddenly, December 3, from heart disease.

Addison E. Cattron, Sharpsville, Pa.; Cleveland Medical College, 1894; member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; aged 60; died, December 6, from pneumonia.

George Ewh, Talmadge, Neb.; University of the City of New York, 1878; member of the Nebraska State Medical Association; aged 68; died in December, from heart disease.

Louis Daniel Joseph ✱ Bradford, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1904; aged 43; shot himself accidentally while cleaning his gun, November 23.

Peter B. Davis, Earlington, Ky.; Vanderbilt University Medical Department, 1876; formerly member of the state legislature; aged 66; died, December 4.

George Frederick Speiser, Los Angeles; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1921; aged 36; died, December 11, in Chicago, from tuberculosis.

Charles Bruff Downing, Genoa, Ohio; Toledo Medical College (Medical Department Toledo University), Toledo, Ohio, 1913; aged 46; died, December 3.

David R. Stout, Butler, Tenn.; Medical Department University of Tennessee, Memphis, 1891; aged 62; died, November 7, from uremia.

Charles F. Poppele, Decatur, Ill.; Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1874; aged 82; died, December 7, from acute atrophy of the liver.

Jerome S. Beeler, Evansville, Ind.; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, 1883; aged 73; died, December 10.

Nelson S. Westcott, New York; Medical Department of Columbia College, New York, 1865; aged 81; died, December 4.

John A. Meskimen, Allison, Ill. (licensed, Illinois, 1878); Civil War veteran; aged 79; died, December 3, from senility.

Loren R. Simpson, Richmond Dale, Ohio; Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1879; aged 69; died, December 9.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE JOURNAL'S BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER GENERAL MATERIAL OF AN INFORMATIVE NATURE

TWO ELECTRONIC DIAGNOSES

The Reactions of a Guinea-Pig and a Sheep to the Reaction of Abrams

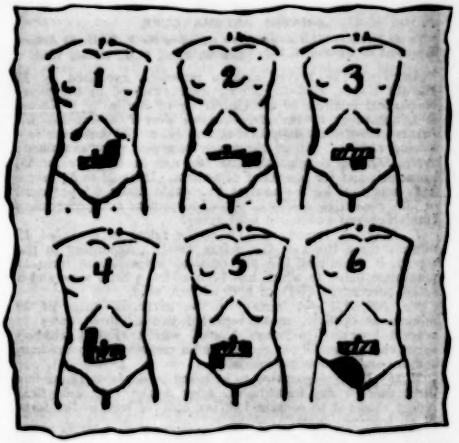
"A friend of mine, and an enthusiastic patient of one of the apostles of Dr. Albert Abrams, urged that I send a specimen of blood for diagnosis." Thus writes Dr. J. E. Hughes of Shawnee, Okla., who sends us the diagnosis sheet that was received from one J. W. Eisiminger of Oklahoma City who operates a "Physico-Clinical Laboratory for the Electronic Reactions of Abrams." Eisiminger, like many of Abrams' disciples, is not a physician but an osteopath. The report made by the osteopath on the specimen of blood sent in by Dr. Hughes reads as follows:

> "Congenital diminished resistance, cerebro-spinal and digestive strain, 39 ohms, Metastatic Carcinoma. 6 Liver and right colon, Tuberculosis Genito-urinary tract, 6 ohms. Colisepsis. 4 ohms. streptococci, infection, 12/25 ohms. in gall bladder region."

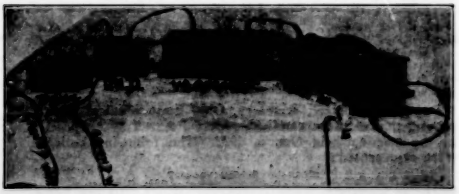
If, after reading this diagnosis, you feel a little bit dazed and are not quite sure just what it means, do not blame THE JOURNAL—we don't either. It is copied, just as given, from the typewritten report furnished by Eisiminger. One gets the impression that the patient was in bad shape. "Metastatic carcinoma," "Tuberculosis genito-urinary tract," "Colisepsis," a streptococcic infection in the gallbladder region —all sound portentous and disquieting. But on reading further in Dr. Hughes letter we learn: "The specimen was not from Mr. P————, whose history was sent with it, but was obtained from one of our unsuspecting and believed-to-be virtuous female guinea-pigs. The pig was duly arranged facing west when the blood was taken." In closing, Dr. Hughes mentions that the collection of the blood specimen was witnessed by three physicians and that, in view of the diagnosis given, they all feel that "a great injustice has been done our guinea-pig family."

We fear, however, that Dr. Hughes may have omitted some important steps in the obtaining of the specimen. While he admits that the guinea-pig faced west when the blood was taken, he does not state whether or not the operation was performed in a subdued light, which, it seems, is one of the requirements. Neither does he mention whether or not it was a red-headed guinea-pig; people with red hair, according to Dr. Abrams, are in a class by themselves. But most important of all, nothing seems to have been said by Dr. Hughes of the religious affiliations of the guinea-pig. As has been mentioned before, Abrams claims that one's electronic reactions vary with his religious belief so that Abrams can determine a man's religion by testing a specimen of his blood.[1] We reproduce with this article part of a page from Abrams' house-organ, *Physico-Clinical Medicine*, showing the various areas of dulness in a Catholic, a Methodist, a Seventh Day Adventist, a Theosophist, a Protestant and a Jew, respectively.

Who knows but Mr. Eisiminger may have assumed that the blood specimen he had under examination was from a Theosophist when the guinea-pig may have been a Christian Scientist? Now the area of dulness for Christian Scientists has not yet been mapped out by Albert Abrams—possibly it is the *terra incognita* of the abdomen. In any case, it was expecting too much of Osteopath Eisiminger to suppose that he would be able to give a correct diagnosis when such vitally important data as the religion of the patient was withheld.



Photographic reproduction from Albert Abrams' house organ *Physico-Clinical Medicine* for September, 1922. This chart represents the areas of dulness Abrams claims to have found in determining the religion of individuals by means of the "Electronic Reactions." 1 represents the areas of dulness for a Catholic; 2, Methodist; 3, Seventh Day Adventist; 4, Theosophist; 5, Protestant; 6, Jew.



This is the apparatus used by Albert Abrams and his disciples for diagnosing the disease of John Doe from a few drops of John's blood. The specimen of blood is put in the "dynamizer" (*"Dynam."*). The "energy" which is said to emanate from this blood ("energy" which nobody but Dr. Abrams and his disciples has ever been able to demonstrate) travels through the wire to the "rheostat dynamizer" (*"Rh. D."*), which is said to be used "for stepping up energy." The mysterious force is then said to travel by wire to the "vibratory rate rheostat" (*"Vib. Rheostat"*), which is said to admit energy "at vibratory rate of disease." From this the "energy" travels by wire to the "measuring rheostat" (*"Meas. Rh."*) for "determining energy." But it has not yet reached the end of its trip; it goes on through a wire to the electrode (*"E."*) which is applied to the healthy "subject" who has to face west and must be in a dim light! Then Abrams, and his followers, by percussing the abdomen of the "subject" purport to tell what ails John Doe and where his ailment is located.

Dr. Moorman tells us that he sent Osteopath Eisiminger "some sheep's blood on blotting paper furnished by him, with a blank, supposedly for a fifteen year old boy." "The next day," says Dr. Moorman, "I received the following diagnosis, for which I paid $10.00":

> "Congenital diminished resistance cerebro-spinal strain 38 ohms. Metastatic carcinoma of left lung and pancreas, 8 ohms. Neisserian infection genito-urinary tract, eyes, 4 ohms. Tuberculosis of genito-urinary tract, 4 ohms."

Dr. Moorman states that Eisiminger explains the phrase "congenital diminished resistance cerebro-spinal strain" as referring to hereditary syphilis. He says further that when Eisiminger delivered the diagnosis "he insisted on discussing the question of treatment and figured the cost at $290.00, but agreed to guarantee a cure for $250.00."

It is unfortunate, in the interest of scientific accuracy, that Dr. Moorman gives us no data regarding the religion of the sheep nor does he say whether or not it was a red-headed

1. A twelve-page reprint on the Abrams' vagaries will be sent on receipt of a two-cent stamp to cover postage.

animal. Neither does he mention whether the sheep was facing west and in a subdued light at the time that the blood specimen was taken. We mention all these details because they seem to be necessary to a proper understanding of the subject.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

HAYES ASTHMA CURE

To the Editor:—What do you know regarding the P. H. Hayes Asthma Treatment of Buffalo, N. Y.? LEE W. PAUL, M.D., Ilwaco, Wash.

ANSWER.—The Hayes asthma remedies, exploited by P. Harold Hayes, Buffalo, N. Y., were analyzed in the pharmaceutical institute of the University of Berlin by J. Kochs, and, according to the *Arbeiten aus dem Pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität*, Berlin, vol. iv, p. 122, with the following results. Six of the seven remedies were examined:

No. 781.—A cough medicine for use in colds, catarrhs, bronchitis and for the relief of asthma. Dose 20 to 30 drops. This was said by the analyst to contain about 6.5 per cent. of oils, consisting chiefly of oils of turpentine and peppermint, emulsified and sweetened with syrup.

T. I. Q.—A remedy that is to be taken in doses of 15 minims three times a day before meals. According to the report, it contained 13.7 per cent. of iodin in the form of potassium iodid, to which had been added a little wine and a small percentage (0.1) of hydrochloric acid.

No. 769 A-C.—A remedy to be given in doses of 30 minims at bedtime, to be repeated two or three times in several hours. This, says Kochs, was a slightly reddish syrup containing 6.7 per cent. of iodin combined as potassium, sodium and ammonium iodids.

T. II. Q.—A preparation to be taken in doses of 15 minims three times a day immediately after meals. The analytical report shows it to contain 1.08 per cent. of iron in the form of an iron peptonate.

No. 808.—These were small capsules filled with 0.1 gm. (1.5 grs.) of a loose white powder. It is said "to strengthen the lungs and reduce the tendency to taking cold." Analysis showed it to consist of quinin sulphate.

No. 763.—Small white sugar-coated pills. These are said to act mildly on the liver and regulate the digestion. The active principle of these pills as shown by the analysis was resin of jalap.

This information appears in "Nostrums and Quackery," Vol. I, and also in the pamphlet "Miscellaneous Nostrums" (price, 30 cents) issued by the Propaganda department.

BLASTOMYCETIC DERMATITIS—CYSTICERCUS CELLULOSAE CUTIS

To the Editor:—1. Where can I get any literature on blastomycetic dermatitis? What is the best local application for this? I know the regular treatment with iodids, the roentgen ray, curettement, arsphenamin, etc., but these do no good. Possibly there is some soothing application that can be made. 2. What is the best method of getting rid of *Cysticercus cellulosae*? I have no electrical outfit to try cataphoresis. I have Stelwagon, and other works. If you can suggest anything or any literature, I will be thankful. Please do not sign my name. INQUIRER, Alabama.

ANSWER.—1. An adequate account of blastomycetic dermatitis appears in most of the well known books on dermatology. Roentgen rays or curettement, with the iodids or arsphenamin, will usually cure the cutaneous lesions, and they benefit all of the lesions. If improvement is not secured from these measures, there may be an error in diagnosis. The treatment outlined in Stelwagon's book is brief, but it is correct and practical.

2. The treatment for infestation with *Cysticercus cellulosae-cutis* is surgical removal.

CONVERSION OF CENTIGRADE TO FAHRENHEIT

To the Editor:—1. Please give the easiest rule for converting a temperature in Centigrade into Fahrenheit. 2. Also a weight from kilograms into pounds. F. V. GAMMAGE, M.D., Akron, Ohio.

ANSWER.—1. Multiply by 9, divide by 5 and add 32.

2. Multiply by 2.2.

Medical Education, Registration and Hospital Service

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 9. Chairman, Dr. Samuel W. Welch, Montgomery.

ARIZONA: Phoenix, Jan. 2. Sec., Dr. Ancil Martin, 207 Goodrich Bldg., Phoenix.

COLORADO: Denver, Jan. 2. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, Jan. 9. Sec., Dr. Edgar P. Copeland, Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

HAWAII: Honolulu, Jan. 8. Sec., Dr. G. C. Milnor, 401 Beretania St., Honolulu.

ILLINOIS: Chicago, Jan. 9-11. Supt. of Registration, Mr. V. C. Michels, Springfield.

INDIANA: Indianapolis, Jan. 9. Sec., Dr. W. T. Gott, Crawfordsville.

KANSAS: Topeka, Feb. 13. Sec., Dr. Albert S. Ross, Sabetha.

MINNESOTA: Minneapolis, Jan. 2-4. Sec., Dr. Thomas S. McDavitt, 539 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: Written examination in Class A medical schools. Part I and II, February 12-14 and February 15-16. Sec., Dr. John S. Rodman, 1310 Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia. Application for the February examination must be sent in by January 1.

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, Jan. 8-9. Sec., Dr. R. E. McBride, Las Cruces.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, Jan. 1. Sec., Dr. G. M. Williamson, 860 Belmont Ave., Grand Forks.

OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma City, Jan. 9-10. Sec., Dr. J. M. Byrum, Shawnee.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Jan. 30-Feb. 3. Sec., Mr. C. D. Koch, Professional Credentials Bureau, 422 Perry Bldg., Philadelphia.

RHODE ISLAND: Providence, Jan. 4-5. Sec., Dr. Byron U. Richards, State House, Providence.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Pierre, Jan. 16. Director, Dr. H. R. Kenaston, Bonesteel.

VERMONT: Burlington, Feb. 13. Sec., Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

WEST VIRGINIA: Charleston, Jan. 9. State Health Commissioner, Dr. W. S. Henshaw, Charleston.

WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 9-11. Sec., Dr. John M. Dodd, 220 E. Second St., Ashland.

Michigan October Examination

Dr. Beverly D. Harison, secretary, Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine, reports the written examination held at Lansing, Oct. 10-12, 1922. The examination covered 14 subjects and included 100 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Of the 8 candidates examined, 6 passed and 2 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
PASSED		
Johns Hopkins University	(1916)	82.7
University of Toronto	(1914) 81.4, (1917)	78.8
University of Budapest	(1921)*	84
University of Berne	(1917)* 76.3, (1921)*	76.5
FAILED		
University of Athens	(1913)*	65.4
University of Naples	(1920)*	70.3

* Graduation not verified.

Ohio Reciprocity Meeting

Dr. H. M. Platter, secretary, Ohio State Medical Board reports that eighteen candidates were licensed by reciprocity at the meeting held Oct. 3, 1922. The following colleges were represented:

College	Licensed by Reciprocity	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Georgetown University		(1921)	Dist. Colum.
George Washington University		(1921)	Dist. Colum.
Northwestern University		(1918)	Illinois
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	(1920), (1921)		Michigan
University of Michigan Medical School	(1912), (1921, 2)		Michigan
St. Louis University School of Medicine	(1903), (1921)		Missouri
New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp.		(1921)	New York
Syracuse University		(1894)	New York
Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp. of Philadelphia		(1901)	Indiana
University of Pennsylvania		(1904)	Penna.
University of Pittsburgh		(1914)	Penna.
Meharry Medical College	(1915) Mississippi,	(1921)	Missouri
Medical College of Virginia		(1895)	W. Virginia

Nostrums.—"The Profession has sunk into the Craft of deceiving, and amusing and making Profit by new Medicins, or Preparations brought into Fashion, and highly Esteem'd, as long as the Mode of Crying them up shall last."—The Craft and Frauds of Physic Expos'd. By R. Pitt, M.D., London, 1703.

Book Notices

REPORT ON ENCEPHALITIS LETHARGICA. Being an account of further enquiries into the epidemiology and clinical features of the disease; including an analysis of over 1,250 reports on cases notified in England and Wales during 1919 and 1920, together with a comprehensive bibliography of the subject. By Allan C. Parsons, M.R.C.S., A Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health. With contributions by A. Salusbury Macnalty, M.D., A Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, and J. R. Perdrau, M.B., Pathologist, Lambeth Infirmary. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 11. Boards. Price, 10 shillings net. Pp. 344. London: His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1922.

The reports of about 1,300 cases of epidemic (lethargic) encephalitis form the basis of this study. There is perhaps little that is altogether new in the volume, but, it seems, there is nothing thus far reported about this strange disease that has not been taken into account; the names of 1,200 authors and more than 1,500 articles contributed on this subject during 1917-1921 comprise the bibliography. As a result of the studies of von Weisner, Netter, MacIntosh and Marinesco, it is said that the main histologic picture of epidemic encephalitis can be clearly drawn. The lesion is definitely inflammatory. The changes consist of a cellular infiltration in the perivascular lymph sheaths and in certain areas of gray matter. There is no marked change in the meninges, although in three cases examined by Bassoe and Hassin, the pia was slightly congested, with perivascular infiltration with plasma cells and leukocytes. In the brain substance the changes are most conspicuous in the upper part of the pons and in the basal nuclei. In most cases the small or medium sized veins were most affected. The cellular exudate consists chiefly of large and small mononuclear lymphocytes, along with a certain number of the polyblasts of Maximow, and a few plasma cells. The infiltration in some cases was found by MacIntosh to be so dense, particularly in the basal nuclei and upper parts of the pons, as to form actual foci. Such foci have been noticed to occur at times in the roots of the cranial nerves. Severe and widespread changes in the nerve cells, which ranged from slight chromolysis to complete disappearance of the Nissl granules, atrophy of the protoplasm, and shrinkage, atrophy and final disappearance of the nucleus, were noted by De Fano and Ingleby, and others. De Fano found within and without the nerve cells "minute bodies" which consisted of a central, generally basophil particle, and of a delicate little stainable body, irregularly round or oval. Similar "minute bodies" have been traced within and without the cells infiltrating a salivary gland from an acute case of epidemic encephalitis. De Fano tentatively suggests that such findings may be due to the presence in the tissues of a living agent, the cause of the disease, on the analogue of the Negri bodies in rabies.

UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER DEN SYPHILISERREGER. Von Dr. med. et phil. F. W. Oelze, Assistent an der Hautklinik der Universität Leipzig. Paper. Pp. 74, with 9 illustrations. Leipsic: Leopold Voss, 1922.

In the progress of his research on the morphology of *Spirochaeta pallida*, executed with the help of a stereoscopic microscope, Oelze observed that the spirochete is really spiral shaped, which can be proved by watching it rotate within the observation chamber. The spirals wind clockwise. The last winding, or the apex of the spirochete, is likely to oscillate to the right or to the left. If one end of the spirochete is fixed, its whole body is able to oscillate in either direction. Single parts of a spirochete stretched near its center may oscillate to the right or to the left, but simultaneously in only one direction. On the living spirochete, no flagella are to be observed, a detail important for the microscopic diagnosis of syphilis. In accord with Silberstein, the author states that the use of the live dark field is the most satisfactory method for the recognition of *Spirochaeta pallida*. In opposition to Silberstein, he finds that the light field and the dark field, in judging a normal Giemsa specimen, are of equal value to the experienced observer. The Giemsa stain does not permit in the colored dark field a reliable distinction between *Spirochaeta pallida* and *Spirochaeta refringens*. If the adjustment of the dark field is not very accurate, an apparent shortening of the spirochetes, especially of *Spirochaeta pallida*, is observed. The diagnosis in the living dark field specimen is the most reliable method. The reactions of *Spirochaeta pallida* toward the different methods of staining are discussed in detail, and the measuring of the spirochete as to the length of its axis and its true length is reported in tabular form. The measuring of the series of *Spirochaeta pallida* coming from primary and secondary syphilis, and of nonpathogenic spirochetes occurring in the mouth, did not lead to the development of any practical results. It is uncertain whether biologic differences between different strains of spirochetes show morphologic manifestations. So far as the locomotion of the spirochete is concerned, observation in a quiet medium and in specially constructed chambers furnishes interesting data. Among those that are relevant as to diagnosis are the rotary motions and the bending and stretching in fresh specimens, and the oscillations of each end. As to microscopic research work on the influence of therapy, it should be kept in mind that syphilis in the rabbit and the hare is not an absolutely reliable guide for the experimental study of human syphilis. One also has to distinguish between the disappearance of the spirochetes in superficial lesions after arsenic therapy and their resistance in deeper structures. A sterilization of the whole system cannot be deduced from disappearance of the spirochete from surface lesions. Photomicrographs illustrate the contentions of the author. A schematic drawing explains the difference between the true length of the spirochete and the length of the axis, and throws light on the peculiarities of its spirals.

LA MÉTHODE PSYCHANALYTIQUE. Par le Dr. Raymond de Saussure, avec une préface de M. le Professeur Sigmund Freud. Paper. Pp. 187. Lausanne, Switzerland: Librairie Payot & Cie, 1922.

To the physician who is seeking a simple and conservative account of the principles and technic of psychanalysis, with well chosen references to the literature, this book can be heartily recommended. The language is simple, and the points are well illustrated by the case history and a dream analysis from a patient who made a good recovery. The author disclaims all originality and professes to give nothing but an account of the views of Freud, and it is especially striking that he is at great pains to emphasize the conservatism of Freud, his recognition of the influence of instinctive trends other than those of sex in the determination of dreams and functional symptoms, and the presence of constitutional deficiencies in hysterical patients which psychanalysis cannot change. It is the failure to grasp these facts that has done much to bring discredit on the method.

THE PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICS AND BIOLOGY OF RADIATION THERAPY. By Dr. Bernhard Kroenig, Professor of Gynecology and Obstetrics, etc., University of Freiburg im Breisgau, and Dr. Walter Friedrich, Chief of Division of Radium Therapy, University of Freiburg im Breisgau. With an Appendix by Dr. Henry Schmitz, Professor of Gynecology and Head of Department, Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois. Cloth. Price, $8. Pp. 271, with 117 illustrations. New York: Rebman Company, 1922.

This translation is not only valuable as a source of information, but also interesting as a historical document, being a milestone in the development of roentgenotherapy. It is the outcome of collaboration between a clinician and a physicist, demonstrating in its achievements the difference between a product of mere empirism and the building up of a medical proposition along exact scientific lines. At first the physical principles of roentgenotherapy are elucidated, and the pertinent technical terms are defined. Then follows the presentation of the conceptions and methods concerning the intensity, hardness and dose of the rays. The necessity of exact measuring is emphasized, and the various appliances used for this purpose are discussed and compared. The importance of secondary irradiation is explained and, contingent to that, the question of the field or fields of entrance is dealt with. This is followed by the determination of the biologic principles guiding roentgenotherapy. The biologic action of the rays transmitted through various filters is taken up and thoroughly discussed in a numerical determination of the relation of the biologic action to the hardness of the rays. This is carried through in observations on the skin, on malignant tumors and on the human ovary. The question of intermittent dosage and massive treatment confined to one sitting is dwelt on and decided in favor of the former.

The influence of heat as an enhancing factor for the therapeutic action of rays is decided in the negative. Each chapter is closed with a summary. An appendix deals with experimental work concerning the efficacy of various types of modern roentgen-ray apparatus. It also contains the reports on research work into the influence of the focus distance and the size of the field of entrance on the efficiency quotient of the original dose of rays. The last chapter contains the reports on experimental work on isodoses of short radium capsules, conducted by the translator in the roentgenologic institute of the Freiburg university. The difficulty of translating technical German into good English was satisfactorily overcome by the translator.

Medicolegal

Not Duty to Pursue Patient and Advise Operation

(Haskell v. Hanson (Minn.), 188 N. W. R. 1007)

The Supreme Court of Minnesota, in affirming an order denying the defendant's motion for a new trial after a verdict had been directed in favor of the plaintiff for the amount of his bill, says that, in February, 1915, the index finger of the defendant's left hand was cut by a saw, and the plaintiff was employed to attend him. The plaintiff amputated the finger and dressed the stump, which healed but remained sensitive and caused the defendant more or less pain when he used his hand. The plaintiff advised a second operation to overcome the pain, and it was performed in July, 1915. The plaintiff dressed the stump but once, informing the defendant that he might thereafter dress it himself. It healed properly, but the pain continued. The defendant did not return for further treatment. The parties lived in the same town, met frequently on the streets, and from time to time the defendant informed the plaintiff that his finger still pained him. In 1920, the defendant having failed to pay the plaintiff's bill, this action was begun to recover the amount thereof, resulting as stated above.

One of the grounds for the defendant's motion for a new trial was newly discovered evidence, shown by affidavits stating that after the trial the defendant had a third operation performed on his finger and as a result the pain disappeared. But whether the defendant had produced sufficient evidence to entitle him to go to the jury with the counterclaim which he had previously made for damages for alleged malpractice was the sole question presented to the supreme court. He contended that proper practice required the plaintiff to operate a third time to removed the portion of the finger which was the seat of the pain, and, because he neither operated nor advised having another operation, he was derelict in the performance of the professional duty he owed him. The plaintiff contended, on the other hand, that after he dressed the finger the last time the defendant neither asked for nor demanded further treatment, and that it was not his duty to volunteer his services.

The medical testimony offered by the defendant tended to show that the sensitive condition was caused either by the end of a nerve or by a bony projection in the stump of the finger, that the trouble could probably be remedied by an amputation higher up, and that, if a patient came to a physician and asked him what he should do, the physician, in the exercise of his judgment, might properly advise such an operation. None of the physicians testified that the plaintiff had failed to operate skilfully or that the sensitiveness resulted from improper medical or surgical treatment. They agreed that abnormal sensitiveness in the stump of an amputated member is not unusual, and that another amputation will not certainly remedy the condition.

Viewing the evidence in the light most favorable to the defendant, the court discovers nothing showing that the plaintiff failed to exercise due skill and diligence in anything done or omitted. True, his employment was general, and not special, and hence it was his duty to give his patient continued attention if his condition required it. He did not insure the removal of the abnormal sensitiveness in the finger when he performed the second operation. Although it was performed with reasonable skill, the result hoped for was not accomplished. The result of a third operation might have been more fortunate, but it was not the duty of the plaintiff to pursue the defendant and advise that it be performed. If the defendant wanted advice or further treatment, he should have gone back and asked for it. It is unreasonable to suppose that he would wait for five years in the continued expectation that the plaintiff would give him further attention. The supreme court is of the opinion that he failed to make a prima facie case of malpractice, and that the ruling of the trial court in directing a verdict for the amount of the plaintiff's bill, after the defendant's evidence was in, and denying the defendant's motion for a new trial, was correct.

Not Patent or Proprietary Medicine

(McHenry v. Royal Neighbors of America (Mo.), 242 S. W. R. 147)

The Kansas City (Mo.) Court of Appeals, in affirming a judgment in favor of the plaintiff on a fraternal beneficiary certificate issued by the defendant on the life of the plaintiff's wife, says that, when the latter applied for the insurance, she answered "No" to the question: "Have you within the last three years used any 'patent' or proprietary medicine?" The defendant contended that, as a violation of the warranty involved in this answer, the applicant had used pills, or tablets, of some description. The testimony tended to show that she had, at times, purchased tablets, or pills, for her own or her family's use in regulating the bowels or liver. There was no testimony showing that she actually took any of these medicines. Admitting that she did, were these "patent" or proprietary medicines? The physician who sold them testified that they were merely regulatory potions, which he had prepared for use in his practice. Webster defines "patent" as a writing securing to an inventor for a term of years the exclusive right to his invention, while "proprietary" is defined as "belonging or pertaining to a proprietor; considered as property owned; as proprietary medicine"; also, "proprietary articles, manufactured articles which some persons have an exclusive right to make and sell."

The physician who sold these pills or tablets to the insured testified that he did so without having prescribed them, and that he had prepared them for use in his practice, and made no claim that they were in any sense "patent" or proprietary. In the face of this evidence, the court holds that the medicine so purchased was neither "patent" nor proprietary.

Waiver of Privilege by Plaintiffs

(Hethier v. Johns (N. Y.), 135 N. E. R. 603)

The Court of Appeals of New York, in reversing a judgment obtained by the plaintiff that was affirmed by the appellate division of the Supreme Court of New York, says that the plaintiff, in this action to recover damages for personal injuries, gave evidence as to her physical condition after the accident which she charged was caused by the negligence of the defendant. She stated that, because of that condition, she consulted a physician, and described, in part at least, what occurred at the consultation. The physician was called as a witness by the defendant, who sought to examine him on the subject. His evidence was excluded. The ruling of the trial judge was erroneous. When the plaintiff in an action brought to recover damages for personal injuries caused by the negligence of the defendant describes these injuries and their results, and it appears that he has consulted, or been treated by, a physician in regard to them, he waives the protection of Section 834 of the New York Code of Civil Procedure (now Section 352 of the Civil Practice Act). The physician may then be called by the defendant and examined as to any information acquired by him in the course of such consultation or treatment. The rule as it was formerly understood was altered by the decision of this court in *Capron* v. *Douglass*, 193 N. Y. 11, 85 N. E. 827. This court took the position that, when the patient tenders to the jury the issue as to his physical condition, it must in fairness and justice be held that he has waived the obligation of secrecy which would otherwise exist.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Hygiene, Baltimore

November, 1922, **2**, No. 6

*Two Strains of Diphtheria Bacillus. P. D. Meader, Baltimore.—p. 601.
*Biochemical Differentiation of Bacteria. H. W. Smith, Indianapolis.—p. 607.
*Effect of Following Injection of Diphtheria Antitoxin on Intracutaneous Test for Virulence of Diphtheria Bacilli. M. Beattie, San Francisco.—p. 656.
*Relation Between Breast and Artificial Feeding and Infant Mortality. R. M. Woodbury.—p. 668.

Biochemical Differentiation of Bacteria.—A review is made by Smith of the more important literature on bactericidal substances, supplemented by a few experiments designed to substantiate the deductions which are drawn during the course of the review. Smith states that bacteria may be divided into two great groups, corresponding roughly to their reaction to Gram's stain.

Administering Diphtheria Antitoxin After Intracutaneous Test.—Since the intracutaneous lesion produced by as small an amount of diphtheria toxin as one-twentieth minimum lethal dose is not inhibited by the administration of an intraperitoneal injection of 200 units of antitoxin five hours after the injection of the toxin, Beattie asserts, it follows that a protective dose of antitoxin can be administered not only after intracutaneous virulence tests with pure cultures of morphologic diphtheria bacilli, as suggested by Eagleton and Baxter, but also can be administered after intracutaneous virulence tests with field cultures. This is possible because practically all virulent field cultures contain enough diphtheria bacilli to produce at least one-twentieth minimum lethal dose of toxin, when inoculated intracutaneously according to the technic described by Force and Beattie.

Infant Feeding and Infant Mortality.—The analysis of the influence of feeding on mortality made by Woodbury is based on data for 22,422 live born infants in eight cities. The analysis shows that artificial feeding, as actually practiced in typical city populations, is associated with a mortality between three and four times as high as the mortality among breast-fed infants. This excess mortality is not to be explained either by the slight overweighting of the group of artificially fed with infants in certain groups characterized by high mortality rates; and it appears in all nationality and in all earnings groups, though with variations depending probably on the particular conditions prevailing in the groups. The ratio is much higher (6.3) in the group with earnings of $1,250 and over (4.1).

American Journal of Medical Sciences, Philadelphia

November, 1922, **164**, No. 5

Endocrinology as Key to Solution of Major Medical Problems. C. E. de M. Sajous.—p. 625.
Résumé of Our Knowledge of Functions and Interrelations of Endocrine Glands. F. A. Faught and T. J. Ryan, Philadelphia.—p. 646.
*Auricular Flutter; Report of Cases. J. H. Keating and J. Hajek, New York.—p. 656.
*Wassermann Test in Its Relation to Prenatal and Congenital Syphilis. R. A. Kilduffe, Pittsburgh.—p. 677.
*Two Instances of Defective Interventricular Septum of Heart. H. W. Carey, Troy, N. Y.—p. 684.
*Treatment of Hypertoxic Cases of Typhoid Fever by Transfusion with Recently Artificially Immunized Blood. L. Neuman, Washington, D. C.—p. 690.
Case of Congenital Absence of Spleen. S. McLean and H. R. Craig, New York.—p. 703.
Delay in Treatment of Cancer. C. E. Farr, New York.—p. 712.
Vibrating Sensation in Diseases of Nervous System. R. T. Williamson, Manchester, Eng.—p. 715.
Relationship Between Central and Peripheral Involvement of Cranial Nerves. E. Sachs, St. Louis.—p. 727.
*Orthostatic Albuminuria: Study of Unusual Case. W. B. Blanton, Richmond, Va.—p. 742.

Tachycardia, Flutter, Fibrillation Are Stages in Cardiac Insufficiency.—Clinical experience has convinced Keating and Hajek that paroxysmal tachycardia, flutter and fibrillation are stages of the same pathologic condition causing cardiac insufficiency. Paroxysmal tachycardia is the first stage, flutter the second and fibrillation the third. Eight cases are reported. In all the cases the auricle showed a remarkable stability while fluttering. Atropin, rest, exercise or emotion, while affecting the ventricle, had no effect whatever on the auricular rate. Five of the cases were associated at one time or another with other forms of arrhythmia. As regards treatment, rest and digitalis restored many hearts to normal rhythm. The authors believe that the use of quinidin sulphate is still in the experimental stage. Some few patients are not influenced by treatment, and the condition persists for years.

Wassermann Test and Congenital Syphilis.—Kilduffe's investigations seem to warrant the conclusion that the results of cord Wassermanns are not to be unreservedly relied on when taken alone, and should not be made the sole basis for a diagnosis of syphilis. If the subject of prenatal and congenital syphilis is to be the object of a concentrated attack, it is obvious that serologic investigations must be extended to include not only both parents but also the child at birth, and in later infancy when the results of Wassermann reactions are apt to be more truly indicative of the presence or absence of syphilitic infection.

Defective Interventricular Septum.—The two cases described by Carey have to do with defects in the interventricular septum, and although both were congenital, one produced no symptoms whatever and the other caused symptoms, signs that were supposed to be due to an open ductus Botalli. In the interventricular septum in the first case, just beneath one leaflet of the aortic valve, was an aperture 1.5 cm. in diameter, which opened on the right side just beneath the adjacent leaflet of the pulmonary artery. On account of this defect there was an arteriovenous communication between the ventricles. In the second case there was a funnel-shaped depression in the muscle of the interventricular septum with an opening into the right ventricle at its upper margin.

Artificially Immunized Blood in Treatment of Hypertoxic Typhoid.—Two cases of typhoid fever of the hypertoxic type were treated by Neuman with recently artificially immunized blood, and the result in each case has been unusually gratifying. This is not intended as a general treatment for typhoid fever. The mild and moderately severe cases will respond to careful nursing and a high caloric diet. The rationale of this treatment is founded on experimental and clinical facts as they pertain to typhoid immunization.

Orthostatic Albuminuria.—Blanton cites a case of persistent albuminuria in a woman, aged 23. The history, physical examination and functional tests of the kidneys failed to show evidence of nephritis. Albumin persisted at the expiration of three weeks in bed, making it difficult at first glance to reconcile this case with the usual description of orthostatic albuminuria. However, the marked reduction of albuminuria (from 2 to 0.3 gm.) with rest and support of the back makes the condition clearly of the same general category as the postural or orthostatic albuminuria, though probably of a more severe grade than usually encountered. The evidence of a vasomotor disturbance in this patient is brought out, and this additional factor may account for the persistence of albuminuria with rest.

American Journal of Physiology, Baltimore

November, 1922, **62**, No. 3

Determination of Blood Catalase; Factors Affecting Ratio Between Quantity and Activity of This Enzyme. R. Okey, Iowa City.—p. 417.
*Studies in Fatigue. XII. Effect of Suprarenal Secretion on Nonfatigued and Fatigued Skeletal Muscle. C. M. Gruber, St. Louis.—p. 438.
Output of Sugar from Liver as Affected by Carbohydrate and Minimal Epinephrin. C. D. Snyder, L. E. Martin and M. Levin, Baltimore.—p. 442.
*Effect of Intravenous Sodium Bicarbonate on Intestinal Movements. C. E. King and J. G. Church, Nashville, Tenn.—p. 459.
Comparative Studies of Digestion. I. Digestive Enzymes of Coelenterates. M. Bodansky and W. C. Rose, Galveston, Tex.—p. 473.
Comparative Studies of Digestion. II. Digestion in Elasmobranchs and Teleosts. M. Bodansky and W. C. Rose, Galveston, Tex.—p. 482.
*Influence of Epinephrin on Metabolism in Various Excised Tissues. E. G. Martin and R. B. Armistead, San Francisco.—p. 488.
Study of Action Currents of Nerve with Cathode Ray Oscillograph. H. S. Gasser and J. Erlanger, St. Louis.—p. 496.
*Effect of Splenectomy on Integration of Muscular Movements in Rat. D. I. Macht and E. M. Finesilver, Baltimore.—p. 525.
II. Influence of Sodium Citrate on Peristalsis. W. Salant, N. Kleitman and L. H. Wright, Augusta, Ga.—p. 531.

*Utilization of Oxygen in Blood at Different Stages of Anoxemia. C. H. Greene and C. W. Greene, Columbia, Mo.—p. 542.
Reproduction on "Synthetic" Diets When Purified Agar is Added to Mixture. H. S. Mitchell, Battle Creek, Mich.—p. 557.
*Effects of Insulin on Experimental Hyperglycemia in Rabbits. F. G. Banting, C. H. Best, J. B. Collip, J. J. R. Macleod and E. C. Noble, Toronto, Can.—p. 559.

Effect of Suprarenal Secretion on Muscle.—Gruber found that suprarenal secretion evoked by splanchnic stimulation increases the height of muscular contraction of both nonfatigued and fatigued skeletal muscle. The quantity of epinephrin secreted must be fairly large judging from the height of betterment and the duration of improvement when compared with the results from injections of epinephrin intravenously. In as much as epinephrin secreted by splanchnic stimulation affects nonfatigued and fatigued skeletal muscles alike, it cannot be regarded a specific antagonist to the so-called fatigue substances. It increases the height of contraction and irritability of both muscles. Its exact mode of action has not been determined.

Effect of Sodium Bicarbonate Injected Intravenously on Intestinal Movements.—The intravenous injection of 50 c.c. of 2.5 and 6 per cent. sodium bicarbonate solutions into dogs called forth a vigorous motor reaction of the small intestine. The most constant feature of the reaction was an increase in tonus. Frequently local rhythmical movements appear, occasionally true peristalsis. The intensity of the reaction ran somewhat parallel to the dosage. The reactivity of the intestine was diminished after several successive administrations. The reaction in some cases was diminished by atropin, in others not. Epinephrin temporarily abolished it. The point of attack appeared to be peripheral in the enteric nervous mechanism. The possibility of harm, in the intravenous use of bicarbonate clinically, is pointed out.

Influence of Epinephrin on Tissue Metabolism.—Experiments by Martin and Armitstead are interpreted as showing that the thermogenic influence of epinephrin is not specific for any one kind of tissue but extends to most sorts, if not to all.

Effect of Splenectomy on Muscle.—The integration of the muscular movements and running speed were studied by Macht and Finesilver in rats by the so-called "rope method." The effect of splenectomy on such rats was investigated. It was found that the extirpation of the spleen did not interfere with the coordination of the muscles or the running time of the animals. On the contrary, the data obtained indicated that the muscular integration, if anything, was improved and the running speed was certainly shortened.

Influence of Sodium Citrate on Peristalsis.—Intravenous and intramuscular injections of sodium citrate stimulated the motor function of the intestines but its action on the small intestine was greater than on the large intestine, the amount required to stimulate the contractions being less, the latent period being shorter in the former than in the latter. The action of citrate also varied in different animals. Experiments with citrate on the isolated intestine indicated that stimulation was the main effect in the rabbit's intestine and depression the most frequent result in the cat's intestine. Citrate had no effect on the uterus in situ. Evidence was produced showing that stimulation of the intestine in intact animals by sodium citrate was due to its action on the endings of the motor nerve fibers and not on the muscle substance. It was suggested that the depression of the isolated intestine might be due to stimulation of the inhibitory mechanism.

Utilization of Oxygen in Blood in Anoxemia.—In the intact animal the Greenes have supported by new analytical and experimental data the following points: The utilization of oxygen from the blood is nearly constant, and is independent of the arterial oxygen tension until the venous oxygen reserve is exhausted. Thereafter, the oxygen utilization parallels the saturation of the arterial blood. Respiratory and circulatory crises occur at the approach of the point where the arterial saturation is reduced below the normal level of oxygen utilization. The oxygen tension of the alveolar air does not materially affect the blood flow until the crisis is approached. The blood flow and the oxygen utilization may show minor changes secondary to changes in the blood pressure or to the condition of the animal. In such changes the blood flow and the oxygen utilization vary inversely. The venous oxygen content represents an oxygen reserve available, apart from the circulatory compensations, for an increased oxygen consumption above the basal level.

Effect of Insulin on Experimental Hyperglycemia.—When the fall in blood sugar due to subcutaneous injection of insulin is thoroughly established, according to Banting et al., piqûre epinephrin, mechanical and carbon monoxid asphyxia and ether do not cause the usual degree of hyperglycemia. There may be a distinct increase in the percentage of blood sugar but very seldom is this sufficient to raise it to the normal level existing before insulin was given. Even when the insulin is given at the same time as the animal is subjected to the experimental condition used to cause hyperglycemia, the latter may be either entirely absent or greatly diminished.

Georgia Medical Association Journal, Atlanta

November, 1922, **11**, No. 11

Acute Conditions of Abdomen Requiring Surgical Interference. L. C. Fischer, Atlanta.—p. 427.
Surgery of Gastric Cancer. F. K. Boland, Atlanta.—p. 430.
What Clinical Manifestations Are Sufficient to Justify Diagnosis of Gallbladder Trouble? W. P. Nicolson, Atlanta.—p. 435.
Clinical Survey of Present Results Attained by Nonsurgical Drainage of Pathologic Gallbladders. G. M. Niles and H. N. Kraft, Atlanta.—p. 437.
Cholecystectomy Versus Cholecystostomy. T. C. Davison, Atlanta.—p. 441.
Maternal Mortality. C. A. Witmer, Waycross.—p. 445.
Apothesine. W. M. Folks, Waycross.—p. 447.
Spinal Anesthesia or Analgesia. B. H. Wagnon, Atlanta.—p. 449.
Operability. A. B. Patton, Athens.—p. 452.
Use of Pituitrin in Abdominal Surgery. J. C. Pate, Macon.—p. 454.
Double Uterus. H. W. Birdsong, Athens.—p. 455.
Improved Treatment for Recently Embedded Gunpowder Grains in Skin (Adhesive Plaster Dressing). M. B. Hutchins, Atlanta.—p. 458.

Iowa State Medical Society Journal, Des Moines

November, 1922, **12**, No. 11

Medical Ideals. E. S. Evans, Grinnell.—p. 427.
Acute Perichondritis of Larynx: Report of Case. F. A. Will, Des Moines.—p. 430.
*Thoracoscopy and Its Practical Importance, Especially in Surgery of Chest. H. C. Jacobaeus, Stockholm, Sweden.—p. 432.
Chronic Appendicitis. G. Kessel.—p. 437.
Diagnosis of Appendicitis. M. J. Kenefick, Algona.—p. 440.
Radiation Treatment of Hyperthyroidism and Basal Metabolism Test. H. Swanberg, Quincy, Ill.—p. 442.
Ophthalmology and Lesser Alcohols. J. M. Downing, Des Moines.—p. 446.
Indications for Urologic Examination. R. L. Latchen, Sioux City.—p. 449.
Adenoids and Eye Strain in School Children—Why Many Leave School. P. R. Wood, Waterloo.—p. 451.

Diagnostic Value of Thoracoscopy.—For the diagnosis and localization of pleural and lung tumors, Jacobaeus regards it as being of great importance to make a roentgen-ray examination before as well as after the induction of pneumothorax. By making a roentgen-ray examination after the induction of pneumothorax valuable information is obtained, which complete that already obtained by the roentgen-ray examination made before the induction of pneumothorax. By thoracoscopic examination valuable information is obtained for the diagnostic and localization of pleural and lung tumors, which successfully complete the result of roentgen-ray examination. If there is no opportunity of using a pressure differential apparatus, it might be advantageous to include pneumothorax previous to the operation in the pleural cavity. If pressure differential apparatus be employed, then pneumothorax for the thoracoscopic examination ought to be induced as shortly before the operation as possible, in order that the inflation of the lung after the operation may not be rendered more difficult or impossible. If the lung is inflated after the operation, more favorable conditions for the course of healing are eventually obtained.

Journal of General Physiology, Baltimore

November, 1922, **5**, No. 2

Stability of Bacterial Suspensions. IV. Combination of Antigen and Antibody at Different Hydrogen Ion Concentrations. P. H. De Kruif and J. H. Northrop, New York.—p. 127.
Stability of Bacterial Suspensions. V. Removal of Antibody from Sensitized Organisms. P. H. De Kruif and J. H. Northrop, New York.—p. 139.

Adhesiveness of Leukocytes to Solid Surfaces. W. O. Fenn, Boston.—p. 143.
Effect of Hydrogen Ion Concentration on Phagocytosis and Adhesiveness of Leukocytes. W. O. Fenn, Boston.—p. 169.
Influence of Ammonium Salts on Cell Reaction. M. H. Jacobs, Philadelphia.—p. 181.
Micro-injection Study on Permeability of Starfish Egg. R. Chambers, Woods Hole, Mass.—p. 189.
Relation of Reaction and of Salt Content of Medium on Nitrifying Bacteria. C. S. Meek and C. B. Lipman, Berkeley, Calif.—p. 195.
Equivalence of Age in Animals. S. Brody and A. C. Ragsdale, Columbia, Mo.—p. 205.
Permeability of Cells for Oxygen and Its Significance for Theory of Stimulation. E. N. Harvey, Woods Hole, Mass.—p. 215.
Permeability of Living Cells to Dyes as Affected by Hydrogen Ion Concentration. M. Irwin, Cambridge, Mass.—p. 223.
Aspects of Selective Absorption. W. J. V. Osterhout, Cambridge, Mass. —p. 225.
Sodium Chlorid and Selective Diffusion in Living Organisms. J. Loeb, New York.—p. 231.
Influence of Salts on Rate of Diffusion of Acid Through Collodion Membranes. J. Loeb, New York.—p. 255.
*Mechanism of Influence of Acids and Alkalies on Digestion of Proteins by Pepsin or Trypsin. J. H. Northrop, New York.—p. 263.

Influence of Acids and Alkalis on Digestion of Proteins.—The effect of the addition of acid on the amount of ionized protein has been compared by Northrop with the effect on the rate of digestion of gelatin, casein, and hemoglobin by pepsin. A similar comparison has been made of the addition of alkali in the case of trypsin with gelatin, casein, hemoglobin, globin and edestin. In general, it appears that the rate of digestion may be predicted from the amount of ionized protein as determined by the titration curve or conductivity. The rate of digestion is a minimum at the isoelectric point of the protein and a maximum at that p_H at which the protein is completely combined with acid or alkali to form a salt. The physical properties of the protein solution have little or no effect on the rate of digestion.

Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, St. Louis

November, 1922, **8**, No. 2

Technic of Basal Metabolic Rate Determination in Psychoneurotic Patients. B. S. Levine, Waukesha, Wis.—p. 73.
*Comparative Concentration of Urea in Blood and Saliva in Series of Pathologic Cases. H. W. Schmitz, New York.—p. 78.
Report of Seven Cases of Nicotin Poisoning. W. D. McNally, Chicago. —p. 83.
*Local Wassermann Test in Early Diagnosis of Primary Syphilis. D. Stern and H. Rypins, Minneapolis.—p. 86.
Action of Proteins and Blood Serum on Colloidal Gold Solution and Its Quantitative Interpretation. P. Reznikoff, New York.—p. 92.
*Central Influence of Atropin and Hyoscin on Heart Rate. W. J. R. Heinekamp, Chicago.—p. 104.
*Basal Metabolism and Blood Sugar Tolerance. G. H. Hoxie, Kansas City, Mo.—p. 112.
*Simple Method to Determine Coagulation Time of Blood. H. J. Goeckel, Cranford, N. J.—p. 122.
Mask for Alveolar Air Testing Outfit. H. J. Goeckel, Cranford, N. J. —p. 124.
Simple Apparatus for Continuous Extraction of Liquids by Liquids Lighter than Water. F. De Eds, San Francisco.—p. 125.
Modified Electrode for Use in Clinical Electrocardiography. H. M. Korns and E. J. Warnick, Cleveland.—p. 128.
Estimation of Uric Acid in Blood. H. Brown and G. W. Raiziss, Philadelphia.—p. 129.
*New Method for Sterilizing Proteins and Other Colloidal Compounds Without Denaturization. C. A. Mills, Cincinnati.—p. 134.
Method of Dividing Urinary Bladder for Experimental Purposes. J. A. H. Magoun, Jr., Rochester, Minn.—p. 136.
Modified Sahli Hemoglobinometer. W. K. Trimble, Kansas City, Mo. —p. 138.

Comparative Concentration of Urea in Blood and Saliva.—Comparative simultaneous analyses of forty-five specimens of blood and saliva, representing various pathologic conditions, are reported on by Schmitz. The urea content of saliva averaged 89.4 per cent. of that of the blood. It is asserted that salivary urea determinations may be employed in determining the functional activity of the kidneys where for any reason it is impracticable to obtain blood specimens.

Local Wassermann Test Diagnosis of Primary Syphilis.—The Wassermann test carried out by Stern and Rypins on the chancre serum of thirty-four demonstrated cases of primary chancre was positive in all cases. Of the thirty-four cases giving positive local Wassermann reactions, twenty showed negative blood reactions and no secondary manifestations. The local Wassermann reaction was positive with 0.0125 c.c. in all cases and in some cases with only 0.004 c.c. of chancre serum. Treatment of the lesions locally with a spirocheticide appears to have no effect on the complement fixing antibodies, although the spirochetes may disappear. A local as well as hematogenous site of origin for the specific complement-fixing antibodies appears established. In cases in which no dark-field microscope is available, in which the spirochetes are not found, or in which a lesion has been treated by a spirocheticide, the local Wassermann reaction is a practicable, simple and valuable means of diagnosis of primary syphilis at the time most important for prognosis and treatment.

Influence of Atropin and Scopolamin on Heart Rate.—The experimental evidence submitted by Heinekamp showed that small doses of atropin, 0.0003 gm. in dogs, 0.001 gm., in man, produce inhibition of the heart due to direct stimulation of the cardioinhibitory center. Scopolamin exerts a similar action to that of atropin on the medulla of *Pseudomys troosti* except that the primary stimulation is followed by depression.

Basal Metabolism and Blood Sugar Tolerance.—Experience leads Hoxie to believe that the simple closed circuit types of calorimeters are worth while in actual practice. The variations in reports on the basal metabolism rate seem due more to the condition of the patient than to the type of apparatus. Such reports, however, are not final. It is necessary to correlate clinical observation with the laboratory tests. The blood sugar tolerance test cannot be substituted for the calorimeter, nor any close parallelism drawn. Both studies are needed if a complete knowledge of the patient's function and vitality is sought. A revision of the terminology and standards of the blood sugar curves is needed before this study can be introduced into general practice.

Simple Method to Determine Coagulation Time of Blood.—Goeckel uses two hanging drop culture slides each with two ground out cavities. The cavities are of about 15 mm. diameter and approximately matched. The time of the appearance of the drop of blood after making the puncture is carefully noted and a rather liberal long drawn drop of blood is placed in each of the cavities of one slide by inverting the cavities over the puncture. This slide is then placed on top of the second slide. This gives enclosed chambers of small size, each with a drop of blood suspended on the upper wall of the chamber. When the slides are tilted on end the noncoagulated blood has a tendency to gather toward the bottom border giving a contrast of a light and a dark zone, which effect is accentuated by the slight magnification due to the curved surface of the cavity. This tilting is repeated about every thirty seconds after the third minute, alternating the incline to cause the blood to flow toward the lighter area. When the coagulation begins, a distinct clumping of the cells becomes visible. When the coagulation is completed no mobility will be seen, that is all parts of the drop will become fixed or coagulated. By this method a coagulation time up to seven minutes appears to be a safe limit.

Sterilizing Proteins Without Denaturization.—Mills asserts that protein solutions may be completely sterilized without alterations in their properties by letting stand the required length of time with the proper concentrating of mercuric chlorid, the precipitate being redissolved and the mercury rendered dialyzable by addition of sodium chlorid. The mercury and salt may then be removed by dialysis, placing copper outside the dialyzing tube to amalgamate with the mercury.

Laryngoscope, St. Louis

November, 1922, **32**, No. 11

Functional Examinations of Acuity of Hearing and Its Relation to Perception of Sounds of Different Pitches Produced by New Electric Acumeter. J. Guttman, New York.—p. 829.
Acute Mastoiditis, Complicated by Acute Concurrent Disease. C. F. Adams, Trenton, N. J.—p. 846.
Aural Lesions as Cause of Severe Systemic Infections. T. J. Harris, New York.—p. 850.
Hay-Fever. M. S. Ersner, Philadelphia.—p. 856.
Suction Treatment in Acute Infections of Ear. E. R. Carpenter, Dallas, Tex.—p. 864.
Peroral Endoscopy and Laryngeal Surgery. C. Jackson, Philadelphia. —p. 868.
Total Blindness of Both Eyes in Boy Seven Years of Age Cured by Ethmoid Operation, and Opening Sphenoid Sinus. D. N. Husik, Philadelphia.—p. 874.
Sensitization Diseases. A. A. Eggston, New York.—p. 877.
Reflexes from Respiratory Tract. H. C. Jackson, New York.—p. 887.
Self-Retaining Tongue-Depressor. A. J. Herzig, New York.—p. 900.

FOREIGN

An asterisk (*) before a title indicates that the article is abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Irish Journal of Medical Science, Dublin

November, 1922, **5**, No. 9

Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia. R. V. Slattery.—p. 389.
*Acute Leukemia with Cerebral Hemorrhage. T. T. O'Farrell.—p. 399.
Case of Faciohypoglossal Anastomosis for Facial Palsy. R. A. Stoney. —p. 404.
New Pelvimeter. R. E. Tottenham.—p. 409.

Acute Leukemia with Cerebral Hemorrhage.—The main symptoms in O'Farrell's case were vomiting with slight headache. Investigation into the girl's previous history revealed no outstanding feature, except that during the previous month she had had two rather severe uterine hemorrhages, each of about a week's duration. Her menstrual history prior to this had been quite normal. Then the temperature rose to 104 F. The only finding on examination was one enlarged and freely mobile gland in the left posterior triangle of the neck, just above the clavicle. No other enlarged glands could be felt. Then there developed rapidly, but in succession, sore throat and pains all over the body; the appearance of profound toxemia; a small subcutaneous hemorrhage on the front of the left shin; labored breathing, general distress and cyanosis and sweating commenced for the first time. The patient became delirious, passed her hand frequently over her head and tried to sit up in bed. At this time the heart presented a well marked tick-tack rhythm. Later the patient passed clots of blood per vaginam and then relapsed into a profound coma and death ensued soon afterward. The illness was of only one week's duration and the patient was aged just 16. Both lungs and pericardium were spotted over by many petechial hemorrhages. A small antemortem thrombus was found in the apex of the left ventricle. The glands at the roots of the lungs were not enlarged. The peritoneal cavity contained a moderate amount of rather blood stained fluid. There was a small petechial subserous hemorrhage in Douglas' pouch. The spleen was small and rather firm; a recent infarct was present. The stomach and intestines were normal and the mesenteric glands did not show any decided enlargement. The kidneys were somewhat enlarged and a little congested. On removing the calvarium and opening the dura, the cerebrospinal fluid did not appear to be under tension. The vessels on the surface of the brain were congested. During the removal of the brain a perforation occurred into what appeared to be a hemorrhagic cyst in the under surface of the left frontal lobe. The surface of the cerebellum was covered with subarachnoid petechial hemorrhages. On opening the left frontal lobe of the brain a large hemorrhage was found. In extent it was three inches from before backward, and two inches from above downward. It was situated obliquely in the anterolateral aspect of the lobe, limited in front by a thin shell of the left inferior frontal gyrus; was well walled off above by the marginal gyrus; below it had perforated onto the orbital surface; posteriorly it extended to the head of the caudate nucleus marginally and almost to the insula laterally. The hemorrhage lay altogether within the vascular area supplied by the cortical branches of the anterior cerebral artery. The blood clot, which was semifluid, contained what appeared to be ploughed up brain substance. Up to this point the clinical history taken with the general naked eye appearances would lead to a diagnosis of septicemia. Examination of the hematoxylin and eosin preparations revealed the fact that the white cells were not all polymorphonuclears; in fact, a very large number were mononucleated cells which resembled myelocytes, proving the case to be one of acute leukemia.

Lancet, London

Nov. 25, 1922, **2**, No. 5178

Minor Surgery of Children. L. E. Barrington-Ward.—p. 1101.
*Histogenesis of Myeloid Sarcoma. M. J. Stewart.—p. 1106.
*Intracranial Hemorrhage in New-Born; Fracture of Skull of Infant. A. C. Ballance and C. A. Ballance.—p. 1109.
Use of Dimol (Dimethylmonomethoxyphenol) in Treatment of Summer Diarrhea in Infants. A. N. M. Davidson.—p. 1112.
Treatment of Nonmalignant Affections of Colon. W. A. Lane.—p. 1114.
Preliminary Treatment of Acute Obstruction from Cancer of Colon by Cecostomy. J. P. Lockhart-Mummery.—p. 1117.
*Recuperative Ultraviolet Ray Baths. E. J. Deck.—p. 1117.

Histogenesis of Myeloid Sarcoma.—The view is advanced by Stewart that the osteoclast should be regarded as a true bone cell, arising from the fibrous reticulum or supporting fibrous tissue framework of the bone, periosteum, or endosteum as the case may be, rather than the reticulum of the marrow. That is to say, reticulum which is in process of forming osteoclasts should be regarded as already differentiated, to a considerable extent, as bone reticulum, while the osteoclast itself, although not osteogenic, is a specific bone cell, an end product cell with a definite and specialized function in relation to osseous tissue. In this view, myeloid sarcoma is a specific tumor of the fibrous framework of the bone in which the formation of fully developed osteoclast-like giant cells is continually going on. The difference between these "myeloid" giant cells and normal osteoclasts, increased size, increased number of nuclei, etc., are merely such as are commonly associated with conditions of neoplasia. Since none of its constituent cells are derived from specific bone marrow cells Stewart insists that the name "myeloma" is inaccurate and should be dropped. It has the further disadvantage that its use may cause confusion with the entirely different disease, multiple myeloma. Osteoclast sarcoma would be the obvious title. The use of the term "giant cell sarcoma" or "giant cell tumor," so much in favor with American writers is, in Stewart's opinion, to be deprecated, inasmuch as it fails to make a distinction between myeloid sarcoma on the one hand and frankly malignant giant cell sarcoma on the other. Chronic hemorrhagic osteomyelitis he believes to be a complete misnomer, being based on a quite erroneous view of the pathology of the condition. The myeloid tumor of tendon sheaths bears only a superficial resemblance to myeloid sarcoma of bone, and is probably endotheliomatous in nature.

Intracranial Hemorrhage in Newly Born.—A case of difficult forceps delivery is narrated by the Ballances in which the child sustained an intracranial hemorrhage because of a frontal bone fracture. An operation was performed on the fourteenth day. The broken fragment had allowed the escape of the effused blood from within the cranial cavity to the subpericranial region beneath the scalp. The depressed fragment of frontal bone was removed. The baby made a good recovery. Six weeks after the operation no opening in the skull could be detected, so rapidly had the pericranium thrown out new bone.

Ultraviolet Ray Baths.—Deck draws attention to the beneficial results to be obtained by exposing the whole body to multiple arcs giving forth rays in which the ultraviolet ray predominates. The method of producing this rich volume of rays is the electrical combustion of practically pure electrodes containing 99 per cent. of tungsten. It is asserted that this method of treatment may be beneficial in wasting diseases attended with anemia; as a rapid aid to healing for chronic ulcerations, such as bedsores and varicose ulcers. In the case of malignant disease there is no risk of aggravating the condition by the treatment or of doing the patient harm in any other way.

Annales de Médecine, Paris

November, 1922, **12**, No. 5

Early Occlusion in Ulcerous Colitis. P. Lecène and A. Lemierre. —p. 337.
*Superficial Phlebitis in the Tuberculous. L. Bernard et al.—p. 346.
*Familial Character of Schick's Reaction. E. Rist and Weiss.—p. 356.
Involuntary Movements in Epidemic Encephalitis. E. Krebs.—p. 374.
Digestive Assimilation. Legrand.—p. 402.
Case of Diatoma Hepaticum. P. Mauriac.—p. 415.

Superficial Phlebitis of Upper Limbs in the Tuberculous.—Bernard and his co-workers describe three cases of this rare affection. In one of them the tuberculous origin was directly established; in the other two cases it was very probable.

Familial Character of Schick's Reaction.—Rist and Weiss corroborate the findings of the Americans in this line.

Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine, Paris

Nov. 7, 1922, **88**, No. 36

*Levulose in Diabetes. M. Labbé.—p. 189.
Increasing Frequency of Deaths from Cancer. Tuffier.—p. 193.
Intensive Serotherapy of Diphtheria. P. Lereboullet.—p. 201.
*Treatment of Tuberculous Peritonitis. P. F. Armand-Delille.—p. 203.
*Influence of Rays in Pathogenesis of Cancer. M. Benoit.—p. 206.

Levulose in Diabetes.—Labbé is rather skeptical about the supposed advantages of levulose in the treatment of diabetes. He does not believe that any carbohydrates are able to ameliorate the diabetic acidosis. It is rather the absence of fat and especially of proteins, which exerts a favorable influence. He believes, that carbohydrates relieve only the acidosis of healthy subjects deprived of carbohydrates.

Cure of Tuberculous Peritonitis by General Sun Baths.—Armand-Delille recommends the sun treatment, which may give results even where surgery has failed.

Influence of Rays in Pathogenesis of Cancer.—Benoit found that white light reduced the number of successful inoculations in mice sarcoma to 50 per cent.; ultraviolet light still more, while the red and infrared rays seemed to have a stimulating influence on the growth. His experiments were made on forty-eight mice and controls.

Bulletins de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux, Paris

Oct. 27, 1922, **46**, No. 29

Treatment of Leprosy with Arsenical. Gougerot.—p. 1379.
Case of Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis with Hyperthermia. E. Ledoux. —p. 1382.
*Linked Liver and Renal Functions. G. Etienne and J. Bénech.—p. 1390.
Cell Count in Cerebrospinal Fluid. M. Renaud.—p. 1393.
*Shock Treatment of Puerperal Infection. M. Renaud.—p. 1394.
Radiography in Mutilating Leprosy. Delamare and Chukri.—p. 1396.
Epidemic Encephalomyelitis with Lumbosacral Localization. H. Bourges and M. Jobard.—p. 1399.
*Vaccine Therapy of Pulmonary Affections. Bourges and Jobard.—p. 1402.
*Polyneuritis Due to Tetrachlorethane. A. Léri and Breitel.—p. 1406.
Chronic Multiple Tendon Synovitis. P. Vallery-Radot et al.—p. 1412.

Connection of the Hepatic and Renal Functions.—Etienne and Benech show on three cases of edematous nephritis that the elimination of glycuronic acid follows closely the amount of urine excreted.

Shock Treatment of Puerperal Fever.—Renaud reports the almost immediate cure in a case of grave puerperal fever after intravenous injection of antistreptococcus serum plus epinephrin.

Vaccine Therapy of Acute and Chronic Pulmonary Affections.—Bourges and Jobard report favorably on the use of a mixed vaccine of staphylococcus, streptococcus and tetragenus in a case of asthma and another of pneumonia.

Polyneuritis Due to Tetrachlorethane.—Léri and Breitel describe two cases of polyneuritis of long duration due to tetrachlorethane. The predominating symptom was a paralysis of the interossei of the feet and hands.

Nov. 3, 1922, **46**, No. 30

*Subcutaneous Injections of Human Blood in Hemorrhages Following New Arsenical Preparations. J. A. Sicard.—p. 1419.
Two Cases of Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Cirrhosis (with Persistence of Umbilical Vein). J. Huber.—p. 1421.
Cure of Aplastic Hemorrhage by Repeated Subcutaneous Injections of Blood. P. Emile-Weil and V. Isch-Wall.—p. 1424.
Exfoliative Dermatitis After Intramuscular Injections of Bismuth. M. Pinard and Marassi.—p. 1434.
Anuria Due to Mercury in a Case of Chronic Nephritis. P. Menetrier et al.—p. 1435.
*Benzene Erythema. G. Milian.—p. 1441.
Meningococcus Sepsis with Permanent Nephritis. C. Gandy and L. Deguignand.—p. 1445.
*Excitation in Uremia Provoked by Calcium. P. Pagniez and A. Ravina. —p. 1451.
*Action of Calcium Chlorid in Normal Persons. A. Lemierre and J. Lévesque.—p. 1453.

Subcutaneous Injections of Human Blood in Hemorrhages Following New Arsenical Preparations.—Sicard employs subcutaneous injections of 100 to 200 c.c. of whole blood, preferably of a blood relative, in these cases, as well as in anemia. No addition of an anticoagulant is necessary if the blood is taken in a vessel the walls of which are coated with paraffin.

Benzene Erythema.—Milian describes a case of symmetric erythema of extremities in a man habitually working with dyes dissolved in benzene. Some tests showed that the epidermis of the patient was hypersensitive also to the application of cold. Milian believes that it was due to an alteration of sympathetic centers of the cord by syphilis.

Delirium in Uremia, Provoked by Calcium.—Pagniez and Ravina's patient was a nephritic having an azotemia of less than 0.1 per cent., with hypertension, albuminuria, permanent edema and constant gallop rhythm. He took 8 gm. of calcium chlorid. A state of violent excitation followed; with delirium and hallucinations, and the previously calm patient attempted suicide. They believe that it was due to a general effect of the comparatively large dose of a crystalloid, not to any special effect of the calcium chlorid.

Action of Calcium Chlorid in Normal Persons.—Lemierre and Lévesque examined the influence of a daily intake of 12 to 8 gm. of calcium chlorid on a healthy man on a salt-free diet. The subject lost in weight (loss of water), and felt extremely depressed physically and mentally on the last two days of the diet. Stopping the calcium chlorid, plus intake of sodium chlorid, produced a state of exhilaration and gain in water. For forty-eight hours he was what Ambard calls "salt drunk." The threshold of chlorid was lowered, while it did not change in a case of nephritis, in which the urecosecretory index was made worse. The tabulated details in comparative tests in health and in nephritis demonstrate anew the potent action of calcium chlorid on the interstitial circulation and the hydration of the organism.

Paris Médical

Oct. 21, 1922, **12**, No. 42

Psychiatry in 1922. A. Barbé.—p. 345.
Recent Works on Hallucinations. G. Halberstadt.—p. 352.
General Considerations on Psychanalysis. Schiltowski.—p. 357.
*Electric Accidents from House Current. V. Balthazard.—p. 361.
Mental Impairment from Extracortical Lesions. J. Camus.—p. 363.
Convulsions, Hysteria and Epilepsy. Chavigny.—p. 368.
Medical Responsibility. E. H. Perreau.—p. 370.

Electric Accidents from House Currents.—Balthazard adds another case to the list he has compiled since 1914 in which the ordinary alternating current of 110 volts electrocuted a person accidentally shortcircuiting this comparatively weak current. The action of the electric current is scarcely felt when the body opposes the normal resistance. It averages about 10,000 ohms, so the intensity of the current's action is only 110 volts divided by 10,000 ohms, which equals 11 milliamperes. But if the hands are wet or greased or if the feet are in water, the resistance of the body may drop to 1,000 ohms or less, and the quotient of 110 divided by 1,000 is 110 milliamperes and we know that 80 milliamperes of an alternating current will kill a dog.

Nov. 4, 1922, **12**, No. 44

Diseases of Children in 1922. Lereboullet and Schreiber.—p. 393.
*Sudden Death in Young Children. A. B. Marfan.—p. 409.
*Dyspepsia in Children. Taillens.—p. 413.
*Glycemia in Diphtheria. P. Lereboullet et al.—p. 417.
*Serotherapy of Scarlet Fever. R. Debré and J. Paraf.—p. 418.

Sudden Death in Children, Especially the So-Called Thymus Death.—Marfan believes, that there are many causes of sudden death in young children. Some sort of autointoxication in eczema may be the cause, while it is probably a local lesion of the superior cervical ganglion in cases of retropharyngeal abscess, etc. The only thing which these and other sudden deaths have in common is a certain predisposition of the young organism for it. Marfan describes a case of a rachitic girl of 21 months, who had suffered from several attacks of epileptiform convulsions before. The child was in a hospital under observation for a few days, and died suddenly, just while she was being dismissed as perfectly healthy. She had an enlarged thymus (35 gm.). The heart was in systole. The real thymus death is not due to compression of organs. It happens chiefly under anesthetics. The victims are usually pale and fat children, with rickets and enlargement of lymphatic glands. Marfan considers the causes of it as identical with the causes of rachitis, and recommends specific treatment if indicated by the Wassermann and tuberculin tests.

Dyspepsia in Children.—Taillens finds that dyspepsias in young children often have no anatomic causes. The usual

site is the stomach, and very many children have hyperchlorhydria, some have a hypochlorhydria. He rejects the typical test meal in favor of meals to which the children are accustomed.

Glycemia in Diphtheria.—Lereboullet and his co-workers found a normal sugar content in the blood of light cases, but a distinct diminution in severe diphtheria. This decrease was sometimes accompanied with signs of insufficiency of the suprarenal capsules, to which they attribute also the hypoglycemia.

Treatment of Scarlet Fever with Convalescents' Serum.—Debréand Paraf report favorably on the action of convalescents' serum in treatment of scarlet fever.

Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift, Basel

Nov. 9, 1922, **52**, No. 45

Anatomic Basis of Traumatic Tuberculosis. H. v. Meyenburg.—p. 1093.
Trauma and Tuberculosis of Lungs. R. Massini.—p. 1099.
Trauma and Bone and Joint Tuberculosis. F. Zollinger.—p. 1105. Conc'n No. 47.
Use of Corsci, Especially Maternity Corsets. Lévy-du-Pan.—p. 1109.

Nov. 16, 1922, **52**, No. 46

Bone and Joint Tuberculosis and Accident Insurance. Descoeudres.—p. 1117.
The Question of Traumatic Tuberculosis. M. Pierroz.—p. 1122.
*So-Called Traumatic Tuberculosis. D. Pometta.—p. 1124.
Trauma and Bone and Joint Tuberculosis. F. Zollinger.—p. 1126. Cont'n.

So-Called Traumatic Tuberculosis.—Pometta finds that most of the cases reported to the Swiss Accident Insurance Institute as a traumatic tuberculosis, are attributed to an event which cannot be considered as a trauma at all. It is usually simply part of the usual daily work or even only a movement. The causal connection of the tuberculosis with such a supposed accident becomes stronger and the accident more and more important in direct proportion to the time which elapses between it and the legal proceedings. Although this causal connection is usually more or less *bona fide* artificial, it is probable that the kind of work the patient was doing, is responsible for the localization and the development of the tuberculosis. But this is to be considered as an occupational trouble and not as an accident. Very often, the first changes supposed to be due to the accident, were already tuberculous.

Pediatria, Naples

Nov. 1, 1922, **30**, No. 21

*Attempts to Immunize Infants. A. Corica.—p. 985.
Child Mortality at Naples. A. de Capite.—p. 990.

The Opsonic Index in Infants Vaccinated Against Typhoid.—Corica injected antityphoid vaccine subcutaneously in six healthy infants and three healthy children between 8 and 11, and tabulates the findings with this experimental immunization. The opsonic index in the older children increased from 0.65 or 0.90 to 1.40 up to 2.07 after four injections. In the infants, the range before was from 0.76 to 0.97 and after five injections the range was only from 0.84 to 0.92; the index actually declined in three. When given by the vein, the opsonic index rose from 0.75 to 1.20 in the one infant tested, but in the older children the rise was considerable, by both routes, and there was a febrile reaction. In the infants the temperature did not rise above 38 or 38.5 C. The benefit from vaccine therapy, therefore, he says, must be from some nonspecific reaction.

Riforma Medica, Naples

Oct. 9, 1922, **38**, No. 41

Lymphocytosis and Lipolytic Power of the Serum in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. A de Martini.—p. 961.
Roentgen-Ray Treatment of Certain Eye Affections with Short Wave Rays. C. Guarini.—p. 963.
*Fuchsinophil Bodies in the Sputum. P. M. Franco.—p. 964.
*Risks of Spinal Anesthesia. M. Gioseffi.—p. 966.
Present Status of Erythremia. M. Reale.—p. 969.

Fuchsinophil Corpuscles in Sputum.—Franco found tubercle bacilli in 398 of 607 sputa examined, but fuchsinophil bodies were found only in 16.2 per cent. In the 103 with positive findings no tubercle bacilli could be found in 38. This group included 23 in which these fuchsinophil bodies were found for months or years before tubercle bacilli finally appeared in the sputum; in 15 cases the fuchsinophil bodies did not appear until after the tubercle bacilli had vanished from the sputum. He describes the characteristics of these bodies which range from the size of a gonococcus to that of the smallest erythroyctes. The Much granules are not so large and take stains differently. The physical-chemical reactions of the fuchsinophil bodies are like those of tubercle bacilli, although they do not bear formaldehyd so well as the latter. Franco emphasizes their importance for diagnosis and prognosis when tubercle bacilli cannot be found.

Risks of Intraspinal Anesthesia from Clinical and Medico-legal Standpoints.—Gioseffi cites statistics from the literature showing a mortality ranging from 0.07 to 0.5 per cent. of 3310, 9322, 3355, etc., in groups of cases in which the anesthetic had been injected intraspinally. Braun stated in 1921 that the hospital fatalities with it averaged 1 per cent. Gioseffi here reports a fatal case in detail. The otherwise healthy man of 65 was dismissed the twelfth day after a Bassini operation for left inguinal hernia. Soon afterward he complained of transient severe pain at the site of the intraspinal injection and in the legs. The fourteenth day, two days after leaving the hospital, symptoms of meningism developed with paresis, paraplegia and other symptoms of spinal cord disease, with dissociation of sensibility, septicemia, splenomegaly and jaundice, with death seven weeks after the first symptoms. Notwithstanding the fact that the symptoms did not develop until after a free interval of twelve days, Gioseffi accepts the causal connection with the intraspinal anesthesia, summarizing similar experiences from the literature.

Oct. 16, 1922, **38**, No. 42

*Intravenous Injections of Oxygen in Animals. L. Torraca.—p. 985.
Surgical Experiences with Oblique Inguinal Internal Hernia. L. Girolamo.—p. 986.
Myxoma of Ovary. R. Micotti.—p. 988.
Fight Against Venereal Diseases in Sweden. A. Sundqvist.—p. 991.
Present Status of Deforming Osteo-Arthritis. E. Aievoli.—p. 993.

Intravenous Injections of Oxygen in Animals.—Great quantities of oxygen introduced intravenously do not dissolve completely in the blood. Torraca finds that one part accumulates in the peritoneal, but not in the pleural or pericardial cavity. Some of the gas is eliminated through the skin, which can be plainly seen if the animal is submerged in water.

Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Lima

May-June, 1922, **5**, No. 1

*History of Solanum Variegatum. Ache.—p. 42.
*Prophylaxis of Peruvian Verruga. J. Arce.—p. 58.
Aims and Purposes of Teaching of General Pathology. H. F. Delgado. —p. 82.
*Malta Fever in Lima. R. Rebagliati.—p. 94.

Medical History of the Cucumber in Peru.—Ache quotes from Peruvian poetry and novels to show the traditional reputation of the cucumber as the cause of dysentery and malaria. He has also found in the archives of the Lima Medical Society for 1862, reports of several cases of severe dilatation of the stomach, paralysis of bladder and bowel and peritonitis, all following two or three days after eating cucumbers. In one case the young man had eaten two exceptionally large ripe cucumbers when very tired and thirsty.

Prophylaxis of Peruvian Verruga.—Arce explains that the cause and mode of transmission of this disease in both its mild and its malignant form are now more than suspected. It seems to be peculiar to a certain small district in Peru, and hence it would certainly be possible to stamp it out. This would eradicate it and banish this disease from the face of the world. He pleads to have this work undertaken without delay, before the scourge has extended to other zones in or outside of Peru offering equally favorable conditions for the intermediate host.

Malta Fever in Lima.—Rebagliati describes some endemic foci of this disease in Peru. He insists that it should be called by a more descriptive name, such as melitococcia. The disease may run a course from a few days to a year or more. An autogenous vaccine has given the best results in treatment in his experience. The onset may be insidious or

stormy, with a chill, neuralgia, sore throat or orchitis. The diagnosis is rendered positive by the blood findings. Transmission may be by flies as well as by goat's milk.

Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Montevideo

June-July, 1922, **7**, No. 4-5

*Radiosusceptibility. F. Voltz.—p. 187.
*Case of Banti's Disease. J. Nin y Silva.—p. 192.
*Deep Radiotherapy for Sarcoma. J. Nin y Silva.—p. 199.
Experiences with Delbet's Stock Vaccines. E. Blanco Acevedo.—p. 203.
Idem. Clivio Nario.—p. 211.
*Aneurysm in Neck. Manuel B. Nieto.—p. 215.
*Median Glossitis. José May.—p. 219.
Experiences with Intraspinal Anesthesia. G. J. Devincenzi.—p. 228.
Report of Foundling's Asylum. Maria Armand Ugón.—p. 238.
Extraction of Corncob in Rectum. V. Pérez Fontana.—p. 264.
Bismuth in Treatment of Syphilis. Luis M. Otero.—p. 267.

Recent Research on Sensitiveness to Radiant Energy.—Voltz relates that his own experimental research has demonstrated that the radiosensitivity of a cell is proportional to its kinetic energy, its energy in an unstable form. It also depends on its nourishment. External factors cooperate likewise: warmer temperatures, exposure to light, injurious influences of various kinds, all these increased the radiosensitivity of the plants in his experiments. The biologic effect of irradiation may thus differ entirely with differences in the nourishment, illumination, temperature or external noxious influences, although the rays and other circumstances may be the same in all.

Splenectomy in Banti's Disease.—Nin y Silva casually discovered the enlarged spleen, debility and asthenia of the first stage of Banti's disease in a woman of 55 with influenza. After splenectomy all the symptoms subsided; in eleven days the erythrocytes had increased from 3,100,000 to 4,656,000 and the hemoglobin from 40 to 75 per cent. The spleen weighed 4 kg. and showed the changes characteristic of the first phase of Banti's disease. The general condition improved at once and the patient gained several pounds in weight, but the headaches to which she had long been subject continued. The spleen had been enlarged for about a year.

Sarcoma of Leg Treated by Deep Roentgenization.—The sarcoma had developed on the dorsum of the foot of the young woman under a nevus. She refused amputation and the tumor was resected but in three months three metastatic tumors developed near the ankle and the glands in the inguinal region were swollen. Under deep roentgen crossfire exposures the lesions in the leg rapidly retrogressed and the general health improved. In two months she had gained nearly 6 kg. but three small tumors had appeared in the leg, one at the site of the old main tumor.

Ligation of Carotid Artery for Aneurysm.—In Nieto's case the aneurysm had developed in two weeks, but the symptoms had been only those of a phlegmon in the neck. The aneurysm was infected. The common carotid was ligated, and this cured the aneurysm without any cerebral disturbances at the time or during the two years since to date.

Median Glossitis.—The peculiar lozenge-shaped aspect of the chronic lesion in the middle of the tongue is shown in an illustration. The painless, stationary course, refractory to all treatment is emphasized.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

Oct. 13, 1922, **48**, No. 41

Importance of Colloids for the Action of Drugs. H. Kionka.—p. 1371.
Comment on Kleinschmidt's "Eruptions in Syphilis." A. Buschke.—p. 1373.
Psychosexual Element in Asthma. N. Costa.—p. 1373.
*Indications for Calcium Chlorid. P. Bernhard.—p. 1375.
Pulmonary Changes in Puerperal Sepsis. J. Hagemann.—p. 1376.
Toxicity of Aromatic Nitro-Compounds. J. Stukowski.—p. 1377.
*Roentgen Cure of Jaundice. G. Szemző.—p. 1379.
Treatment of Hydrocele. F. Franke.—p. 1381.
Case of Idiopathic Cyst of the Common Bile Duct. H. Bolle.—p. 1381.
Tissue Necrosis from Scrap from Indelible Pencil. E. Glass.—p. 1383.
Verbal Suggestion in Hypnotism. F. Wolf.—p. 1383.
Inherited Syphilis and Twin Pregnancies. F. Thoenes.—p. 1386.
*Pedunculated Tuberculosis of Peritoneum. S. Semenow.—p. 1387.
Muscle Changes in Asiatic Cholera. Warasi.—p. 1387.
Sciatic Neuralgia Due to Formation of Calculus. C. X. Hiéroklès.—p. 1388.
Laparotomy to Extract Swallowed Pieces of Metal. Kern.—p. 1388.
Substitution of Potassium Iodid by Tincture of Iodin. A. Winckler.—p. 1388.
Bronchiectasia. Goldscheider.—p. 1389.
Bandages for the Eyes. K. Steindorff.—p. 1389.

Indications for Calcium Chlorid.—Bernhard corroborates the favorable influence of injections of 5 or 10 c.c. of a 10 per cent. solution of calcium chlorid in asthma. He also found that it had an excellent, although passing, effect in edema of lungs.

Roentgen Cure of Jaundice.—The icterus was chiefly dynamic. No bilirubin was present in the urine, no acholia in the feces. The icterus was cured by the application of one erythem dose of roentgen ray on the spleen.

Pedunculated Tuberculosis of Peritoneum.—The case was an ascitic form with formation of comparatively large pendulous nodules, like the perlsucht of cattle. It seems to be the fourth case on record.

Klinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

Oct. 21, 1922, **1**, No. 43

Biological Problems in Neurosyphilis. A. Hauptmann.—p. 2121.
*Spirochete Icterogenes and Pseudoicterogenes. P. Uhlenhuth and M. Zülzer.—p. 2124.
Experiments on Vitamins. F. Groebbels.—p. 2130.
Influence of Inorganic Salts on the Sugar Metabolism. I. St. Lorant.—p. 2131.
Behavior of Blood Platelets After Injections of Irritants. R. Stahl.—p. 2132.
Combination of Heat and Hofmeister's Anionic Series as Reaction of Liability of Plasma. G. v. Gerlóczy.—p. 2134.
*Roentgen Ray Acute Intoxication. E. Schlagintweit and H. Sielmann.—p. 2136.
Extirpation of Submaxillary Gland in Angina Ludovici. E. Rehn.—p. 2138.
Acromegaloidism. R. Ehrmann and L. Dinkin.—p. 2139.
Comment on Curschmann's Article in No. 32. O. Porges and D. Adlersberg.—p. 2139.
Vasoconstricting Substances in Blood. W. Hülse.—p. 2140.
Acid-Alkali Equilibrium in Experimental Kidney Changes. K. Beckmann.—p. 2140.
Teratomas of Larynx. H. Lichtenstein.—p. 2141.
Case of Malformation of Colon. W. Horn.—p. 2141.
Surgical Treatment of Epilepsy. L. Pussep.—p. 2142.
Hygienic Views on Present State of People's Nutrition. A. Juckenack.—p. 2145.
Importance of Roentgen Rays for Modern Natural Sciences. P. P. Ewald.—p. 2147.
Extrasystoles and the Predominance of Automatism of Subordinate Centers. C. J. Rothberger.—p. 2150. Cont'd.

Spirochete Icterogenes and Pseudoicterogenes.—Uhlenhuth and Zülzer state that saprophyte spirochetes of the water may be changed by cultivation in culture mediums containing serum until they behave serologically like *Spirochete icterogenes.* Though the transmission of Weil's disease by rats seems to be well established, a primary infection from the water is not impossible.

Acute Toxic Constitutional Reaction to Roentgen Exposures.—Schlagintweit and Sielmann found in cases of severe disturbances following large doses of roentgen rays a dilution of the blood manifested by a decrease in the relative amount of erythrocytes and a decrease in the chlorid content of the blood. Sodium chlorid given in whatever form gave full relief. The quickest way was to give 1 c.c. of a 5 per cent. solution intravenously, but the ingestion of 5 or 10 gm. by the mouth also had a favorable effect.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift, Munich

Oct. 13, 1922, **69**, No. 41

*Experiments on Colloid Treatment. H. Bechhold.—p. 1447.
Pathology of Tonsillitis. A. Dietrich.—p. 1449.
*Hematoidin. H. Fischer and F. Reindel.—p. 1451.
Treatment of Syphilis with Bismuth Compounds. G. Giemsa.—p. 1452.
*Quantitative Wassermann Reaction. B. Spiethoff.—p. 1453.
*Quantitative Modification of Abderhalden's Reaction. A. Gersbach.—p. 1454.
Diseases of Liver and Gallbladder. R. Ehrmann.—p. 1457.
Postoperative Tetany and Pregnancy. H. W. Stenvers.—p. 1458.
Local Eosinophilia in Postpneumonic Effusion. Schotter.—p. 1460.
Bleeding in Goiter Operations. A. Krecke.—p. 1461.

Experiments on Colloid Treatment.—Bechhold demonstrates the possibility of preventing the death of mice inoculated with the bacillus of swine plague, in doses that otherwise kill in two to four days. He accomplished this by the simultaneous or even subsequent injection of different substances. All the substances which protected in a marked manner were colloids, although not all of them were proteins.

Therefore Bechhold proposes the general term "colloid treatment" instead of the special term "protein treatment." Water had a favorable influence, which he attributes to its action on the corpuscles and proteins of the blood. Some of the proteins (for example an emulsion of killed staphylococci) and some of the substances leading to leukocytosis (croton oil) were without any influence. Colloidal metals did not protect more than their "protecting colloid," when used alone. Peptones were without appreciable influence. The dose is very important: It must not be too small nor too big. The optimal amount of casein by the vein was 0.0027 to 0.011 gm. per kg. of body weight. This would be in men of 70 kg., about 0.189 to 0.77 gm.

Hematoidin.—Fischer and Reindel find that hematoidin gives reactions and crystals which are identical with mesobilirubin, a reduction product of bilirubin. Its crystals in the brain, liver, etc., correspond to bilirubin.

Quantitative Wassermann Reaction and Changes in it During the Day.—Spiethoff demonstrates the value of serial complement fixation with different amounts of serum. He finds by this method that there can be changes in the titer during the day.

Quantitative Modification of Abderhalden's Reaction.—Gersbach uses the original method, and determines the dialyzed amino-acids with Riffart's method (using buffers).

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

Sept. 28, 1922, **35**, No. 38-39

Universal Skin Affections in Infants. C. Leiner.—p. 751.
*Pathology of Argyll Robertson Pupil. E. Redlich.—p. 756.
*Therapeutic Use of Skin Anaphylaxis. K. Stejskal.—p. 761.
Pains in the Stomach. E. Schütz.—p. 762.
Auto-Observation of Steinach Operation Without Rejuvenation. M. Zeisel.—p. 764.
*Is Ozone a Remedy? J. Pichler.—p. 765.
Scientific Bases of Public Health Work. F. Hamburger.—p. 768.
Importance of Procuring Human Milk for Infants' Welfare Work. A. Reuss.—p. 771.

Pathology of Argyll Robertson Pupil.—Redlich attributes the Argyll Robertson phenomena to a lesion of afferent fibers of the nucleus of the oculomotorius. The lesion is due to the metaluetic affection of the ependyma of the aqueduct of Sylvius, analogous to the meningitis.

Possibilities of Therapeutic Use of Skin Anaphylaxis.—Stejskal reports the favorable influence of injections of any protein into the neighborhood of inflamed or stiff joints or just below epitheliomas of the skin, although he does not consider this method of treatment sufficiently tested for general use.

Is Ozone a Remedy?—Pichler points out that pure ozone does not smell. The smelling substances produced by electric sparks are oxids of nitrogen, which are only noxious.

Oct. 5, 1922, **35**, No. 40

Tuberculosis and Pregnancy. H. Peham.—p. 781.
*Relations of Acid and Alkali to Tetany. H. Elias.—p. 784.
Malignant South American Lymphogranuloma of Mycotic Origin. W. Haberfeld.—p. 786.
Rubin's Test for Patency of Fallopian Tubes. J. Novak.—p. 789.
Comment on Sicher's "Genesis of Hunger Pain." O. Porges.—p. 791.
Statistics of Tuberculosis in Children. K. Barchetti.—p. 792.

Relations of Acid and Alkali to Tetany.—Elias points out that a therapeutic influence of acid or alkali does not prove anything for the etiology of any disease. This is especially true in tetany. In tetany, disturbances in the acid alkali metabolism are not essential. The phosphoric acid ion seems to have a special function in increasing the irritability of nerves in very small doses. Its amount in the blood is increased in tetany.

Oct. 12, 1922, **35**, No. 41

Treatment of Puerperal Fever. H. Peham.—p. 799.
Etiologic and Pathogenetic Classification of Epidemic Encephalitis. W. Berger.—p. 801.
Determination of Metabolism in Patients. Marie Krogh and O. Rasmussen.—p. 803.
Processes Present in Plants During the Latency of Injury by Roentgen Rays. E. Petry.—p. 806.
*Treatment of Sciatica by Injections. A. Bum.—p. 806.
Comment on Maliwas' "Mineral Springs." J. Schütz.—p. 808.

Treatment of Sciatica by Injections.—Bum injects quickly 120 to 150 c.c. of a solution containing 0.7 per cent. sodium chlorid and 0.07 to 0.1 per cent. of calcium chlorid into the perineurium of the sciatic nerve. He believes that the favorable action is purely mechanical, and rejects therefore all other substances which might be harmful.

Zentralblatt für innere Medizin, Leipzig

Sept. 30, 1922, **43**, No. 39

Impetigo-Nephritis. E. Hering.—p. 633.

Oct. 7, 1922, **43**, No. 40

*Specific Treatment and Protein Therapy. W. Vermehren.—p. 649.

Nov. 4, 1922, **43**, No. 44

Review of Laryngology (July-October, 1922). O. Seifert.—p. 713.
Conc'n No. 45, p. 729.

Specific Treatment and Protein Therapy.—Although admitting the nonspecific part in the action of vaccines, Vermehren emphasizes their advantages over the nonspecific injections of proteins.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift v. Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

Oct. 21, 1922, **2**, No. 17

*Bacteriophagy of Typhoid Bacilli. J. W. Janzen and L. K. Wolff.—p. 1818.
*Umbilical Colic in Children. H. L. Coopman.—p. 1825.
The Duration of Dreams. G. Jelgersma.—p. 1828.
Some Reaction Phenomena Accompanying Physiologic Phenomena. J. J. van de Belt.—p. 1831.
Uterine Cancer with Survival for Ten Years. H. L. Coopman.—p. 1844.

Typhoid Bacteriophage.—Janzen and Wolff report some curious findings with bacteriophagy of different strains of typhoid bacilli. They tabulate them for comparison and comment on the pitfalls when we commence to generalize from special findings. Their experience warns of the necessity for beginning again at the beginning in each new research of the kind. Their experience has further increased their admiration of d'Herelle's pioneer work in opening this new field for research.

Umbilical Colic in Children.—Coopman relates a typical case out of his wide experience with such cases, which clears up the cause of recurring colic in the navel region in children; the child usually vomits during the colic. When there is no tender point on the right, close to the navel, and the pain is alike on both sides of the navel and the temperature keeps normal, a neurosis may be accepted as the explanation, although this form is rare. But when the recurring transient colic in the navel region is accompanied with the tender point to the right, it is a manifestation of chronic appendicitis, and can be permanently cured by appendicectomy.

Hygiea, Stockholm

Oct. 30, 1922, **84**, No. 20

*Technic for Pneumoperitoneum. D. E. Holmdahl.—p. 833.
Graphic Abbreviations for Lung Findings. C. O. Segerberg.—p. 846.

Improved Technic for Artificial Pneumoperitoneum.—Holmdahl extols the advantages of puncturing for pneumoperitoneum in the left anterior axillary line, the patient lying on his right side, the shoulders raised a little. The needle is introduced just above the margin of the thorax, just far enough down to escape the pleura, at about the eighth intercostal space. As the needle pierces the thorax wall and the diaphragm and emerges in the open abdominal cavity, the manometer gives warning at once by the negative pressure.

Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar, Upsala

Sept. 11, 1922, **27**, No. 5-6

*Puerperal Thrombosis and Embolism. P. Häggström.—p. 305.
Cystinuria in Sweden. C. T. Mörner.—p. 351.
Tests for Cystin in Urine. C. T. Mörner.—p. 367.

Puerperal Thrombosis and Embolism.—Häggström found varices in 112 of the 11,476 maternity cases investigated, and ten of these 112 developed thrombosis. The lying still and the relaxed position after childbirth and the common bradycardia aid in the predisposition to thrombosis at this time, as also the generally increased numbers of blood platelets and of leukocytes. The latest views regard infection as of minor importance in thrombosis, although opinions are divided on this.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JULY-DECEMBER, 1922

The following journals have been abstracted in the Currrent Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the foreign journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Only one journal may be borrowed at a time. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Domestic journals can be obtained by sending the approximate amount direct to the respective publishers. Thus most of the journals indexed are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where located.

Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica. Irregular. 20 kroner. Stockholm.
Acta Medica Scandinavica. Irregular. 20 kroner. Stockholm.
Acta Pediatrica. Irregular. $6 per volume. Upsala.
Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Irregular. 3.30 yen. Kioto.
American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50 per volume. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $4. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
American Journal of Hygiene. Bi-m. $6. 310-312 W. Monument St., Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $6. Lea & Febiger, 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M. $6. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.
American Journal of Ophthalmology. M. $10. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.
American Journal of Physiology. M. $5 per volume. 1222 St. Paul St., Baltimore.
American Journal of Psychiatry. Q. $5 per volume. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
American Journal of Public Health. M. $5. 370 Seventh Ave., New York.
American Journal of Roentgenology. M. $6. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.
American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $7. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.
American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Bi-m. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Lima. Bi-m. 1.20 soles per issue. Lima, Peru.
Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Montevideo. M. 6 pesos per year. Montevideo.
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. M. 55 francs. Paris.
Annales des maladies vénériennes. M. 52 francs. Paris.
Annales de médecine. M. 55 francs. Paris.
Annali d'igiene. M. 60 lire. Rome.
Annali italiani di chirurgia. M. 70 lires. Naples.
Annals of Medical History. Q. $8. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Q. $6. Times Bldg., St. Louis.
Annals of Surgery. M. $7.50. J. B. Lippincott Co., E. Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Irregular. £1 2s. 6d per volume. Liverpool.
Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Irregular. Price varies. Tokyo.
Archiv für Gynaekologie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Irregular. 80 marks per volume. Stuttgart.
Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. Irregular. 135 marks per volume. Berlin.
Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. M. $6. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives of Diagnosis. Q. $3. Rebman Co., 141 W. 36th St., New York.
Archives Franco-Belges de Chirurgie. M. 55 francs. Brussels.
Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $5. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. Bi-m. 30 francs. Paris.
Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. M. 36 francs. Paris.
Archives de médecine des enfants. M. 40 francs. Paris.
Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. M. Paris.
Archives of Medical Hydrology. Irregular. 15 francs. London.
Archives médicales belges. M. 30 francs. Liége.
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. M. $6. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives of Occupational Therapy. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $6. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. M. £2, 2 shillings per year. Rebman Co., 141-145 W. 36th St., New York.
Archives of Surgery. Bi-m. $6. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archivio italiano di chirurgia. Irregular. 90 francs per volume. Bologna.
Archivio italiano di scienze mediche coloniali. M. 36 lire. Tripoli.
Archivio per le scienze mediche. Bi-m. 36 francs. Torino.
Archivos de cardiologia y hematologia. Bi-m. 24 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos españoles de pediatria. M. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos latino-americanos de pediatria. M. $5. Buenos Aires.
Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Tübingen.
Boletin de Medicina y Cirugia. M. Guayaquil, Ecuador.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $6. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Irregular. 24 shillings. London.
Brazil-medico. W. 25 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Q. 3 shillings per issue.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. 25 shillings per year. London.
British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Bi-m. £2. London.
British Journal of Psychology. (M. Sec.) Q. 25 shillings. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Q. $10. William Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. $2.50 per year. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.
British Medical Journal. W. 1 shilling 3 d. per issue. London.
Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. W. 40 francs. Paris.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $4. Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Lying-In Hospital, New York. Irregular. $1. Bulletin of Lying-In Hospital Press, New York.
Bulletin médical. Semi-w. 20 francs. Paris.
Bulletin of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. M. (except June, July, August and September) 25 cents. 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association of Japan. Irregular. Tokio.
Bulletin of the Porto Rico Medical Association. Bi-m. San Juan, Porto Rico.
Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. W. 65 francs. Paris.
Calcutta Medical Journal. M. Rs. 5. Calcutta.
California State Journal of Medicine. M. $4. Butler Bldg., 135 Stockton St., San Francisco.
Canadian Journal of Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. 207 St. Catherine St., West, Montreal.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $6. 836 University St., Montreal.
*Casopis lekaruv ceskych. W. 170 k. Prague.
China Medical Journal. Bi-m. $5. Shanghai.
Chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Irregular. 80 francs. Bologna.
Colorado Medicine. M. $2. Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.
Crónica médica. M. $3.50. Lima, Peru.
Delaware State Medical Journal. Q. $1. 309 Shipley St., Wilmington.
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. W. $6 per year. Leipzig.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Irregular. 200 marks per volume. Leipzig.
Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Irregular. Price varies. Leipzig.
Echo medical du nord. W. 15 francs. Lille.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. 40 shillings.
Encéphale. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. Bi-m. $6. 1100-1103 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles.
Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Bi-m. 60 Finnish marks per year. Helsingsfors.
Gaceta médica de Caracas. Semi-m. 24 bolivares. Caracas, Venezuela.
Gaceta médica de Mexico. Irregular. $6. Mexico City.
Gann. Irregular. Tokio.
Gazette des hôpitaux. W. 35 francs. Paris.
Glasgow Medical Journal. M. 30 shillings per year.
Gynécologie et Obstétrique. M. 65 francs. Paris.
Hospitalstidende. W. 30 kronen. Copenhagen.
Hygiea. Semi-m. 24 kroner. Stockholm.
Illinois Medical Journal. M. $3. 155 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park.
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. 10s. Calcutta.
Indian Journal of Medicine. Q. Rs. 6. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Gazette. M. Rs. 14-8. Calcutta.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. * Cannot be loaned.

International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Q. $6. London.
Irish Journal of Medical Science. M. £1 5s. Dublin.
Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und physische Erziehung. M. 100 marks per volume. Berlin.
Japan Medical World (Nippin No Ikai Sha). M. $6. Tokio.
Journal of the American Medical Association. W. $6. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $3. 810 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock.
Journal of Bacteriology. Bi-m. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Journal of Biochemistry. Q. $5.50 per volume. Tokio.
Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $5 per volume. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St., and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Q. $5. 372 Marlborough St., Boston.
Journal of Cancer Research. Q. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Journal de chirurgie. M. 85 francs. Paris.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $5 per year. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $1.50. 602-603 Consolidated Bldg., Jacksonville.
Journal of General Physiology. Bi-m. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $3. 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne.
Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of Literature. M. $6. 66 Seaverns Ave., Boston.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. 637 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $2.75. Des Moines.
Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. 303 Commerce Bldg., Topeka.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $6. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology and Otology. M. 40 shillings. Edinburgh.
Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. Portland.
Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. Semi-m. 20 francs.
Journal de médecine de Lyon. Semi-m. 32 francs.
Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $3. 822 Healy Bldg., Atlanta.
Journal of Medical Research. Irregular. $5 per volume. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston.
Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $2. 12 Cone St., Orange, N. J.
Journal of Mental Science. Q. 30 shillings. London.
Journal Metabolic Research. M. $10. Physiatric Institute, Morristown, N. J.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $5. Powers Theatre Bldg., Grand Rapids.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $2. 3529 Pine St., St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $5 per volume. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. Q. 30 shillings. William Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire. Q. 2 guineas. Manchester.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $4. 508 Barnes Bldg., Muskogee.
Journal of Parasitology. Q. $3. Prof. H. B. Ward, University of Illinois, Urbana.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. 40 shillings. Edinburgh.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. M. $6. Williams and Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association. Bi-m. $5. Manila.
Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Journal of Radiology. M. $5. Radiological Society of North America, 305 Arthur Building, Omaha, Neb.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $3. Greenville.
Journal of State Medicine. M. 2 shillings per issue. London.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. 327 Seventh Ave., Nashville.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. 30 shillings. London.
Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Journal of Urology. M. $6. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $2. Eaute and Twelfth Sts., Bowling Green.
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Irregular. 3.60 yen per volume. Tokio.
Klinische Wochenschrift. W. 540 marks per year. Berlin.
Lancet. W. $12. London.
Laryngoscope. M. $6. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
Lyon chirurgical. Bi-m. 50 francs.
Lyon médical. Semi-m. 25 francs.
Médecine. M. 20 francs. Paris.
Mededeelingen van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch Indië. Irregular. Price varies. Batavia, Java.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. 1 shilling. Sydney.
Medical Journal of South Africa. M. £1 5s. Johannesburg.
Medizinische Klinik. W. 260 marks per year. Berlin.
Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Irregular. Rio de Janeiro.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 27 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.
Military Surgeon. M. $4. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.
Minnesota Medicine. M. $3. 403 Central Bank Bldg., St. Paul.
*Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Irregular. Jena.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der kaiserlichen Universität Kyushu. Irregular. Price varies. Fukuoka.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Irregular. Price varies. Tokio.
*Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. M. 100 marks. Berlin.
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. M. 320 marks. Leipzig.
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. W. $6 per year. Munich.
National Medical Journal of China. Q. $2.50. Shanghai.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.50. 609 Omaha Loan and Building Association Bldg., Omaha.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 34.50 florins. Haarlem, Netherlands.
Néoplasmes. Bi-m. 18 francs. Paris.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $2. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans.
New York Medical Journal and Medical Record. Semi-m. $6. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 53 Park Place, New York.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. $2. 17 W. 43d St., New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. 25 kroner per year. Christiania.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. 1010 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Nourrisson. Bi-m. 24 francs. Paris.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $3. 131 E. State St., Columbus.
Paris médical. W. 35 francs.
Pediatria. Semi-m. 50 lire. Naples.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. M. $3. 212 N. Third St., Harrisburg.
Philippine Journal of Science. M. $5. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.
Policlinico (sez. chir.) and (sez. med.). M. 45 francs each; (sez. prat.) W. 75 francs. Rome.
Practitioner. M. 2 guineas. London.
Prensa médica argentina. 3 times per month. $6. Buenos Aires.
Presse médicale. Semi-w. 45 francs. Paris.
Progrès médical. W. 25 francs. Paris.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. York Publishing Co., 207 York Bldg., Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 35 shillings. London.
Repertorio de medicina y cirugia. M. $4. Bogota, Colombia.
Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. M. 20 pesos. Buenos Aires.
Revista española de medicina y cirugia. M. 20 pesetas. Barcelona.
Revista médica del Uruguay. M. 6 pesos per year. Montevideo.
Revue de chirurgie. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. M. 30 francs. Paris.
Revue de médecine. M. 52 francs. Paris.
Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. M. 22 francs. Lausanne.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. M. $2. Rhode Island Medical Society, Providence.
Riforma medica. W. 90 lire. Naples.
Rivista di clinica pediatrica. M. 50 lire. Florence.
Rivista critica di clinica medica. 3 times per month. 36 francs. Florence.
Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Irregular. Price varies. Zurich.
Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 17.20 francs per half year. Basel.
Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Q. $2. Tokio.
Semana médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
Siglo médico. W. 30 pesetas. Madrid.
South African Medical Record. Semi-m. 31 shillings 6 pence. Capetown.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $3. 807 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. Dr. Warner Watkins, Box 1328, Phoenix, Ariz.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. $12. Surgical Publishing Co., 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 24 kroner. Stockholm.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $2.50. Texas State Bank Bldg., Fort Worth.
Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Bi-m. 5 yen per volume. Sendai.
Tubercle. M. 25 shillings. London.
Tumori. Irregular. 50 francs. Rome.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 30 kroner plus postage. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. M. $1. Washington, D. C.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irregular. 10 kroner per volume. Upsala.
Virginia Medical Monthly. M. $2. Richmond.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $3. Huntington.
Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. W. 140 marks. Vienna.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $3.50. 514 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.
*Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Irregular. Price varies. Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Irregular. 36 marks per volume. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Irregular. Price varies. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologie. M. 60 marks. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. W. 100 marks per half year. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. M. 24 marks per quarter. Berlin.
Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. W. 100 marks per half year. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. W. 100 marks per half year. Leipzig.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an "Original Article" in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author follows the subject entry in brackets.

For author index see page 2296.

A

ABDERHALDEN'S REACTION, quantitative modification of, [Gerstbach] 2258

ABDOMEN, acute, diagnosis of, [Schnitzler] 1087
defenselous areas of, [Crile] 1452—ab
diagnosis, importance of ureteral palpation in, [Tovey] 1452—ab
diagnosis, phrenic shoulder pain and its bearing on, [Cope] 2117
disease, Mussy's point with, [Hogler & Klenkhart] 2127
pain, food allergy as cause of, [Duke] 1080
surgery, clamps in, [Abadie & Argaud] 506
trauma, [Kennedy] 682
tumor, unusual, [Hefferman] 244

ABORTIFACIENTS in France, 1778

ABORTION, criminal and inevitable, [Moore] 1794—ab
injuries at, [Liepmann] 1647, 2043
proposed notification of, 839
septic, [Grube] 85
septic, record for, [Dietrich] 337
syphilis in relation to, [Cosbie] 679
therapeutic, [Redman] 1794—ab

ABRAMS, marvels of, 743—E, 2247—P
"Oscilloclast" of, 1626—P
reaction of Boston to "reactions" of, 1524—ME

ABSCESS: See also under names of organs and regions

ABSCESS, fixation, in sepsis, [Snapper] 1729
intra-abdominal, drainage of, [Eastman] 1547—ab
paranenal, early diagnosis of, [Krecke] 1464
treatment of, [Kellock] 79

ABSORBINE, JR., 2184

ABSORPTION from peritoneal cavity of fetus, [Cunningham] 1795
from serous cavities, [Cunningham] 1795, 2066—E

ACACIA, sudden deaths following intravenous injections of, [Lee] *720

ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, FRENCH, and proprietaries, 315
and proposed resolution on alcoholism, 977
legacy of a million francs to, 487

ACCIDENTS, an accidental death every 6 minutes, 933—ab
measuring end-results after injury: a suggested percentage basis, [Moorhead] *824
opinions of what might be expected from injuries, 497—ab
street, in London, 2172

ACETABULUM, ossification of, [Perna] 1885

ACETONE excretion and water deficit, [Ehrström] 88, 173
pharmacology of, [Salant & Kleitman] 241

ACETONEMIA, periodic vomiting of children with, [Iselin] 688
sodium lactate in, [Modigliani] 87

ACETONURIA of diabetes, [Hubbard & Nicholson] 918
postoperative, [Laurenti] 415

ACHYLIA gastrica, [Sailer] 1079, *1221
gastrica and focal infections, [Levison] 1175
pancreatic, [Roth & Sternberg] 1888

ACID, chromic, ulcers due to, 399

ACID, hydrocyanic, poisoning, deaths from, in fumigation of steamer, 1255
Intoxication: See Acidosis
nitrous, poisoning, [McClure & Heap] 332
oxalic, in food, 321
phosphoric and hydrocyanic acid vapors, dangers of, 1862
phosphoric, influence of, on sugar in blood and urine, [Elias & Weiss] 1727
picric, new method of purifying, [Benedict] 1878
salicylic acid treatment of carbuncle, [Williams] 1360
salicylic medication, [Janowski] 1557
Uric: See Uric Acid

ACIDOSIS, postoperative thyroid, glucose solution in, [Goetsch & Browder] 1798

ACNE bacillus, identification of, [Begley] 852
vaccine, 1519
vulgaris, biochemical status in, [Levin & Kahn] 1635

ACRIFLAVINE, neutral, in septicemia, 2023

ACROCYANOSIS, capillaries of extremities in, [Boas] *1404

ACRODYNIA or epidemic erythema, [Comby] 2120
semeiology of, report of 4 cases, [Zahorsky] *1975

ACTINOMYCOSIS, [Galli-Valerio] 856, [Lucké & Bellor] 2119
information wanted, [Sanford] 1539—C
of central nervous system, [Moersch] 75
of female genitals, [Huffer] 1373
of kidney, [Pinner] 87
parenchymatous injections of copper sulphide in treatment of, [Baracz] 925

ADAMS' Wonder Capsules, 1867—P

ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE in boy of 6, [Bosányi] 1807

ADDISON'S DISEASE, blood sugar in, [Rosenow & Agnttis] 84
complicating pregnancy, [Fitzpatrick] 503
false, [Roch] 1368
in infants, [Canuata] 922
subsequent course of a case, [Rowntree] *556

ADENITIS, epitrochlear, diagnostic import of, [Fabbris] 688
tuberculous cervical, treatment of, [Miller] *350

ADENOCARCINOMA of fundus of uterus, [Meigs] 1547

ADENOIDS, cause of, [Brisotto] 592
removal, fatal hemorrhage after, [Volpe] 689
roentgen-ray treatment of, [Waters] 2029—ab
vegetations and tonsillitis, [Baldenweck] 1884

ADENOLIPOMATOSIS, [Rosso & Denis] 1279

ADENOMAS, intestinal, of endometrial type, [Sampson] 1173
malignant, of rectum, [Jelks] 1719
of island of Langerhans, [Goldblatt] 1797
of thyroid, blood vessels of, [Terry] *1
sebaceum, association of hypernephroma, tuberose brain sclerosis and, [Hyman] 1638

ADENOMYOMA, diffuse, of uterus, [Schwartz & McNally] 73

ADENOMYOMA of rectogenital space, [Shaw & Addis] 1882
of rectovaginal space, [Donald] 1882

ADENOTOME, direct vision, [Kelley] *300

ADHESIONS, abdominal, [Porter] 1452—ab
peritoneal, use of papain to prevent, [Kubota] 1364
postoperative, prevention of, [Rick] 1561

ADIPOSIS dolorosa, [Vallery-Radot & Dolfus] 1091
pituitary, in children, [Peritz] 1645

ADJUSTING, treatment of "persons" understood—"adjusting" implies diagnosis—"mode of" equivalent to "system of," 1072—Ml

ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals

ADSITT, Henry, on Hospitalization Board, 908

ADSORPTION, therapeutic applications of, [Cheinisse] 1004

ADVERTISEMENTS, Revista de Higiene y de Tuberculosis refuses to exchange with journals carrying patent medicine advertisements, 312

AEROPLANE, hospital, in service, 1700

AFSAL, 1264

AGED: See Old Age

AGGLUTINATION in blood in diagnosis, [Vorschütz] 172

AGGLUTININS, racial distribution of iso-hemagglutinin groups, [Lewis & Henderson] *1422

ALABAMA state board July examination, 1869

ALASKA March examination, 152

ALBINISM in man, [Magnus] 780

ALBUMIN Milk-Roos, 379

ALBUMINURIA, effect of diet on eclampsia and, [Ruiz-Contreras] 1280
in new-born, birth act and constitutional element in genesis of, [Lindig] 1188
orthostatic, [Blanton] 2251
orthostatic, and sagging kidneys, [Peacock] 2034
orthostatic, disappears during pregnancy, [Sylvest] 418
orthostatic, in children, reaction of urine in, [Nassau] 1728

ALCOHOL, action of, 752
alcoholic liquors ruled nonmailable, 1057
concentration of, in blood and urine, [Miles] 2034
consumption among juveniles, new law relating to, 859
druggists discuss liquor and narcotic regulations, 2094
fate of, in body, 2164—E
induced anaphylaxis to, [Freytes Pineda] 858
influence of, on blood sugar, [Fuller] 1176
legislation against, 1783
new regulations on prescribing intoxicating liquor, 1155
permits to prescribe liquor, 1777
Pharmaceutical Association takes action on question of, 748
prescription regulations, 1150—E
resolution, lay comment on, 63
revocation of permits, 749
tax-free, renewal of permits for, 1438
Wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOLISM and heredity, 840
bilateral abductor paralysis of larynx caused by "moonshine" whisky, [Salinger & Cottle] *1596
chronic, [Larsen] 1374
French Academy of Medicine and proposed resolution on, 977
Parliament in relation to campaign against, 487

ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract

ALKALEMIA, periodic, with alkalosis, [MacAdam & Gordon] 1365

ALKALOSIS, dangers of, 1338—E
relation between tetany and, [Greenwald] 1478, 2232—E
with periodic alkalemia, [MacAdam & Gordon] 1365

ALKAPTONURIA, familial, [Anderson] 2035

ALLEN'S Ulcerine Salve, 2103—P

ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis; Immunity

ALTITUDE and nervous system, 1700
climatic observations in high and medium altitudes, [Flügge] 2702
high, blood at, [Frenkel-Tissot] 858
recent feats of mountaineering, 219—E

ALUMINUM acetate to arrest hemorrhage, [Schreiber] 167
compounds, 1519

ALUMNOL, 1519

AMBULANCE, aeroplane, 1621

AMEBA in kidneys, [Jackson] 500

AMEBIASIS: See also Dysentery, Amebic

AMEBIASIS, nondysenteric, [Reed] 1074
surgical treatment of, [Chatterji] 1469

AMERICAN chemical industries, protection of, 560—E, 561—E
College of Surgeons, annual congress of, 1620

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION Board of Trustees, 1936
annual congress on medical education, licensure, public health and hospitals, 2094
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, 139
Chemical Laboratory, work of, 1690—E
Colorado State Society acts on section delegates, 1433
committee on toxic effects of local anesthetics, 744
conference of state secretaries, 1936
Directory, 830—E
German appeal for data on work of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of, [Puckner] 2199
Gorgas memorial fund, 744
Hygeia; a journal of individual and community health, 1932—E, 2067—E, 2086, 2166—E
lay comment on alcohol resolution, 63
medical emblem (caduceus as a medical emblem) 2023
meeting, tour of New York physicians for, 1856
San Francisco session, 2067
scientific exhibit medals, 744
section representation in House of Delegates, [Jackson] 1561—C
subscription blank, 2086—E

AMERICAN Medical Directory, 830—E
Medical Liberty League, 395—P
medicine, German visitor's impressions of, 153

AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Association, code of ethics, 1630—ME
Red Cross: See Red Cross, American
welfare work in region of Soissons, 838
AMINO-ACID deficiency and pellagra, [Goldberger & Tanner] *2132
AMINS, harmful, 45—E
AMMONIA production in nerve fiber, [Tashiro] 74
AMMONIUM chlorid in infantile tetany, [Freudenberg & György] 171
AMPULE, improved, [De Saintrat] 1181
AMPUTATIONS, [Lockwood] *1490
as determined by type of prosthesis to be worn, 571
kineplastic, of forearm, [Arana] 1271
neurotrophic disturbance following, [Bedarida] 1085
AMYL NITRITE, action of atropin and, [Peller] 1727
AMYLASE in diagnosis, [Block] 172
ANAEROBES, motile, [Van Riemsdijk] 2045
anaerobic oxidation in body, 2230—E
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Immunity
ANAPHYLAXIS, antianaphylaxis, [Abrami] 2123
clinical antianaphylaxis, [Hagueneau] 1801
food, and neuropathic manifestations in children, [Shannon] 581
food, as a cause of irritable bladder, [Duke] 2110—ab
food, as cause of abdominal pain, [Duke] 1080
food, results in food anaphylaxis obtained by cutaneous and intracutaneous methods; influence of arsenical preparations on anaphylactic food reactions, [Strickler] *808
from external applications, [Gougerot & Blamoutier] 247
histology of, [Dean] 770
induced, to alcohol, [Freytes Pineda] 858
nonspecific irritation: a precipitating cause of anaphylactic diseases of infancy and childhood, [Shannon] 1791—ab
passive transmission of, [de Besche] 1730
peptone, treatment of, [Fatou] 1801
possibilities of therapeutic use of skin anaphylaxis, [Stejskal] 2258
respiratory, [Arloing & others] 1961
sensitivity of epidermal and pollen proteins; diagnosis and treatment, [Wyan] 146—ab
skin reaction in, [Hagueneau] 1801
to bread, [Turrettini] 590
to radiant energy, [Foveau de Courmelles] 2040
to roentgen and radium rays, [Foveau de Courmelles] 1083
ANATOMY, pathologic, deficiencies in instruction, in France, 1158
pathologic anatomies, 1264
ANEMIA, aplastic, bone marrow and blood picture in relation to, [Hummel] 253
aplastic, differential diagnosis of anemias due to hemolysis, and those due to hematopoietic degeneration, [Fontaine] 2109—ab
aplastic, idiopathic, [Herrmann] 259
autotransfusion in, [Furukawa] 595
blood transfusion in anemic infants, [Haibertsma] *1875
germanium dioxid in, [Kast & others] 1175
growth pallor, [Benjamin] 779
kidney functioning in, [Essen & Porges] 2127
on deficiency diets, [Happ] 159
pernicious, [Thomas & Poix] 1274
pernicious, and heredity, [Mustelin] 88
pernicious, arsenic and hydrochlorid acid in, [Bohan] 1957
pernicious, bilirubin content of duodenal fluid in, [Sonnenfeld] 2201
pernicious, bone marrow in, [Morriw & Falconer] 1716
pernicious, capillaries in, [Jägerskiöld] 780
pernicious, blood serum in, [Brockbank] 770
ANEMIA, pernicious, capillary and venous blood in, [Buke & Stofer] 680
pernicious, capillary circulation in, [Risinger-Jagerskiöld] 88
pernicious, diagnosis of, [Rohner] 328
pernicious, diseases which may be associated with, [Griffin] 1793—ab
pernicious, melanodermia in, [Mosse] 1647
pernicious, protein therapy in [Faber] 1804
pernicious, regeneration of bone marrow in, [Walterhöfer & Schramm] 249
pernicious, remissions in, [Willebrand] 88
pernicious, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Haggeney] 2125
pernicious, study of, during a remission, [Grieg & Dennis] 241
pseudoleukemic, in infants, [Mensi] 1005
sickle cell, [Mason] *1318
splenic, benzol in, [Aubertin & Labbé] 1802
splenic, in children, [de Stefano] 82
splenic, malignant tricuspid endocarditis with, [Sheppe] 1799
splenic, splenectomy in, [Nin y Silva] 2257
ANESTHESIA, administration of, by nurse, 991—MI
anesthetic properties of pure ether, [Stehle & Bourne] *375
arterial, [Calcagno] 509
blocking brachial plexus, [Platou] 1730
blocking splanchnic nerve, [Gutiérrez] 1557
by effects of nerve blocking, [König] 1462
effect of repeated administration of anesthetics on blood catalase, [Burge] *545
influence of, on restoration of blood volume, [Boycott & Jones] 770
local, accidents from, [Mayer] 2104—C
local and regional, in obstetrics, [Hume] 1794—ab
local, blood pressure during, [Wiemann] 250
local, committee on toxic effects of local anesthetics, 744
local, committee to study toxicity and fatalities in, 49
local, in gynecologic practice, [Frigyesi] 417
local, method for utilizing ethyl chlorid in, [Bradley] 151—C
local, surgical strategy as an adjunct to, in abdominal surgery, [Farr] 1452—ab
local, temporary disturbances due to, [Ross] 1879
local, with epinephrin-cocain, 1441
paravertebral nerve block anesthesia in general surgery [Meeker] 1793—ab
pharyngeal insufflation, [Miller] *441
refusal of plaintiff to take laughing gas for examination, 1450—MI
sacral, in obstetrics, [Oldham] 1794—ab
spinal, [Caraven] 773, [Abadie & Montero] 1723
spinal, dangers of, [Widerøe & Dahlström] 1562
spinal, development and value of, [Hagedorn] 2199
spinal, high, [Ioanesco] 2121
spinal, in relation to childbirth, 2016
spinal, meningitis after, [Wertheimer] 1460
spinal, mishaps with, [Strauss] 1462
spinal, repeated, [di Pace] 776
spinal, risks of, from clinical and medicolegal standpoint, [Gioseffi] 2256
suprarenal gland in, [Corbett] *543
ANEURYSM, aortic, triple, [Rice] 1799
aortic, tuberculous origin, [Lenoble] 2119
arteriovenous, [McKelvey] 2039
arteriovenous, in carotid artery, [Pascale] 857
cardiac, [Ingram & Macfie] 769
cardiospasm associated with aortitis, angina and, [Verbrycke] 2030—ab
ANEURYSM, intrarenal, [Janssen] 1187
ligation of carotid artery for, [Nieto] 2257
of ductus arteriosus, [Hutchinson] 504
of hepatic artery, [Friedenwald & Tannenbaum] 68—ab
of left ventricle, [Kalm] 326
of pulmonary artery, [Blechmann & Paulin] 1274
of thoracic aorta, [Fanning] 77
subclavian, with cervical rib, [Moore] 144
ANGINA PECTORIS, [Lerine] *928
cardiospasm associated with aneurysm, aortitis and angina, [Verbrycke] 2030—ab
fever in, [Hanser] 2201
roentgen control in, [Bordet] 2195
syncopal form of, [Gallavardin] 1720
ANGIOLYMPHE du d'Rous, 985—P
ANGIOMA, cavernous, of tongue, [Funk] *1113
venous, of cerebral cortex, [Worster-Drought] 686
ANGIOSPASMS in pregnancy, [Hinselmann & others] 86
ANGOSTURA BITTERS, advertising ethics of, 1066—P
ANHEMATOSIS, [Pescher] 2196
ANHYDREMIA and fever, 218—E
ANILIN dyes in surgery, [Cheinisse] 166
dyes in therapeutics, [Churchman] *1657
ANIMALS, tuberculosis in dog and cat, [Petit] 81
ANKYLOSIS, anthroplasty for, [Putti] 590
from Poncet rheumatism of both knees, [Allende] 859
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANOREXIA, gastric findings in children with, [Sauer & others] *184
mental, and thyroid, [Lévi] 1961
ANOXEMIA, utilization of oxygen in blood in, [Greene & Greene] 2252
ANTHELMINTICS, chemistry and therapeutic value of, [Calus & Mhaskar] 505, 2118
combretum pilosum as an anthelmintic, [Ramsay] 1800
ANTHRAX after shaving, [Wohl & Pulver] 160
Anti-Anthrax Serum, 135
arsphenamin in, [Louw & Pijper] 999
in American tanneries, 43—E
peptone treatment of, 755
prohibiting importation of horsehair brushes, 48
protein therapy of, [Vaccarezza & others] 1085, 1557
serotherapy of, [Biancheri] 592
ANTHROPOLOGY, lectures on, by Dr. Hrdlicka, 1863
national bureau of, in Netherlands, 1624
ANTHROPOMETRY of Belgian woman, 53
results of body measurements of schoolchildren, 1623
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis
ANTI-ANTHRAX Serum, 135
ANTIBODY production by bacteriophage, 2005—E
ANTIGENS in tuberculous infants, [de Capite] 1556
Sachs' antigen, 234
ANTIMENINGOCOCCUS Serum; Antipneumococcus Serum: See under Meningococcus; Pneumococcus
ANTIMONIAL compounds, toxicity of, [Brahmachari] 2118
ANTITETANUS Serum: See under Tetanus
ANTITOXIN: See also under Diphtheria
ANTITOXIN, inactivating temperatures of antitoxins, 1766
ANURIA, calculus, [Baynard & Ravenel] *1136, [Eisendrath] *2057
occlusion of common bile duct and, due to renal cyst, [Hofer] 1807
ANUS, artificial, [Jentzer] 772, [Schwartz] 2196
artificial, treatment of, [Antongiovanni] 1557
atresia of rectum and, [Oppel] 230
prolapse, suggested classification for, [Martin] *737
ANUS, submucous sphinctotomy, [Martin] *2160
AORTA, carcinoma of esophagus with perforation of, [Carr & Manford] 1635
familial arteriosclerosis especially of, [Ehrmann] 2201
improved technic for obstetric compression of, [González] 1965
lesions of, [Bard] 1084
right aortic arch, [Brigham] 330
stenosis of isthmus of, [Edelmann & Maron] 1727, [Loeper & Marchal] 1803
vasomotor reflex from, [Zak] 1888
AORTITIS, cardiospasm associated with aneurysm, aortitis and angina, [Verbrycke] 2030—ab
syphilitic, [McGavran & Scott] 336, [Campbell] 1458
syphilitic, in new-born, [Thoenes] 1720
with trigeminal neuralgia, [Minet & Legrand] 1723
APHASIA, [Mingazzini] 1886
APOLLO Brand Sexual Pills, 233—P
APOPLEXY: See Brain, Hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also Instruments
APPARATUS, attachable irrigator stand, [Nemser] *1930
for aseptic intra-uterine manipulations, [Hendrichsen] 603
hypodermic needle sterilizer and solution boiler, [Fletcher] *2161
new irrigator providing regulated flow and temperature of contents, [Hirst & Dolsen] *1842
quick acting irrigation connection for cystoscope, [Douglas] *1997
scientific appliances exhibited, 2012
simple mechanical stage, [Reichert] *463
APPENDECTOMY, causes of failure after, [Rowan] 242
in real appendicitis, [Bastianelli] 2198
new method of removing appendix, [Highsmith] 1361
APPENDICITIS, acute, right ureteral calculus simulating, [Boyd] *1517
and hematuria, [Ashhurst & Woodson] *2125
and movable kidney, [Silvan] 1182
chronic, [Lichty] *887, [Whiteford] 1177
chronic, and recurrent abdominal pain, [Battle] 717
chronic, muscle fibers in, [Gargano] 1644
differential diagnosis of lobar pneumonia and, in children, [Adams & Berger] *1899
differential diagnosis of malignant disease of cecum from, [Morton] 1959
differential diagnosis of salpingitis and, [Marcus] 1721
early description of, [Randolph] 1363
excessive operating for, 2097
ileocecal kinks in, [Porter] 1800
perigiandular plexus in, [Masson] 929
pseudo-appendicitis, 571
real, appendectomy in, [Bastianelli] 2198
sex in relation to, [Backman] 88
total deaths from perityphlitis and, in England and Wales, 2097
APPENDIX and affections of adnexa uteri, [Thaler] 172
ascaris in, [Stephens] 853
carcinoma, primary, [Warwick] 1457
diverticulum of, [Löhr] 690
epiploica herniated, [Fitzwilliams] 683
foreign bodies in, [Murphy] 582
inflamed, and Meckel's diverticulum in hernia sac, [Ludbrook] 2117
pelvic, symptoms of, [Morison] 1365
APROTEIN and Aprotine not admitted to N.N.R., 1786—P
APROTINE and Aprotein not admitted to N.N.R., 1786—P
ARGYLL ROBERTSON pupil, pathology of, [Redlich] 2258
ARGYRIA, chronic, [Tobler] 1277
ARIZONA state board July examination, 988
ARKANSAS state board May examination, 322
Eclectic May Examination, 1951
ARMY: See also under Medical officers
ARMY correspondence course, 1779
Medical School, graduation at, 50
medical war collection, 572

ARMY, organization of reserve hospitals of, 237
personnel, 50
retiring board for, 390
ARNDT-SCHULZ biologic law, [Stopfle] 1185
ARNOZAN, retirement of, 669
ARRHYTHMIA, quinidin in: See under Quinidin
ARSENAURO, 1446
ARSENIC, action of, [Ullmann] 692
alleged habituation to, 1936—E
detection of mercury and, in body, 2022
eruptions due to, [Desaux & others] 1275
hemorrhagic purpura after arsenical treatment, [Florand & others] 1863
localization of arsenic in viscera, [Millian] 1804
rate of excretion of arsenicals, [Voegtlin & Thompson] 1362
subcutaneous injections of human blood in hemorrhages following, [Sicard] 2255
urticaria following antisyphilitic treatment, [Kreutzmann] 1359
ARSENOBENZOL-BILLON 2085
ARSPHENAMIN, action of, on blood, [Golay & Benveniste] 772
change in bleeding time under, [Sézary] 774
colloidal variability of, [Sherndal] 1550
dangers of intramuscular injections of, 487
elimination of arsenic after, [Weiss & Raizisz] 680
exfoliative dermatitis following silver arsphenamin, [Thompson] *428
fatalities, [Hart] 691, 1945
fatalities, total of, 50, 1346
hemolytic properties of, [Grabfield] 408
immediate toxicity and late ill effects of, [Oliver & Yamada] 585
in blood, duration and concentration of, [Schreus & Holländer] 2290
intravenous, spinal drainage following, [Craig & Chaney] 1077
neurorecurrences after, [Zimmermann] 327
nitritoid disturbances after, [Mouradian] 1643
number, record of, 1059
preparations, various, alternating treatment with, [Bockholt] 2201
Professor Kolle on, 839
purpura from, [Rabut & Oury] 1723
sugar to ward off shock in treatment with, [Cheinisse] 2122
treatment of gangrene of lung, [Curschmann] 2260
with disease in biliary apparatus, [Wechselmann & Wreschner] 1647
ART instruction courses, 2094
zoopathic hypochondriac in Strassbourg cathedral frieze, [Courbon] 688
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS and arteriolosclerosis, [Pal] 1539
and hypertension, [Morris] 1794—ab
familial, especially of aorta, [Ehrmann] 2201
in children, [Evans] 2119
production in rabbits by diets rich in animal proteins, [Newburgh & Clarkson] *1166
status of, 50—E
ARTERITIS, obliterating, [Gilbert & Coury] 687
ARTERY, anomalous right subclavian, traumatic erosion of, through posterior wall of esophagus, [Scoville] *1115
carotid, ligation of, for aneurysm, [Nieto] 2257
carotid, result of ligature of, after 20 years, 1350
compensating hypertrophy of muscle in walls of, [Billard & Mougeot] 1181
coronary, ruptured, hemopericardium from, [Jones-Evans] 1177
degeneration, [Andrewes] 1729
femoral, ligation of, in middle third, [Dodd] *1245
femoral, traumatic rupture of, [Witte & Zilisch] 2116, 2193
hepatic, consequences of ligating, [Ritter] 1279
obstruction of trunk arteries, [Sencert & Blum] 1804
operations on trunk arteries of limbs, 1533
ARTERY, pulmonary, compression of, [Laubry & Routier] 80
splenic, ligation of, [Stubenrauch] 1463
traumatic stupor of, [Garrahan & Bettinotti] 2042
ARTHRITIS: See also Gout; Rheumatism
ARTHRITIS and acid fruits, 1166
chronic, [Swaim] 584
chronic, diet in, [Fletcher] 1455
chronic rheumatic, of hip-joint, [Léri & Longjumeau] 80
correction of crippling of knee from polyarthritis deformans, [Nielsen] 826
diet in, and sugar tolerance, [Fletcher] 680
gonococcus, [Rouvillois] 1962
hemophilic, [Montanari] 415
neuropathic, [Duncan] *1987
neuropathic arthropathies, [Ridlon & Berkheiser] *1467
prophylaxis of arthritism in children, [Mourlquand] 1554
traumatic, 987
tuberculous, in adults, heliotherapy for, [Doche] 1003
ARTHROPLASTY for ankylosis, [Putti] 580
ARTISTS, medical care of, in Belgium, 1622
ASCARIDIASIS, [Weber] 252, [Ransom] *1094
and urticaria, [Pentagna] 168
complicating laparotomies, [Lefebvre & Baillat] 1181
meningeal symptoms from, [Turcan] 1725
of biliary passages, [Tsujimura] 690
ASCARIS in appendix, [Stephens] 853
perforation of ileum by, [Ingram] 776
recent research on, [Jensen] 1374
ASCITES, cause and significance of physiologic ascites in women, [Novak] 1466
percussion in diagnosis of, [Chavannaz] 1891
practical trocar and cannula for removing ascitic fluid, [Duke] *134, [Pierpont] 320—C
ASHTON, F. W., Nobel prize to, 1857
ASPHYXIA, traumatic, [Green] 997
white, of new-born, [Lauer] 2126
ASSOCIATION for Advancement of Science, physicians invited to, [Livingston] 676—C
ASTHMA, [Sternberg] 337, [Hekman] 928, [Martin Mindez] 1277, [Paschinghauer] 1889
after injury to spine, [Milani] 2198
and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bufalini] 592
as a nasal reflex neurosis, [Henkes] 254
epinephrin in, 759
fever in relation to, [Holst] 1068
in children, [Veyrières & Junson] 1555, [Larsen & Bell] 2190
indirect nerve center therapy in, [Leprince] 1982
protein sensitization tests in children with, [Herman] 1268
psychopathology of, [Reichmann] 1447
rôle of unresolved pneumonia in, [Harkavy] *1970
tuberculin treatment of, [Storm van Leeuwen & Varekamp] 780
vaccine therapy of, [Bourges & Jobard] 2255
ASTIGMATISM in hyperthyroidism, [Sourasky] 1368
ASYLUM reform and diagnostic surveys, [Read] 674—C
ATAXIA, Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATHLETICS, participation of women in sport activities, 1441
ATROPHY, muscular, after cutting of a tendon, [Audova] 856
progressive muscular, [Souques & Alajouanine] 80
ATROPIN, action of curare, nicotin and, on heart, [Carlson] 407
action of amyl nitrite and, [Pelier] 1727
effect on motor function of stomach, roentgenologic research on, [Lasch] 1646
influence of hyoscin and, on heart rate, [Heinekamp] 2253
influence of, on renal elimination of salt and water in children, [Bloboulanu] 416
test applied to pylorus, diagnostic value of, [Olvós] 84
AUENBRUGGER, bicentenary of birth of, 2177
AURICULAR Fibrillation: See under Heart
AUSCULTATION, research on, [Martini] 170, 594
AUSTRIA, attempts to improve the situation of ministry of health in, 840
AUTOHYPNOSIS, [Urechia & Rusdea] 1274
AUTOLYSIS as a vital process, 478—E
relation of, to atrophy, 826—E
AUTOMOBILE, deadly, 1767—ab
exhaust gas as health hazard, [Henderson] 851
AUTOPSY: See Necropsies
AVIATION, Prussian Institute for Study of Problems of Air Hygiene, 393
progress in, in army medical service at Morocco, 909
safety in flying, 740—E
AVITAMINOSIS, pathology of, 662—E
AZOTEMIA in absence of nephritis, [Merkien] 1002
AZUCA, death of, 393

B

BABINSKI toe phenomenon, [Bychowski] 166
BABINSKI - NAGEOTTE syndrome, [Ricaldoni] 687
BACHELET Electro-Magnetic Therapeutic Wave Generator, 321
BACILLUS acidophilus in intestinal disorders, [Bassler & Lutz] *667
acidophilus milk and lactose, studies on therapeutic effect of, [Kopeloff & Cheney] *669
acidophilus milk, preparation of, [Eggston & Norman] 161
acidophilus: results of feeding milk culture, [Mizell] 2029—ab
aertrycke causes poisoning, [Wiseman] 1881
coli infection of urine, [Hale-White] 411
encapsulated nongas forming, [Lacy & Murdoch] 1175
fusiformis, and Vincent's spirochete; habitat and distribution of these organisms in relation to putrid and gangrenous processes, [Davis & Pilot] *944
mucosus-capsulatus infection in otitic complications, frequency of, 2176
Pfeiffer: See Influenza Bacilli
pneumonites from influenza, culture of, [Olitsky & Gates] 328
BACK, acute, painful, among industrial employees alleging compensable injury, [Cone] *1210
pain, low, [Billington] 2110—ab
BACKACHE, syphilitic, [Thompson] 917
BACKWARDNESS: See Feeblemindedness
BACTERIA, are mitochondria identical with bacteria? 1848—E, [Wolbach] 2022—C, [Cowdry & Olitsky] 2033, [Wallin] 2182—C
biochemical differentiation of, [Smith] 2251
culture mediums from legumes, [Pane] 1644
nutritional factors in growth of, [Freedman & Funk] 682
BACTERIOLOGY, celluloid slides in, [Nuzzi] 1644
BACTERIOLYSIS, transmissible, [da Costa Cruz] 1725
bacteriolytic substance in secretions and tissues, [Fleming & Allison] 2037
BACTERIOPHAGIA, [Pico] 509, [Kraus & Marrey] 688, [Costa Cruz] 2041
and pyelonephritis, [Courcoux & others] 1367
antibody production by bacteriophage, 2005—E
nature of, [Pico & others] 853, 1490—E
quantitative method in study of d'Herelle phenomenon, [Maitland] 1680
relations between bile and, [Doerr & Grüninger] 1277
specific, [Bail & Watanabe] 252
typhoid bacteriophage, [Jansen & Wolff] 2258
BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton, centenary, 310
BALANITIS, erosive gangrenous, and vulvitis, [Driver] *869
BALDNESS in the twenties, [Sabouraud] 166
BANANA, Philippine, food value of, [Salvador] 587
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Splenic
BÁRÁNY'S pointing test, [Bastai] 82
BARBER shops, sanitary, 1863
BARBITAL addiction, 1869
habitual use of, 1769
BARDUZZI, tribute to, 669
BARIUM, action of, [Balant & Kleitman] 2034
sulphate for roentgen-ray work, 1687
Sulphate-M.C.W., 1767
BARKER, H. A., knighthood conferred on, 52, 391
BARRANIKOW-DORLE bodies in leukocytes, [Accoyer] 166
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BATHHOUSE keeper, practice of medicine by, 1267—MI
BATHING BEACHES as source of infection, 982
BATTERY burns, [Gradle] *1819, [Martinetti] 2184—C
BEAUMONT'S observations on Alexis St. Martin, centennial of, 742—E
BEER, blood pressure findings after beer drinking, [Engelen] 1726
lead poisoning in, 2014
validity of act prohibiting prescribing of, 325—MI
BEETHOVEN'S deafness, communication on, 1061
BELGIUM Academy of Medicine, 1622
Surgical Society, annual meeting of, 571
BENZENE erythema, [Millian] 2255
BENZOIN test in neurosyphilis, [Marie & others] 2119
BENZOSOL, 1767
BENZYL benzoate, action of morphin and, on vesical sphincter, [Stater] 1362
Benzoate-M.C.W., 379
compounds, pharmacology of, [Nielsen & Higgins] 767
BERGONIÉ, a victim of roentgen rays, 980
BERIBERI, 1610—E
and human polished rice disease, [Taguchi & others] 163
etiology of, [Ohomori & others] 163
BERRY, T. M., intravenous creosote medication of, 492—P
BERTILLON, Jacques, death of, 570
BEST Catarrh Remedy, 985—P
BILE, clinical observations on certain constituents of, [Fitz & Aldrich] *2129
duct, common, occlusion of, and anuria due to renal cyst, [Hofer] 1807
duct, common, repair of, [Leclne & d'Allaines] 1883
function of, 382—E
is the bile concerned in pancreatitis? 478—E
pigment, production of, without intervention of liver, 558—E
relations between bacteriophagia and, [Doerr & Grüninger] 1277
secretion, effect of magnesium sulphate on, [Pal] *1594
tract as seat of focal infection, [McCaskey] 329
tract, ascaridiasis of, [Tsujimura] 690
tract, bacteriology of, [Scheele] 83
tract, dropsy of, due to carcinoma of pancreas, [Gorke] 1896
tract, duodenal tube in diagnosis and treatment of, [Meakins] 504
tract, pulmonary sign in acute infections of, [Wilkie] 331
tract, traumatic rupture of, [Rudberg] 1562
BILHARZIASIS, emetin in [Cawston] 163
BILIRUBIN in Blood: See Blood, bilirubin in
in duodenal fluid in pernicious anemia, [Sonnenfeld] 2201
BINSWANGER, seventieth birthday of, 1704
BIOLOGIC activators, [Kottmann] 776
production, survey of, 1858
BIOLOGY, centennial of, 749

BIOLOGY, current biologic thought in France, [Mourgue] 775
recent progress in, [Gautrelet] 1722
BIOSOCIAL research, synthetic program for, [Fonalba] 509
BI-OXO-DYN not admitted to N.N.R., 1867—P
BIRTH control conference, fifth international, 571
control, opposition to, 907
excess of male births, 394
rate, fall in, 1348
rate for 1921, 1345
rate, National Council for Promotion of Race Renewal, 1254
BLACK, Green Vardiman, honor to, 1256
BLACKWATER FEVER and malaria, [Giblin] 770
therapy and pathology of, [Beck] 2044
BLADDER, action of benzyl benzoate and morphin on vesical sphincter, [Stater] 1362
bacteriology of acute disease of, [Pane & Cirillo] 1965
calculi, [Nakajima] 87
calculi after prostatectomy, [Caraven & Lourdel] 1554
calculi removed by lithotrity, [Crenshaw] 1714—ab
cancer, [Smith] 583
cancer, end-results of operations for, [Lower] 1454
cancer in exstrophy of, [Dupont] 855
cancer, primary, [Stone] 73
cancer, radium in new growths of male bladder; convenient and effective method utilizing an open air cystoscope, [Neill] *2061
cancer, radium versus surgery in, [Barringer] *1504
care of, in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [Shutter] *449
coincident calculus and diverticulum, [Crenshaw & Crompton] 1362
contracted, [Paschkis] 1560
diseases of, progress in, [Ringleb] 1374
diverticulum, [Pleschner] 1560
diverticulum, congential, [Kneise & Schulze] 1188
exstrophy, [Brattström] 1562
exstrophy, treatment of, [Drachter] 1576
functioning of neck of, [Phélip] 591
gangrene and exfoliation of urinary bladder wall in typhoid, 2 cases, [Miller & Wolferth] *1756
hemangioma of, [Rübiner] 1887
hernia and sponge in, [Ellerbroek] 691
influence of pituitary extract on, [Bernhoff] 592
irritable, food allergy as a cause of, [Duke] 2110—ab
partial resection of, [Salleras Pagés] 594
pneumoradiography of, [Rosenstein] 1188
purpura of, [Szabó] 1725
rupture during expression of urine, [Zacharias] 338
rupture, spontaneous, healing without operation, [Nicolaysen] 338
sclerosis of neck of, [Manchego] 593
syphilitic disease of, [Faragó] 1187
tabetic bladder from standpoint of urologist, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1750
tumors, errors in cystoscopic diagnosis of, [Kielleuthner] 1559
tumors, inflammatory, [Cimono] 2197
tumors, preoperative radium therapy of, [School & Braasch] 1174
ulcer, elusive, [Kretschmer] 1560
ulcer, incrusted, [Paschkis] 1560
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, travels on the Amazon, 1348
BLASTOMYCOSIS, local, [Haase & others] *820
blastomycetic dermatitis, 2248
systemic, [Williams] 1366
BLIND, Cantonnet-Nouet system of writing for, 977, 1158
extraordinary case of Willetta Huggins, [Nagel] 60—C, [Jastrow] 151—C, [Boot] 396—C, [Williams] *1331, 1614—E
help for war blinded, 2173
Red Cross loans for blinded ex-service men, 568
BLINDNESS in Missouri, [Lewb] *1305
in United States, 578
whole of Armenia threatened with, 839
BLOOD, acid content of urine and, of infants with nutritional disturbance, [Stenström] 88
albumin content of serum in edema, and its absorptive capacity for sodium chlorid, [Kisch] 1646
alkali reserve in roentgen-ray sickness, [Golden] 2112
alkali in, determination of, [Greenwald & Lewman] 1878
anticoagulant in body tissues, [Mills & others] 404
at high altitudes, [Frenkel-Tissot] 856
bilirubin in, [Vogl & Zins] 335
bilirubin in, test for, [Herzfeld] 594, [Sabatini] 857
buffer systems in, 968—E
calcium in rickets, effect of ultraviolet rays on, [Tisdall] 1075
catalase, effect of high protein diet on, [Burge & Leichsenring] 1172
catalase, effect of repeated administration of anesthetics on, [Burge] *345
cell, red, size of, [Csáki] 173
cells and serum, earthy metals in, [Kramer & Tisdall] 1076
cells, origin of certain types of, 1838—E
cells, precipitation velocity of, in diagnosis of surgical affections, [Löhr] 84
cells, red, counting of, [Waugh] 1074
cells, red, new histology of, [Dewey] 1549
cells, red, regeneration of, 2166—E
cells, red, relation of erythrocyte and hemoglobin curves, [Mayers] 1716
cells, red, reticulosis in, [Krumbhaar] 1879
cells, red, rouleaux formation of erythrocytes in various diseases, [Swift] 767
cells, red, sedimentation of, in prognosis of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [Dreyfus & Hecht] 597
cells, red, speed of sedimentation of, [Linzenmeier] 511
cells, red, stability reaction in gynecologic examination, [Haselhorst] 1646
cells, red, suspension stability of erythrocytes in malaria, [Puxeddu] 1644
cells, red, volume of, [Campbell] 2037
cells, white, Barranikow-Böhle bodies in leukocytes, [Accoyer] 166
cells, white, distribution of leukocytes, [Ruef] 171
cells, white, pure cultures of leukocytes, [Carrel & Ebeling] 1717
cells, white, specific precipitin reaction of leukocytes, [Hektoen & Menne] *1328
chemical findings in, in urologic conditions, significance of, [Squier & others] *1384
chlorids, Bang test for, [Iversen] 174
chlorids in, test for, [Iversen & Schierbeck] 174
chlorin, with secretory disturbances in stomach, [Molnár & Hetényi] 689
cholesterin content of, [Strauss & Schubardt] 1889
cholesterin content of blood in various diseases, [Koning] 1729
cholesterin in syphilis, [McFarland] 582
circulation, influence of high frequency current on organs of circulation, 1063
coagulability during pregnancy and in new-born, [Falls] *1816
coagulation and endocrines, [Perrin & Hanna] 2195
coagulation time, simple method to determine, [Goeckel] 2253
collecting, modified Keidel tube for, [Young] *739
competent testimony as to blood and bloodstains; use of commercial serums, 678—Mi
complement, effect of hemorrhage on, [Ecker & Reed] 1718
composition of, [Bie & Møller] 165
concentration and water ingestion, [Underhill & Kapsinow] 1878
concentration of alcohol in, [Miles] 2034
count, differential, importance of, [Wollenberg] 2125
diseases of childhood, [Poynton & others] 1458
BLOOD, does the blood contain creatinin? 220—E
during exercise, 2004—E, [Broun] 2033
during sudden losses of weight, [Bálint & Pelper] 171
during water transport, 477—E, 913
effect of sodium citrate on, blood especially considering pH factor, [Mellon & others] *1678
epinephrin in, test for, [Camoto] 1729
fat in, micromethod for estimation of, [Condorelli] 1644
fibrin determinations, diagnostic value of, with special reference to diseases of liver, [McLester] *17
fibrinogen after injection of epinephrin, [Vanysek] 173
flow, estimation of, [Taylor] 76
freezing point of, [Elfeldt] 171
globulins in serum, determination of, [Henley] 407
glucose and lactose in, quantitative determination of, [Thalhimer & Perry] *1506
group, medicolegal application of, [Buchanan] *180
group, racial distribution of isohemagglutinin groups, [Lewis & Henderson] *1046
grouping, influence of diet on, [Harper & Byron] *2222
grouping, medicolegal application of, sources of error in blood group tests, and criteria of reliability in investigations of heredity of blood groups, [Ottenberg] *2137
groups, biologic mechanism of human isohemagglutination constitution of blood groups and inheritance of agglutinogens, [Gilichner] *2143
groups from transfusion standpoint, [Vorschütz] 1186
hematin in, akin coloration in, 561—E
in early life, 1935—E
infants', research on, [György] 779
inorganic elements in, 899—E
lipolytic power of serum, [Caronia] 1182
lipoids in tuberculosis, [Henning] 918
metaphosphoric acid in testing blood, [Grigaut & Zizine] 1722
nitrogen, present status of, in surgical lesions of kidney, [Olmsted & Cauk] *1389
nitrogen retention in chronic interstitial nephritis and its significance, [Bergiund] *1375
occult, amidopyrin test for, [Fortwaengler] 1008
occult, guaiac test for, [Vándorfy] 680
occult, in digestive tract, test for, [Pron] 164
occult, quantitative test for, [Gattner & Schlesinger] 256
optic test for total amount of blood, [Moscati & Napolitano] 168
pathology in 1922, [Lecomte] 687
phosphate in infants, seasonal tide of, [Hess & Lundagen] *2210
phosphorus content of, in cancer, [Vorschütz & Vorschütz] 1007
pigment in healthy persons and in those with blood disease, [Leschke & Neufeld] 1646
plasma, human, toxicity of, [Levinson] 2144
portal, bacterial content of, [Haas] 1726
preservation of, 1869
pressure, arteries in kidneys in relation to, [Walgren] 173
pressure, capillary, in arterial hypertension, [Boas & Frant] 680, 1430—E
pressure, comparative, in arms and legs, [Dumas] 1274
pressure during local anesthesia, [Wiemann] 250
pressure during sleep, [Blume] 2046
pressure, effect of breathing on, [Trotter & others] 74
pressure, effect of weight reduction on, [Rose] 329
pressure findings after beer drinking, [Engelen] 1726
pressure, high, [Kisch] 417, [Trunecek] 509
pressure, high, and arteries of kidney, [Walgren] 88
pressure, high, and arteriosclerosis, [Morris] 1794—ab
pressure, high, and fibroid of uterus, [Polak & others] 1547
BLOOD pressure, high, and obesity, [Pedrazzini] 2122
pressure, high, and water drinking, 43—E
pressure, high, effect of injections of epinephrin on, [Kylin] 1280
pressure, high, essential vascular hypertension, [Barach] *2140
pressure, high, from insufficiency of genital glands, [Zénope] 1645
pressure, high, heart with, [Donzelot] 1275
pressure, high, hyperglycemia with, [Kahler] 1727
pressure, high, in pregnancy, [Williamson] 2115
pressure, high, in relation to diabetes, [Maranon] 253
pressure, high, pathology of, [Moschcowitz] *1196
pressure, high, permanently, [Clerc] 1179
pressure, high, treatment of [Foster] *1060
pressure, high, without kidney involvement, [Külbs] 595
pressure, importance of, in obstetrics, [de Snoo] 252
pressure in aged, [Thompson & Todd] 1273
pressure in cerebral compression, [Malone] 405
pressure in heart disease with dyspnea, [Prehse] 416
pressure, low, study of, [Roberts] *262
pressure, mercury causes fall in, [Salant & Kleitman] 241
pressure of Chinese students, [Cadbury] 1260
pressure, pepsin reduces, [Loeper & Mougeot] 247
pressure, racial factors in, 1610—E
reaction of, and regulation of respiration, [Downs] 1455
refractometric analysis, [Becka] 87
seasonal variations in blood in relation to sunlight, 1523—E
stains, [Durand] 2041
stains, source of satisfactory stains found, 1789
subcutaneous injections of, in hemorrhages following new arsenical preparations, [Sicard] 2255
sugar, [Neuwirth & Kleiner] 76
sugar after dextrose enemas, [Varela & Rubino] 924
sugar determinations, [Csonka & Taggart] 1637
sugar, effect of drugs on, [Atkinson & Ein] 160
sugar, effect of hepatectomy on, [Mann & Magath] 680, 1074
sugar in Addison's disease, [Rosenow & Jaglinski] 1727
sugar, influence of alcohol on, [Fuller] 1176
sugar, influence of certain carbohydrates on, [Castelgts] 859
sugar, influence of phosphoric acid on, [Elias & Weiss] 1727
sugar percentage after operations on thoracic duct, [Williamson] 1879
sugar tolerance and basal metabolism, [Hoxie] 2253
sugar in urance and diet in arthritis, [Fletcher] 680
supply of functioning organs, [Pleisch] 414
tests, in parentage determinable by, 1246—E
total amount of, [Plesch] 172
transfusion, 321
transfusion, agglutination test for donors, [Guiou] 681
transfusion, amount of blood needed and used in, [Halbertsma] 2128
transfusion, case of autotransfusion, [Davis] 1880
transfusion, direct, [Horsley & others] 1174
transfusion, hemolysis following, [Aa rowe] *1511, [West] 1950—C
transfusion in anemic infants, [Halbertsma] 1675
transfusion into longitudinal sinus through anterior fontanel in hemorrhagic disease of new-born, [Shoemaker] *1609
transfusion of, and own blood transfusion, [Goder] 416
transfusion of citrated blood, [Béraud] 856
transfusion, posttransfusion reactions, [Levine & Segall] 1271
urea in, microtest for, [Meuwissen & van Rijsven] 2127
urea in saliva and, comparative concentration of, [Schmitz] 2253
uric acid, new method for determining, [Folin] 1877
BLOOD pressure, high, and water drinking, 43—E
pressure, high, effect of injections of epinephrin on, [Kylin] 1280
pressure, high, essential vascular hypertension, [Barach] *2140
pressure, high, from insufficiency of genital glands, [Zénope] 1645
pressure, high, heart with, [Donzelot] 1275
pressure, high, hyperglycemia with, [Kahler] 1727
pressure, high, in pregnancy, [Williamson] 2115
pressure, high, in relation to diabetes, [Maranon] 253
pressure, high, pathology of, [Moschcowitz] *1196
pressure, high, permanently, [Clerc] 1179
pressure, high, treatment of [Foster] *1060
pressure, high, without kidney involvement, [Külbs] 595
pressure, importance of, in obstetrics, [de Snoo] 252
pressure in aged, [Thompson & Todd] 1273
pressure in cerebral compression, [Malone] 405
pressure in heart disease with dyspnea, [Prehse] 416
pressure, low, study of, [Roberts] *262
pressure, mercury causes fall in, [Salant & Kleitman] 241
pressure of Chinese students, [Cadbury] 1260
pressure, pepsin reduces, [Loeper & Mougeot] 247
pressure, racial factors in, 1610—E
reaction of, and regulation of respiration, [Downs] 1455
refractometric analysis, [Becka] 87
seasonal variations in blood in relation to sunlight, 1523—E
stains, [Durand] 2041
stains, source of satisfactory stains found, 1789
subcutaneous injections of, in hemorrhages following new arsenical preparations, [Sicard] 2255
sugar, [Neuwirth & Kleiner] 76
sugar after dextrose enemas, [Varela & Rubino] 924
sugar determinations, [Csonka & Taggart] 1637
sugar, effect of drugs on, [Atkinson & Ein] 160
sugar, effect of hepatectomy on, [Mann & Magath] 680, 1074
sugar in Addison's disease, [Rosenow & Jaglinski] 1727
sugar, influence of alcohol on, [Fuller] 1176
sugar, influence of certain carbohydrates on, [Castelgts] 859
sugar, influence of phosphoric acid on, [Elias & Weiss] 1727
sugar percentage after operations on thoracic duct, [Williamson] 1879
sugar tolerance and basal metabolism, [Hoxie] 2253
sugar in urance and diet in arthritis, [Fletcher] 680
supply of functioning organs, [Pleisch] 414
tests, in parentage determinable by, 1246—E
total amount of, [Plesch] 172
transfusion, 321
transfusion, agglutination test for donors, [Guiou] 681
transfusion, amount of blood needed and used in, [Halbertsma] 2128
transfusion, case of autotransfusion, [Davis] 1880
transfusion, direct, [Horsley & others] 1174
transfusion, hemolysis following, [Aa rowe] *1511, [West] 1950—C
transfusion in anemic infants, [Halbertsma] 1675
transfusion into longitudinal sinus through anterior fontanel in hemorrhagic disease of new-born, [Shoemaker] *1609
transfusion of, and own blood transfusion, [Goder] 416
transfusion of citrated blood, [Béraud] 856
transfusion, posttransfusion reactions, [Levine & Segall] 1271
urea in, microtest for, [Meuwissen & van Rijsven] 2127
urea in saliva and, comparative concentration of, [Schmitz] 2253
uric acid, new method for determining, [Folin] 1877

BLOOD, utilization of oxygen in blood in anoxemia, [Greene] 2252
value of estimation of urea, non-protein nitrogen and creatinin as an index of renal function, [Frontz & Geraghty] *1383
velocity of blood stream, [Koch] 1462
vessels, accessory renal, clinical importance of, [Petrén] 169
vessels, peripheral, reactions of, [Peller] 1888
vessels, permeability of walls, [Denecke] 1806
vessels, sensibility of, [Odermatt] 1725
vessels, spasm and paralysis of, [Wieting] 778
vessels, wounds of, [Rosal] 1085
viscosity in tuberculosis, [Bircher] 1550
volume, tests of, [Prigge] 1806
water content of, [Grunewald & Romlinger] 1465
BLUE, Rupert, to represent United States at League of Nations, 2174
BOHR, Neils, Nobel prize to, 1857
BONE abscess, chronic, treatment of, [Brickner] 583
abscess, postdysenteric, [Charbonnel] 1963
atrophy, [Allison & Brooks] 1955
atrophy from disuse, 1932—E
cavities, fat filling for, [Iseke] 1726
cysts, [Lang] 1372
decalcification of teeth and bones and regeneration of bone through diet, [Howe] *1563
fragilitas ossium with blue sclerotics, [Stewart] 1458
grafts, 1532, [Simon] 2122
grafts of bone tissue, [Simon] 1276
growth, effect of strontium on, [Shipley & others] 406
implants of dead bone, disadvantages of, [Girode] 507
lengthening bones, operation for, [Hamilton] 1799
marrow, circulation in, [Drinker & others] 1453
marrow in pernicious anemia, [Morris & Falconer] 1716
marrow, intravitam bone marrow studies, [Morris & Falconer] 1716
marrow, physiology of, 1851—E
marrow, puncture of, and spleen, [Caronia] 922
repair following injury, [Bancroft] 1956
sarcoma in Massachusetts, [Codman] 1638
sarcoma of femur, [Gibbon] 584
sarcomas, multiple, primary, [Masci] 1805
spongiosa, architecture of, [Triepel] 1897
structure and faulty diet, [Shipley] *1563
transplantation, autoplastic transplantation of bone into soft parts of stump after exarticulation of hip, [Stubenrauch] 2044
transplantation of, of hands, [Michon] 1884
tuberculosis, roentgen picture and therapeutic indications in, [de Quervain] 2197
tuberculosis, treatment of, [Bienecke] 778
tuberculosis, tuberculin treatment of, [Graf] 690
typhoid and paratyphoid bone disease, [Vincent] 79
vascularization, 488
BONE-SETTER, knighthood conferred on Mr. Barker, 52, 391
BORCHERDT'S Malt Cod Liver Oil and phosphorus, 135
BOSTON Traveler on patent medicines, 1523—E
BOTULISM, clostridium botulinum in milk, [Graham & others] 993
clostridium botulinum, studies on human alimentary tract, [Tanner & Dack] *132
clostridium botulinum, studies on thermal death time of spores of, [Dickson & others] *1239
death from food poisoning due to bacillus botulinus, [Cutter] *825
deaths from, 1159
due to potted meat, 982
experimental, with special reference to serum therapy, [Rosenau] 72—ab
factors in causation of, 42—E
outbreak of, [Beall] *38, [Morel & de St. Martin] 1723
pathology of, [Warthin] 71—ab
BOTULISM, presumptive test for etiologic factor in bacterial food poisoning, [Burke & May] *1669
scholastic view of, 139—E
BOWEL: See Intestine
BRADYCARDIA in acute infectious diseases, [Razetti & Villegas Ruiz] 923
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium; Pituitary Body
BRAIN abscess, complicating bronchiectasis, [Gibb] 771
abscess of unusual etiology, [Silbert] *1427
abscess, silent intracranial abscess, [Aboulker] 167
abscesses and tumors, [Sharp & Jacobs] 2192
blood pressure in cerebral compression, [Malone] 405
calculi in, [Müller] 243
cancer, histopathology of, [Hassin & Singer] 994
chemical analysis of infants' brains [Faerber] 595
disease, dissociation of sensibility in, [Marie & Bouttier] 688
disturbances from hypotension in cerebral fluid, [Lericche] 1962
effect of radium on brain and spinal cord, [Pendergrass & others] 1548
gliomatosis of, [Bertrand & Medakowitch] 1000
hemiatrophy of, [Todde] 1886
hemoplastic and heteroplastic tumor grafts in, [Murphy & Sturm] *2159
hemorrhage in acute leukemia, [O'Farrell] 2254
hemorrhage in new-born, [Losee] 768
hemorrhage, spinal and cistern puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, 234
hydatid cyst in, [Morquio] 689
hydatid cyst in, anaphylaxis from, [Sabatini] 1805
in hemorrhagic purpura, [Alessandri] 2042
injury, circulation of cerebrospinal fluid and its importance in, [Jackson] *1394
intercostonar tubercle in third ventricle, [Putman] 159
knife blade in, [Davison] 584
papilloma of fourth ventricle, [Sachs] 1548
pseudotumor in, [Volonté] 1965
reaction to stimulation depends on, [Crile & Rowland] 1795
roentgenography, cerebral pneumography as an aid in early diagnosis of hydrocephalus, [Wyatt] 1714—ab
roentgenography, injection of oxygen for, [Jüngling] 1560
roentgenography of intracranial passages, [Martin & Uhler] 1545
roentgenography, value of ventriculograms in brain lesions, [Towne] 681
sarcoma, mixed cell, report of case in which recovery followed third operative interference, [Crafts] *1910
sclerosis, tuberose, association of hypernephroma, adenoma sebaceum and, [Hyman] 1638
surgery, 751, [Macewen] 853
traumatic injury at birth of brain of new-born, [Schwartz] 1559
traumatism, operability of, [Jackson] 1457
tumor, infantilism with, [Ricaldoni] 1802
tumor of frontal lobe, [de Azevedo] 2041
tumors, [Dew] 245
tumors in cerebellopontile angle, operation for extirpation of, [Dandy] 1456
tumors, nonencapsulated, treatment of, [Dandy] 159
venous angeioma of cerebral cortex, [Worster-Drought] 686
visual defects caused by occipital lobe lesions, [Scarlett & Ingham] 1173
BRAZILIAN centennial exposition, 1857
BREAD, anaphylaxis to, [Turrettini] 590
BREAST, bleeding from, [Hald] 1008
cancer, [Feist & Bauer] 169, [Simons] 1373
cancer, bilateral adductor paralysis of vocal chords following operation for, [Carter] 1801
cancer, end-results of operation for, [Bunts] 1454, [Gage & Adams] 1454
BREAST cancer, improving operative results in, [Sistrunk] 996
cancer metastasis in skull coincident with diabetes insipidus, [Cross] 499
cancer of both breasts, with 30 year interval, [Colt] 1641
cancer, primary inoperable, results of radiotherapy in, [Lee] 1454
cancer, radiotherapy in, [Pfahler] 997
cancer, recurrent, inoperable, radium and roentgen ray in, [Lee] *1574
cancer, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Nordentoft] 2128
cystic disease of, [Thompson] 1958
enlargement of areola during pregnancy, [Sfameni] 1280
hyperplasia of, [Nitter] 1730
lesions, significance of discharge from nipple in, [Lewis] 2245
male, fibro-adenoma in [Rud] 338
male, papillary cystadenoma of, [David] 406
pneumia, treatment of, [Cheatle] 244
simultaneous occurrence of tumors in thyroid, uterus and breast, [Baillin & Mosbilg] *1245
simulation of cancer by traumatic fat necrosis of, 2233—E
surgery, to close defect after mammectomy [Quigneman] 857
tuberculosis of, [Leavitt] 1455
tumors, [Bevan] 1075, [Erdmann] 1456—ab
BREATHING exercises, value of, (anhematosis) [Pescher] 2196
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus fever
BRISTOL'S Sarsaparilla Compound, 2021—P
BRITISH Medical Association, annual meeting of, 486, 751, 1158
Medical Association Council dinner, 1857
Medical Women's Federation, 567
BROMETONE, 897
BROMID and iodid exanthems, [Wile & others] 1955
eruption in nursing infant, [Boone] 1075
BROMIDIA poisoning, acute delirium due to, [Bennett] *1048
BRONCHIECTASIS, cerebral abscess complicating, [Gibb] 771
bronchiectatic lung abscess, operation; recovery, [Kinghorn & Meyer] *1989
in adults, [De Jong & Hutinel] 80
surgical treatment of, [Graham] 1080
unilateral, graded thoracoplasty for, [Hedblom] 769
BRONCHIOLE, human, terminals of, [Willson] 72
BRONCHITIS, chronic, bacteriology and vaccine treatment of, [Mackey] 1849
mechanical treatment of pleurisy, pneumonia and, [Krieg] 2044
BRONCHOLITHIASIS, report of case, [Elliott] *1311
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, diagnosis and treatment of, [Pritchett] 1793—ab
BRONCHOSPIROCHETOSIS in China, [Faust] 1269
BRONCHUS, foreign body in, (bronchoscopic cases of dental origin) [Forbes] 329
foreign body in left bronchus removed endoscopically, 2 cases, [Waltz] *1049
nontuberculous bronchial lymphadenopathy, [Fleischner] *1175
BRONZING, familial, [Frisch] 1728
BRUCK flocculation test, 1069
BUENOS AIRES, University conditions in, 1862
BULGARIA, health matters in, 763
BUNDLE OF HIS, blocking of superior branch of, [Peterson] 1966
BURKHARDT, Steinach's disciple, in Leipzig, 1255
BURNS, cause of death from, [Vaccarezza] 859
from storage battery, 3 cases, [Gradle] *1819, [Martinetti] 2184—C
treatment of, [Kotzaroff] 507, [de Moraes] 858
BURSAE, acquired and artificial, [Martin] 1370
BURSITIS, method for maintaining pressure over elbow in olecranon bursitis without immobilizing joint, [Van Alstine] *555
BUSACCA'S gelatin test for syphilis, 1264
BUST developers, mechanical, 399

BOOK NOTICES

Abdomen, Acute, Early Diagnosis of, 566
Abortion, Fruchtabtreibung durch Gifte und andere Mittel, 1789
l'Adénopathie Trachéo-Bronchique Simple chez l'Enfant, 1872
Alopecie, Gynäkologische Strahleneffekte und eine merkwürdige Alopecie, 1633
Anatomy, Anleitungen zu den Präparierübungen an der menschlichen Leiche, 323
Anatomy, Arabic and Latin Anatomical Terminology Chiefly from Middle Ages, 2107
Anatomy, Laboratory Manual for Comparative Vertebrate Anatomy, 496
Animaux Venimeux et Venins, 762
Apert, Vaccins et Sérums, 990
Archibald, R. G., Practice of Medicine in Tropics, 914
Ardene, John, de Arte Phisicali et de Cirugia of Master John Ardene, Surgeon of Newark, Dated 1412, 2107
Arvedson, J., Notes on Diseases Treated by Medical Gymnastics and Massage, 2186
Ashhurst, A. P. C., Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood, 400
Aviation, Critères de l'Aptitude au Vol en Avion, 761
Babonneix, L., Traité de Pathologie Médicale et Thérapeutique Appliquée, 577
Bacteriology, Aids to, 2107
Baldwin, B. T., Physical Growth of Children from Birth to Maturity, 400
Barraquer y Bonet, M., Procedimientos Actuales de Exploracion Renal, 2187
Baynes, E. H., Polaris, 2106
Berg, R., Die Vitamine, 2187
Berkeley, C., Diseases of Women, 154
Bezançon, F., Les Bases Actuelles du Problème de la Tuberculose, 400
Bianchi, L., Mechanism of Brain and Function of Frontal Lobes, 1071
Biliary Calculus, (Lithiase Biliaire) 400
Bing, R., Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 2186
Bloch, M., Précis de Pathologie Médicale, Tome IV, Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoiétiques, 1872
Blood Transfusion, 762
Bloomingdale Hospital Centenary, A Psychiatric Milestone, 154
Boas, H., Die Wassermannsche Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrerklinischen Verwertbarkeit, 495
von Bonde, C., Practical Zoology for Medical and Junior Students, 1543
Borst, M., Pathologische Histologie, 323
Brain, Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 2186
Brain, Mechanism of Brain and Function of Frontal Lobes, 1071
Breaking Point, 1676
Breckinridge, S. D., Surgical and Gynecological Nursing, 236
de Brichambaut, P. P., Critères de l'Aptitude au Vol en Avion, 761
Brink, B., Psychoanalysis and Drama, 2027
Brogden, M. S., Handbook of Organization and Method in Hospital Social Service, 1633
Brugsch, T., Lehrbuch der klinischer Diagnostik und Untersuchungsmethodik für Studierende, Medizinalpraktikanten und Aerzte, 496
Byam, W., Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, 914
Byrd, H., Forty Notifiable Diseases, 1449
Cancer of Breast and Its Treatment, 2106
Carothers, F. E., Psychological Examinations of College Students, 760
Carter, W. E., Management of Sick Infant, 1356
Chaufard, A., Lithiase Biliare, 400
Children, the Child and the Home, 496
Children's Diseases, Diagnostik der Kinderkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Säuglings, 1633
Clark, J. B., Doctors—Entre Nous, 578

Clark, W. L., Jr., Health Service in Industry, 1712
Claude, H., Maladies du Cervelet et de l'Isthme de l'Encéphale, 1356
Cobb, I. G., Aids to Organotherapy, 1543
Coloradoana, Medical, 1871
Comrie, J. D., Selected Works of Thomas Sydenham, M.D., 2187
Cope, Z., Early Diagnosis of Acute Abdomen, 577
Corpus Callosum, Der Balken: Eine anatomische physiopathologische und klinische Studie, 236
Crime, Its Cause and Treatment, 1789
Crookshank, F. G., Influenza: Essays by Several Authors, 1449
Cumston, C. G., Surgical Treatment of Non-Malignant Affections of Stomach, 1633
Damaye, H., Le Médecin Devant l'Assistance et l'Enseignement Psychiatriques, 1543
Darrow, C., Crime, Its Cause and Treatment, 1789
De Lee, J. B., Obstetrics for Nurses, 1952
Desvernine, C. M., Étude sur le Traitement de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire, 84
Diagnosis, Clinical, 1871
Diagnosis, Lehrbuch klinischer Diagnostik und Untersuchungsmethodik für Studierende, Medizinalpraktikanten und Aerzte, 496
Dictionary, Practical Medical Dictionary of Words Used in Medicine with Their Derivation and Pronunciation, 1449
Dide, M., Psychiatrie du Médecin Praticien, 990
Dispensaire Marin, 678
Dixon, W. E., Manual of Pharmacology, 400
Doctors—Entre Nous, 578
Drury, A., World Metric Standardization, 578
Electrotherapy, Principles of, and Their Practical Application, 1357
Elektrodiagnostik, Grundzüge der Elektrodiagnostik und Elektrotherapie für praktische Aerzte, 2186
Elliot, R. H., Treatise on Glaucoma, 1357
Encephalitis Lethargica, Report on, 2249
Encéphalitis, Maladies du Cervelet et de l'Isthme de l'Encéphale, 1356
Famulener, L. W., Laboratory Technique, 1790
Fere, E., Diagnostik der Kinderkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Säuglings, 1633
Fernández Galiano, E., Morfología y Biología de los Protozoos, 914
Fernandez Martinez, F., Tratado Iberoamericano de Medicina Interna, 1543
Ferrán, Jaime, Precursor, Representativo y Mártir, 154
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., Pocket Surgery, 578
Fonahn, A., Arabic and Latin Anatomical Terminology Chiefly from Middle Ages, 2107
Forgeron, H. L'Adénopathie Trachéo-Bronchique Simple chez l'Enfant, 1872
Fractures, On Modern Methods of Treating Fractures, Including the Jacksonian Prize Essay on Bone Grafting, 236
Friedrich, W., Principles of Physics and Biology of Radiation Therapy, 2249
Gall-Bladder, Pathological Gall-Bladder Roentgenologically Considered, 323
Garbat, A. L., Typhoid Carriers and Typhoid Immunity, 1168
Gaseous Exchange and Physiological Requirements for Level and Grade Walking, 1633
Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et de la Nutrition, 1872
Geografía Medica de la Isla de Margarita, 847
George, A. W., Pathological Gall-Bladder Roentgenologically Considered, 323
Gibson, A. L., Clinical Laboratory Technic for Nurse, 1872
Gilchrist, J. D. F., Practical Zoology for Medical and Junior Students, 1543
Gittings, J. C., Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood, 400
Glands in Health and Disease, 578
Glaucoma, Treatise on, 1357
Gout, Physiology of Gout, Rheumatism, and Arthritis as a Guide to Accurate Diagnosis and Efficient Treatment, 578
Groves, E. W. H., On Modern Methods of Treating Fractures, Including the Jacksonian Prize Essay on Bone Grafting, 236
Guiraud, P., Psychiatrie du Médecin Praticien, 990
Gymnastics, Notes on Diseases Treated by Medical Gymnastics and Massage, 2187
Gynäkologische Strahlenefekte und eine merkwürdige Alopecie, 1633
Hall, G. S., Senescence: The Last Half of Life, 1872
Handbook of Organization and Method in Hospital Social Service, 1633
Handley, W. S., Cancer of Breast and Its Treatment, 2186
Harrow, B., Glands in Health and Disease, 578
Hawes, J. B., Jr., Tuberculosis and the Community, 1872
Health Service in Industry, 1712
Heart Failure, Causes of, 1952
Hematopoïétiques, Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques, 1872
Herbals, Old English, 1871
Histology, Précis d'Histologie Physiologique, 2186
Histology, Pathologische Histologie, 323
History of Medicine and Surgery and Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1071
Hospital Social Service, Handbook of Organization and Method in, 1633
Hygiene of Women and Children, 847
Hyman, L. H., Laboratory Manual for Comparative Vertebrate Anatomy, 496
Hyperpiesia and Hyperpiesis (Hypertension), 577
Infant, Sick, Management of, 1356
Influenza, Epidemic, Studies in Aetiology of, 1266
Influenza: Essays by Several Authors, 1449
Innere Sekretion, 677
Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands, 400
Intestine, Enfermedades de los Intestinos, 1266
Jarricott, J., Le Dispensaire Marin, 678
Jelliffe, S. E., Psychoanalysis and Drama, 2027
Kahane, M., Grundzüge der Elektrodiagnostik und Elektrotherapie für praktische Aerzte, 2186
Keynes, G., Blood Transfusion, 762
Kidney, Maladies des Reins, 1872
Kidney, Procedimientos Actuales de Exploracion Renal, 2187
King, D. M., Nerves and Personal Power, 2026
Kleen, C. G., Massage and Medical Gymnastics, 1542
Klemperer, G., Grundrisz der klinischen Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 154
Knopf, S. A., History of National Tuberculosis Association, 1167
Knowles, F. C., Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood, 400
Kroenig, B., Principles of Physics and Biology of Radiation Therapy, 2249
Külbs, P., Leitfaden der medizinisch-klinischen Propädeutik, 1357
Labbé, M., Précis de Pathologie Médicale, Tome V; Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et de la Nutrition, 1872
Laboratory Technique, 1790
Lachapèle, A. P., La Roentgenthérapie des Tumeurs Malignes en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, 1670
Lane-Claypon, J. E., Hygiene of Women and Children, 847
Leonard, R. D., Pathological Gall-Bladder Roentgenologically Considered, 323
Lévy-Valensi, Maladies du Cervelet et de l'Isthme de l'Encéphale, 1356
Lewin, L., Die Fruchtabtreibung durch Gifte und andere Mittel, 1789
Liber, B., Child and the home, 496
Loeb, J., Proteins and Theory of Colloidal Behavior, 1712
Luke, T. D., Manual of Physiotherapeutics, 1871
McCall, J. O., Textbook of Clinical Periodontia, 847
McIntosh, J., Studies in Aetiology of Epidemic Influenza, 1266
McLean, M., Tuberculosis, 2187
Macnalty, A. S., Report on Encephalitis Lethargica, 2249
Magrou, J., Les Maladies Parasitaires des Plantes, 1449
Martinet, A., Clinical Diagnosis, 1871
Massage and Medical Gymnastics, 1542
Massage, Notes on Diseases Treated by Medical Gymnastics and Massage, 2186
May, J. V., Mental Diseases, 1633
Médecine, Nouveau Traité de Médecine, 2026
Medicine, General, 1871
Medicine, Practice of, 1952
Medicine, Tradado Iberoamericano de Medicina Interna, 1543
Medizinisch-Klinischen, Propädeutik, Leitfaden der, 1357
Mellish, M. H., Writing of Medical Papers, 990
Mental Diseases, 1633
Metric Standardization: An Urgent Issue, 578
Michaelis, L., Die Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration, 577
Millar, E., De Arte Phisicali et de Cirugia of Master John Ardene, Surgeon of Newark, Dated 1412, 2107
Mingazzini, G., Der Balken: Eine anatomische, physiopathologische und klinische Studie, 236
Moore, R. F., Medical Ophthalmology, 1168
Moynihan, B., Spleen and Some of Its Diseases, 677
Müller, L. R., Ueber die Altersschätzung bei Menschen, 323
National Tuberculosis Association, History of, 1167
Nervensystems, Histopathologie des, 1543
Nerves and Personal Power, 2026
Neurologische Forschungsrichtung in der Psychopathologie und andere Aufsätze, 1952
Neuwirth, K., Gynäkologische Strahlenefekte und eine merkwürdige Alopecie, 1633
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1922, 1266
Nicolle, M., Les Maladies Parasitaires des Plantes, 1449
Notifiable Diseases, Forty, 1449
Nurses, Clinical Laboratory Technic for, 1872
Nursing, Surgical and Gynæcological, 236
Obstetrical Nursing, 990, 1952
Obstetrics, Place of Version in, 64, 492
Oelze, F. W., Untersuchungen über den Syphiliserreger, 2249
Ophthalmology, Medical, 1168
Organotherapy, Aids to, 1543
Palfrey, F. W., History and Pathology of Typhus, 990
Parker, E. M., Surgical and Gynæcological Nursing, 236
Parsons, L. G., Report of Encephalitis Lethargica, 2249
Partridge, W., Aids to Bacteriology, 2107
Pathologie Médicale, Tomes IV et V, 1872
Pathology, Traité de Pathologie Médicale et Thérapeutique Appliquée, 577
Patry, G., Surgical Treatment of Non-Malignant Affections of Stomach, 1633
Pels Leusden, F., Chirurgische Operationslehre für Studierende und Ärzte, 64
Perdrau, J. R., Report on Encephalitis Lethargica, 2249
Periodontia, Textbook of Clinical Periodontia, 847
Peripheral Nerves, Surgical and Mechanical Treatment, 495
Pharmacology, Manual of, 400
Phisalix, M., Animaux Venimeux et Venins, 762
Physical Growth of Children from Birth to Maturity, 400
Physio-Therapeutics, Manual of, 1871
Pick, A., Die neurologische Forschungsrichtung in der Psychopathologie und andere Aufsätze, 1952
Pilcz, A., Lehrbuch der speziellen Psychiatrie für Studierende und Aerzte, 236
Plant Diseases, Maladies Parasitaires des Plantes, 1449
Polaris, 2106
Policard, A., Précis d'Histologie Physiologique, 2186
Porter, L., Management of Sick Infant, 1356
Portmann, G., La Roentgenthérapie des Tumeurs Malignes en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, 1670
Potter, I. W., Place of Version in Obstetrics, 64, 492
Power, D'A., De Arte Phisicali et de Cirugia of Master John Ardene, Surgeon of Newark, Dated 1412, 2107
Propaganda for Reform in Proprietary Medicines, 2185
Proteins and Theory of Colloidal Behavior, 1712
Protozoa, Morfología y Biología de los Protozoos, 914
Psychiatrie du Médecin Praticien, 990
Psychiatry, Lehrbuch der speziellen Psychiatrie für Studierende und Aerzte, 236
Psychiatry, Médecin Devant l'Assistance et l'Enseignement Psychiatriques, 1543
Psychoanalysis and Drama, 2027
Psychoanalysis, La Méthode psychanalytique, 2249
Psychological Examinations of College Students, 762
Pulido Fernández, A., Precursor, Representativo y Mártir, 154
Pulido Fernández, A., Væ Inventoribus Magnis, 154
de Quervain, F., Clinical Surgical Diagnosis for Students and Practitioners, 677
Radiation Therapy, Principles of Physics and Biology of, 2249
Radium Therapy, 1167
Rédacteur Pilocarpine, 914
Remer, J., X-Ray Dosage in Treatment and Radiography, 1871
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., Traité de Pathologie Médicale et Therapeutique Appliquée, 577
Rinehart, M. R., Breaking Point, 1670
Ringworm and Its Successful Treatment, 577
Robey, W. H., Causes of Heart Failure, 1952
Roentgenthérapie des Tumeurs Malignes en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, 1670
Roger, G. H., Nouveau Traité de Médecine, 2026
Rohde, E. S., Old English Herbals, 1871
Ruge, G., Anleitungen zu den Präparierübungen an der menschlichen Leiche, 323
Russell, W., Stomach and Abdomen from the Physician's Standpoint, 236
St. Andrews Institute of Clinical Research, Andrews, Pife, Reports of, 914
Sánchez, A., Geografía Medica de la Isla de Margarita, 847
de Santos, R., La Méthode psychanalytique, 2249
Schüttenheim, A., Lehrbuch klinischer Diagnostik und Untersuchungsmethodik für Studierende, Medizinalpraktikanten und Aerzte, 496
Senescence: The Last Half of Life, 1872
Senescence, Ueber die Altersschätzung bei Menschen, 323
Sergent, E., Traité de Pathologie Médicale et Thérapeutique Appliquée, 577
Shaw, H. B., Hyperpiesia and Hyperpiesis (Hypertension), 577
Simpson, F. E., Radium Therapy, 1167
Skin diseases, Essentials of, Including Syphilis, 1543
Smith, H. M., Gaseous Exchange and Physiological Requirements for Level and Grade Walking, 1633
Snakes, Animaux Venimeux et Venins, 762
Sorapure, V. E., Oxford Index of Therapeutics, 1952
Spielmeyer, W., Histopathologie des Nervensystems, 1543
Spleen and Some of its Diseases, 677
Stedman, T. L., Practical Medical Dictionary of Words Used in Medicine with Their Derivation and Pronunciation, 1449
Stelwagon, H. W., Essentials of Diseases of Skin Including Syphilis, 1543
Stevens, A. A., Practice of Medicine, 1952
Stillman, P. R., Textbook of Clinical Periodontia, 847
Stomach and Abdomen from the Physician's Standpoint, 236
Stomach, Surgical Treatment of Non-Malignant Affections of, 1633

V. 19

Stookey, B., Surgical and Mechanical Treatment of Peripheral Nerves, 495

Surgery, Chirurgische Operationslehre für Studierende und Ärzte, 64

Surgery, Pocket, 578

Surgical Diagnosis for Students and Practitioners, 677

Sydenham, Thomas, Selected Works of, 2187

Syphilis, Untersuchungen über den Syphiliserreger, 2249

Teissier, P. J., Nouveau Traité de Médecine, 2026

Therapeutics, Grundriss der klinischen Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 154

Therapeutics, Oxford Index of, 1952

Thomas, A., Le Réflexe Pilomoteur, 914

Todd, J. L., Etiology and Pathology of Typhus, 990

Tropics, Practice of Medicine in, 914

Tuberculosis, 2187

Tuberculosis and the Community, 1872

Tuberculosis, Etude sur le Traitement de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire, 64

Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood, 460

Tuberculosis, Les Bases Actuelles du Problème de la Tuberculose, 400

Turner, J. P., Ringworm and Its Successful Treatment, 577

Turrell, W. J., Principles of Electrotherapy and Their Practical Application, 1357

Typhoid Carriers and Typhoid Immunity, 1168

Typhus, Etiology and Pathology of, 990

Urrutia, L., Enfermedades de los Intestinos, 1266

Vaccina et Sérums, 990

Væ Inventoribus Magnis, 154

Vallery-Radot, P., Précis de Pathologie Médicale, Tome IV; Maladies de Reins, 1873

Van Blarcom, C. C., Obstetrical Nursing, 990

Vincent, S., Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands, 400

Vitamine, Die, 2107

Vitry, G., Précis de Pathologie Médicale, Tome V; Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et de la Nutrition, 1873

Vogel, K. M., Laboratory Technique, 1790

Walking Grade and Level, Gaseous Exchange and Physiological Requirements for, 1633

Wassermannsche Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer klinischen Verwertbarkeit, 495

Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration, 577

Weaver, G. H., General Medicine, 1871

Weil, A., Die innere Sekretion, 677

Weil, P. E., Précis de Pathologie Médicale Tome IV; Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoiétiques, 1872

Widal, F., Nouveau Traité de Médecine, 2026

Wilde, P., Physiology of Gout, Rheumatism, and Arthritis as a Guide to Accurate Diagnosis and Efficient Treatment, 578

Witherbee, W. D., X-Ray Dosage in Treatment and Radiography, 1871

Wolbach, S. B., Etiology and Pathology of Typhus, 990

Women, Diseases of, 154

Wood P. C., Laboratory Technique, 1790

Writing of Medical Papers, 990

X-Ray Dosage in Treatment and Radiography, 1871

Zoology, Practical, for Medical and Junior Students, 1543

C

CACHEXIA, contracture and gangrene from cachexia alone, [Hanns & Weiss] 2196

CACODYLATE-IPCO, 2001

CADUCEUS as a medical emblem, 2023

CAJAL, S. RAMON [Cortezo] 859
statue of, at Zaragoza, 1779
tribute to, 49, 395

CALCIUM and phosphorus metabolism in fractures, [Tisdall & Harris] *884
and phosphorus in serum of rickets patients, [Tisdall] 2189
and phosphorus metabolism, [Telfer] 2119
appendix, resolution concerning, 2015
assimilation, influence of yeast and butter fat on, [Bogert & Trail] 1878

CALCIUM chlorid, action of, in normal persons, [Lemierre & Léesque] 2255
chlorid, delirium in uremia provoked by, [Pagniez & Ravina] 2255
chlorid, indications for, [Bernhard] 2257
deficiencies, parathyroid treatment of, [Grove & Vines] 77
in Blood: See Blood, Calcium in
interrelation between calcium and magnesium metabolism, [Bogert & McKittrick] 1878
metabolism, effect of diet on, [Bogert & Kirkpatrick] 1878
metabolism, in rickets, [Telfer] 2119

CALCULI: See under names of organs

CALIFORNIA antivirisectional bill, 1448—ME
chiropractors in, 1770—E
state board April examination, 760
state board February examination, 322

CALIPERS, adjustable, with immobilized and adjustable prongs for skeleton traction, [Birix] *1999

CALORY, low, requirement of prematurely born, [Hoffa] 1905
need of organism in calories and energy, [Gigon] 1725
percentage distribution of calories in infants' food, [Holt & Fales] 1875

CAMPHORATED OIL in hemoptysis, 1783
tumors at sites of injection of, [Genoese] 1556

CANCER: See also Tumor and under Organs and Regions

CANCER, arsenical keratosis followed by, [Semon] 2194
causation of, [Penfold] 245, [Cheer] 245
cause of malignant diseases and leukemia, [Young] 331
causes of, government investigation of, 748
diagnosis by serum reactions, [Shaw-Mackenzie] 1720
diathermy in, [Steward] 246
diathermy in malignant disease of mouth, [Harrison] 246
do American Indians have cancer? [Andrews] 398—C
drive, South Americans, 1438
factors influencing longevity in, [MacCarty] 850
fight against, 225, 228, 314, 753
Freund-Kaminer reaction has negative value, [Berg] 1780
general carcinosis in an infant, [Mendoza-Guazon] 1719
glucose tolerance test in diagnosis of malignant growth of digestive tract, [Simon & Smith] 2030—ab
has cancer a pigmentary origin? [Beatson] 1553
immunity, [Lewin] 1184
in France, 314
in nose, subsidence of, [Helmann] 1557
in relation to trauma and tuberculosis, [Bager] 466
in tuberculous organs, [Albertini] 2040
in war veterans, [Cotting] 1455
increase of, 52
influence of rays in pathogenesis of, [Benoit] 2255
institute, 229, 567
Institute for Madrid, 2173
institute, inaugurated by Academy of Medicine, 753
mortality from, 1849—E
mouse, experimental inoculation of, [Yamasaki] 589
multiple, [Steiner] 2201
multiple dissimilar cancers, [Berthrecht] 1556
natural or spontaneous cure of, [Roncali] 857
organization of hospitals to fight cancer, [Wejner] 1188
origin of, [Bard] 1275, [Guérin] 1884
origin of, from basal cells, [Sledlecka] 1561
parasite of, [Kross] 1797
phosphorus content of blood in, [Vorschütz & Vorschütz] 1007
radium therapy for, [Burrows] 683
recurrence versus metastasis in, [Eliot] 1453
relation of muscular activity to, [Silvertsen & Dahlstrom] 1798
research, [Kotzenberg] 1086
Research Committee, 144
research, demand for grant for, 1860
research in Spain, 1779

CANCER research, international conference on, 1779
research, new routes for, [Meisel] 1371
research, progress in, [Luden] 1457
Research Society, International, 1943
roentgen, [Halberstaedter] 2202
roentgen, cured by diathermy, [Bordier] 79
secondary manifestations of, [Primrose] 1453
selenium in treatment of, [Freeman] 2113
seredingnosis of, [Thomas & Binetti] 1180
serotherapy of, [Gianturco] 1965
simulation of, by traumatic fat necrosis of breast, 2235—E
spontaneous cure of, [Roncali] 1964
statistics, new basis for, [Winter] 511
tar, [Deelman] 1649
tar, histogenesis of, [Deelman] 2202
tar, occupation and experimental, [Jordan] 1373
tar, soil in, [Roussy] 506
venous thrombosis, sign of malignant disease of, [Moorhead] 244
week, 976, 1614—E
week, an aphorism from Celsus for, 1693—E

CANNULA, practical trocar and cannula for removing ascitic fluid, [Drake] *134, [Pierpont] 320—C

CAPILLARIES in pernicious anemia, [Jägerskiöld] 780
capillary resistance in diagnosis, [Silva Mello] 1461
capillary system, [Kylin] 925
of extremities in acrocyanosis, [Boas] *1404
of human skin, 1336—E
physiology of, [Carrier] 1172

CAPILLAROSCOPY, [Laubry & Mever] 332

CAPPER'S Weekly and the great American fraud, [Hunt] 1445—C

CARBOHYDRATES in nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, [Harding & Watson] 1552
influence of certain carbohydrates on sugar content of blood, [Castelgis] 859
metabolism and pancreas, 1851—E
metabolism, disturbance of, [Warvel] 1546—ab
metabolism of liver patients, [Hétenyi] 170
proportion of, in modern diet, 1148—E
requirement of children, [Holt & Fales] 581

CARBON dioxid absorbents, correction table for, [Wilson] 765
dioxid, effects of breathing, 1483—ab
monoxid asphyxia, treatment by means of inhalation of CO_2, inhalation, [Henderson & Haggard] *1137
monoxid poisoning, [Nicioux] 1722
monoxid poisoning, gangrene following, [Girault & Richard] 775
monoxid poisoning, polyneuritis from, [Fiorand & others] 1803
tetrachlorid action of on liver, [Docherty & Burgess] 2038
tetrachlorid in hookworm disease, observations in 20,000 cases, [Lambert] *2075

CARBUNCLE of kidney, [Kretschmer] 1078
salicylic acid treatment of, [Williams] 1360

CARCINOMA: See Cancer

CARDIORENAL DISEASE: See under Heart and Kidney

CARDIOSPASM and liver tunnel, [Mosher] 241
associated with aneurysm, aortitis and angina, [Verbrycke] 2030—ab
pneumoperitoneum as diagnostic aid in, [Iglauer] 329
reflex, [Bonorino Udaondo & Bupfre Catalano] 757

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, (vessels, heart and constitution) [Schmidt] 2291

CARDITIS: See Heart, Inflammation

CARIES, dental, etiology of, [McIntosh & others] 588

CAROID, 1629, 2105

CARPUS, dislocation of semilunar carpal bone, [Knapp] *1992
carpometacarpal dislocation, [McLean] *289

CARRIERS: See also under names of diseases, as Typhoid carriers, etc.

CARRIERS, bacilli, [Aldershoff] 512

CATHARTICS, not patent of proprietary medicine, (laxative pills), 2250—MI

CARTILAGE cells, pure strain of, [Fischer] 1717

CASTLEBERRY'S Sexual Pills and Fackler's Compound Extract of Damiana, 1949—P

CASTRATION, roentgen, of men, [Schinz] 1556

de CASTRO, an ovation to, 1781

CATALYTIC action of tissues and body fluids, [Thomas] 1894

CATARACT extraction, zonule protection in, [Ewing] *1117

CATHETER dropper, [Heinburg] 1560
impacted and knotted, case of, [Fox & Sargent] *1841

CATHETERIZATION, preliminary, of ureters at hysteroclomies, [Chauvin & Tabet] 2039

CAUSALGIA, etiology of, [Carter] 163
following herpes zoster, [Jeanselme & others] 1803

CECUM, malignant disease of, and appendicitis, differential diagnosis of, [Morton] 1959
perforating ulcers of, [Kantor] 59—C
tuberculosis of, [Levy & Haft] 917

CELL growth, influence of lead on, [Bell] 2194
potential immortality of, 480—E
survival of, after death of organism, [Lewis & McCoy] 1076

CELLULITIS, pelvic, drainage with, [Girolamo] 1085

CELLULOID, morbid disturbances due to handling of, 146
slides in bacteriology, [Nuzzi] 1644

CELSUS, anaphorism from Celsus for cancer week, 1693—E

CENTRIGRADE, conversion of, to Fahrenheit, 2248

CEREBELLUM, disease, clinical symptoms of, [Holmes] 685
cerebellar syndromes in the aged, [Lhermitte] 2196
stimulations, [Miller & Banting] 998
topography of, [André-Thomas] 248

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID after encephalography, [Herrmann] 2125
circulation of, its importance in acute cranial injury, [Jackson] *1394
circulation of phenolsulphonephthalein in cerebrospinal fluid system, [Solomon & others] *1014
colloid reactions of, (Laroche) 1001
colloidal benzoin reaction of normal fluids, [Dide] 245
colloidal gold test reviewed, [Nixon & Naito] 1074
concentration of, [Wüllenweber] 1185
diagnostic importance of behavior of, in experimental syphilis, [Plaut & Mulzer] 86
dissociation of albumin and leukocytes in, [Bonzer] 1369
disturbances from hypotension in cerebral fluid, [Leriche] 1962
drainage without lumbar puncture, [Pagniez] 687
in disease of nervous system, [Terzani] 168
method for counting cells in, [Cartier] 400
origin of, 829—E
products of disintegration of protein in, [Aiello] 82
sarcoma cells in, [Panton] 1730
sugar findings in normal and pathologic fluids, [Kelley] 2030—ab
tornia in, [Evans] 2032

CEREBRUM: See Brain

CESAREAN SECTION, [Boero] 925, [Henkel] 1086
abdominal, end-results of, [King] *112
artificial extraperitoneal, [Magalhaes] 248
before onset of labor pains, [Prinzing] 1561
conservative, [Cathala] 1276
extraperitoneal, perforation of living child in relation to, [Küstner] 1561
indications and technic based on 252 operations, [Hirst & Van Dolsen] *2047
low cervical, (laparotracheleotomy), results in 145 cases, [DeLee & Cornell] *109
repeated, [Lapeyre] 2039
results of supravaginal hysterectomy done at time of, [Harris] 1456
transperitoneal cervical, [Phaneuf & Hegarty] 76

CESAREAN SECTION, two cases, [Applegate] 501
under local anesthesia in eclampsia, [Hendrick] 996
uterus after, [Davis] 1921
vaginal, [Dührssen] 1464
CHALAZION forceps, improved, [Green] *440
CHALMERS, Albert J., library of, 486
CHAMPLIN'S Liquid Pearl, 986—P
CHANCRES, extragenital, [White & others] 1883
penile, with ringworm: report of case, [Eichenlaub] *1518
syphilitic, serologic study of exudate of, [Puentes] 994
CHARCOT'S spine, [Ridlon & Berkheiser] *1467
CHAUFFEURS, compulsory medical examination for, 2016
CHAULMOOGRA OIL derivatives, preparation of, 187—ab
in placenta praevia, [von Jaschke] 2201
CHEESE poisoning, cause of, [Macaulay] 2195
CHEILITIS, treatment of, 151
CHEKHOV, Anton—physician and literary artist, [Thomas] 1631
CHEMICAL Foundation, Inc., 305—E
industries, American, protection of, 569—E, 561—E
industries, need of medical specialists for, 1860
production of synthetic chemicals, 906
Warfare Service, research division for, 1622
CHEMISTRY, physical, value of, in field of surgery, 2018
CHEMOTHERAPY of bacterial infections, [Kolmer & Ogawa] 1073
CHENOPODIUM OIL, 912
CHEST: See Thorax
CHEYNE-STOKES Respiration: See under Respiration
CHICKENPOX and herpes, [Elliott] 162, [Riggs] 1957
differential diagnosis of, 1934—ab
CHILD Adoption League, 1438
labor lessens adult efficiency, 1632
CHILD-BEARING: See Labor; Obstetrics
CHILDREN: See also under Infants
CHILDREN, build of, [Coerper] 1728
chronic intestinal indigestion in early childhood, [Taylor] 1792—ab
defects in schoolchildren, [Bruce] 1272
effect of position in family on health of child, [Vercoe] 1720
hygiene and private physician, [Veeder] *2228
in industry, 846
Iodin internally for, [Nobécourt] 2196
living conditions affecting schoolchildren of large cities, 2178
mortality, lessened mortality among young children, 489
nutrition in schoolchildren, [Clark] *510
of London, health of, 1256
of wage-earning mothers, 153
poor, must provide emergency treatment for, 1358—Mi
proportions of nutrients in food of, 1847—E
results of body measurements of schoolchildren, 1623
small children, gain by pounds or inches? 1771—E
society for protection of, 837
sudden death in, especially the so-called thymus death, [Marfan] 2255
treatment in home and hospital, [Zahorsky] 2029—ab
undernourished, [Méry] 1274
variations in weight of, [Navarro & Beretervide] 594
welfare exhibit in Prague, 1063
welfare, Germany's new law pertaining to juvenile welfare, 672
welfare in Porto Rico, 2094
welfare, international cooperation in, 1528
CHILDREN'S Bureau undertakes recreation service, 2013
CHINA, life insurance in, [Low] 999
Texas to finance medical station 1254
uniform medical nomenclature in, [Yui] 162
CHINESE armies, medical organization of, 1535
CHIPWA Indian Root Blood Purifier, 985—P
CHIROPRACTIC, adequate remedy at law without injunction, 66—Mi
British estimate of osteopathy and, 1339—E
CHIROPRACTIC, chiropractors and "practice of medicine" 1873—Mi
chiropractors cannot give medical certificates of death, 1713—Mi
chiropractors in California, 1770—E
higher education of chiropractors, 221—E
invasion of Philippines by chiropractors, 484
"medical" testimonials for chiropractic, 57—P
CHISEL, new, for septum, [Barker] *216
CHOANAE, congenital bilateral occlusion of, [Wright] 2038
CHOKED DISK, [Bolton] 1650
decompression of, not worth while, [Sachs] 2031
CHOLECYSTECTOMY and choledochotomy, [O'Connor] 993
drainage after, [Hollenbach] 1807
without drainage, [Haberer] 1371
CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY, modified, [Fullerton] 504
CHOLECYSTITIS, [Renaud] 1003
chronic, without gallstones, [Chiray & Semelaigne] 1275
paratyphoid, [Menetrier & others] 165
CHOLEDOCHOTOMY and cholecystectomy, [O'Connor] 993
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder Calculus
CHOLEMIA, blood transfusion in, [Pallin] 1730
CHOLERA at Constantinople, [Delamare] 1367
gravis, case with complications, [Selmon] *1930
in Rumania, 1062
specific gravity of blood in, [Banerji] 919
CHOLESTEATOMA of temporal bone, [Sheffield] 329
CHOLESTERIN protects against infections, [Leupold & Bogendorfer] 1462
CHOLESTERINEMIA, action of sodium sulphate on, [Loeper & Binet] 1181
CHORDOMA of sacrum, [Micotti] 415
CHOREA and dentition, [Baumel] 1554
family association of cardiac disease, acute rheumatic fever and chorea, [St. Lawrence] *2051
intraspinal injection of magnesium sulphate in, [Paulian & Dragesco] 1555
intravenous injections of pure proteins in, [Horton] 1958
minor, etiology and pathology of, [Schroeder] *181
pathogenesis of, [Fiore] 857
Sydenham's, pathology of, [Greenfield & Wolfsohn] 1365
Sydenham's, psychoses associated with, [Hammes] *804
CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA, [Potocki & Lelièvre] 1642
and mole, [Schweitzer] 2043
extragenital, in male, [Miller & Browne] 410
CHORIOMA, atypical, [Meleney] 997
CHOROID, melanotic sarcoma of, [Dawson] 1881
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, death of child treated by (slaughter of the innocents) 2006—E
CHROME ulcers, 987
CHVOSTEK'S SIGN in older children, [Moncorvo] 1807
CHYLURIA, cystoscopy in, [Hartmann-Keppel] 506
CICATRICES, effect of light filters on scar formation, [Ries] 1906
CINCOPHEN poisoning, [Schroeder] 2046
CIRRHOSIS of Liver: See Liver, Cirrhosis
CISTERN and spinal puncture in diagnosis and treatment of intracranial hemorrhage, 234
puncture, antimeningococcus serum introduced by, [Mitchell & Reilly] 916
CITIZENS' Training Camps, 50
CLAMPS in abdominal surgery, [Abadie & Arrigaud] 506
muscle, new, [DeCourcy] *463
CLAVICLE, fracture of, [Soler Julià] 593, [Richards] *1839, [Bell] 2111
sarcoma of, [Lussana] 1556
CLEARO, 1445—P
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM: See under Botulism
COCAIN poisoning, calcium chlorid in, [Fabry] 1087, [Mayer] 1724
poisoning in addict, [Mancini] 1005
traffic, spread of, 569
COLDS, [Gähwyler] 922
common, prevention and treatment of, 1950
COLIC, renal, in cases of renal and ureteral stone, [Morton & others] *1651
COLITIS, toxic, in children, [González Alvarez] 2042
ulcerative, surgical treatment of, [Krogius] 1750
COLLECTION agencies, 1052—E, [States] 1355—C
COLLEGES, medical, description of, 649
COLLENE not acceptable for N.N.R., 2181—P
COLLOID baths in dermatitis exfoliativa, 61
and nonspecific proteins in gynecology and obstetrics, [Bochenski] 1808
treatment, experiments on, [Bechhold] 2257
COLLOIDAL GOLD TEST: See under Cerebrospinal Fluid
COLLOIDAL SILVER salts, germicidal value of, [Ballenger & Elder] 503
COLLOIDOCLASIS and endocrine glands, [Widal & others] 81
COLON, ascending, regenerative capacity of, [Lecéne & Gironcoli] 1466
cancer, mortality of resection of, [Crile] 161
cancer of rectum and pelvic colon, age, site-incidence and prophylaxis of, [Pennington] *1829
dilatation, congenital, associated with mental disorder, [Lewis] 1176
diverticulitis of, [Rogers] 1713—ab
functional disturbance of colon causes abdominal pain, [Wilson] 409
invagination of, [Iacchi] 87
megacolon, colectomy for, [Sencert & Simon] 772
megacolon with symptoms of obstruction, [Fischel] 468
pathogenic ptosis of right colon, [Quain] 158—ab
ulcer of, [Lindqvist] 1730
vaccine, 1609
COLORADO defeats antivivisection, 1693—E
state board April examination, 761
state board January examination, 399
State Society acts on section delegates, 1433
COLORS, effect colors exert on the mind, 672
lessened ability to distinguish colors as sign of fatigue, 909
COLOSTOMY, temporary, value of, [Hirschman] *1021
COLOSTRUM, value of, to new-born, 480—E, [Boyd] 1797
COMA PARATHYREOPRIVUM, [Melchior] 1008
COMBRETUM pilosum an anthelmintic, [Ramsay] 1800
CONCEPTION, propaganda against, 51
CONESSINE, amebicidal action of, [Brown] 504
CONGRESS, Belgian, on venereal peril, 1944
Brazilian, on neurology, 1346, 1529
coming congresses, 982
congresses held in Europe, 1059
Czech Scientific Tuberculosis Society to hold congress on tuberculosis, 230
Flemish scientific congress, 485
foreign, 2172
French colonial congress on public health, 1534, 1943
French, of medicine, 1780
French, of surgery, 487, 1532
hospital, in Utrecht, 229
international league against tuberculosis, 836
international, of history of medicine, 671, 1156, [Krumbhaar] 1354—C
International, of physiotherapy and physical training, 2014
international, of universities, 878
international, on social hygiene and Pasteur centennial, 1943
international otology congress, 2014
Italian, of radiology, 312
Latin American medical, 311, 834
medical congresses, 517, 1782
Mexican medical, 389, 1161, 1529
Mexican medical, postponement of, 1058
Mexican, on infant welfare, 389
Mexican venereologic, 2013
CONGRESS, national historical, 1439
neurology, of Northland, 1254
of anatomists, 1622
of Association of French-Speaking Pediatricians, 672
of French-speaking alienists and neurologists, 2175
of French-speaking physicians of North America, 566
of hospital medical forces in France, 1620
of Japan Medical Association, [Meleney] 1262—C
of open air schools, first international, 1346
of practitioners at Rio de Janeiro, 1778
of university teachers, 34
of university women, 753
on dermatology and syphilography, 1699
on foot and mouth disease, 1943
on military medicine and pharmacy, 1254
on social medicine, 55, 229
postponement of second international congress on comparative pathology, 226
psychiatric, 1943
psychoanalytic, 1439
public welfare, in Chile, 2095
Russian medical, 1943
Russian surgical, 977
sixth medical, proceedings of, 841
South American otorhinolaryngologic, postponement of, 2013
surgical, in Poland, 1059
CONI, tribute to, 1699
CONJUNCTIVITIS, vernal, and hayfever, [Strebel] 1963
CONNECTICUT state board July examination, 1540
state board reciprocity report, 761
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestine, Stasis
CONSTIPATION, habitual, [Thaysen] 1366
treatment, in infancy, [Pritchard] 1083
CONSTITUTION in relation to individual characteristics, 2178
CONSULTANT, when is a consultant not a consultant? 390
CONSULTATION by correspondence service of Public Health Service, 750
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTRACT authorizing a necropsy, validity of, 1874—Mi
CONTRACTION, Dupuytren's, fibrolysin in treatment of, [Tognini] 858
CONTRACTURES plus neuralgia, successful radiotherapy for, [Specklin & Stoeber] 1368
resection of bones of fore-arm for ischemic contracture of flexor muscles, [Soubeyran] 412
CONVERSE Treatment Company, 1949—P
CONVULSIONS, electric excitability in conditions displaying a tendency to convulsions, [Larsson] 2046
in children, treatment of, [Blühdorn] 510
COOPER'S Complexion Beautifier, 986—P
COPENHAGEN Medical Society celebration, 1858, [Faber] 2128
COPPER, electrolytic administration of, [Doumer] 2195
CORN SYRUP in infant feeding, 1709
CORNEA, epithelioma of, [Keith & Keith] 404
CORNU cutaneum, [Crawford] 1719
CORONEL, Professor, retirement of, 223
CORPUS LUTEUM—G. W. C. Co., 897
CORPUS STRIATUM, striatal syndrome in infants, [Babonneix] 1179
CORRESPONDENCE, consultation by, of Public Health Service, 750
CORYZA: See Colds
COUÉ "cure," 1146—E
COUGH, bitonal, of infants, [Marfan] 1554
reflex, bronchoscopic observations on, [Jackson] *1399
COUGHING, death of insured physician from septic poisoning from patient's coughing, 2028—Mi
COW, milch, mineral metabolism of, [Forbes & others] 160
value of, for collecting bloodsucking dipters, 1150—E
CRAB Orchard Mineral Water, 2103—P

CRAIG, Alexander Righter, 900—E
CRAMPS, unilateral, [Barkman] 1808
CRANIOTABES, [Comby] 1554
CRANIOTOMY, [Mendenhall] 1450—ab
new head rest for, [Stookey] *823
universal, [Zorraquin] 1735
CRANIUM, fracture of base of, with loss of brain substance followed by recovery, [Hyslop] *1686
fracture of skull in a nasal operation, 836
marks of pressure on fetal skull, [Zachariae] 860
operations in posterior cranial fossae, [Mintz] 250
Roentgenography of intracranial passages, [Martin & Uhler] 1547
Jardy symptoms from trauma of, [Romano] 1556
CREATIN and creatinin metabolism, [Behre & Benedict] 160
CREATININ and creatin metabolism, [Behre & Benedict] 160
does the blood contain creatinin? 220—E
metabolism, [Sammartino] 1889
CREMATION in France, 1060
officials, conference of, 2095
CRENOTHERAPY: See Hydrotherapy
CREOSOTE, intravenous, medication of T. M. Berry, 492—P
CRETINISM, basal metabolism in Mongolian idiocy and, [Fleming] 2118
CREVELING, George, joins the Medical Times staff, 905
CRIME, graduate course in crime and punishment, 485
test of insanity as defense to, 2187—MI
CRIMINALS, health lectures for, 1348
insanity pleaded for, 567
CRIPPLED children, progress in care and education of, in Ohio under new laws, [Chollett] *1297
CROUP, membranous, low tracheotomy in, [Seifert] 860
CRUZ, Oswaldo, foundation, 1943 memorial to, 834
CRYPTORCHIDISM, [Lichtenstern] 1560
CUCUMBER, medical history of, [Ache] 2256
CULLEN'S sign in ectopic pregnancy, [Jackson] *1929
CULTS, legal status of physicians and sectarians, [Green] *1041
CULTURE Medium: See under Medium
CUMMING, Surgeon-General, to go abroad, 1157
CURARE, action of atropin, nicotin and, on heart, [Carlson] 407
CUSHING, Harvey, in charge at a London hospital, 52
CYANID deaths, Public Health Service to investigate, 1157
CYST, development and correction of extensive cysts of maxillae, anatomic and prosthetic factors, [MacMillan] *1743
extralaryngeal, case of, [Taylor] 1360
CYSTADENOMA, papillary, of male breast, [David] 404
CYSTICERCUS cellulosa in man, [Mazza & Iranissevich] 858
cellulosae-cutis, 2248
CYSTITIS, treatment with silver nitrate, [Schottmüller] 1727
CYSTOCOELE, treatment of, [Neel] *704
CYSTOFYELITIS, treatment with silver nitrate, [Schottmüller] 1727
CYSTOSCOPE, quick acting irrigation connection for, [Douglas] *1097
radium in treatment of new growths of male bladder; convenient and effective method utilizing an open air cystoscope, [Neill] *2061
CYSTOSCOPY, practice in, [Oelze] 1088
CZECHOSLOVAK, nationalization of public health service of, 1064

D

DACRYOCYSTITIS, iodin fumes in, [Pedraja] 859
DAMAGES allowed physicians for personal injury, 678—MI
cost of tours to regain health not recoverable, 848—MI
evidence of negligent treatment of injured arm—damages allowed, 1874—MI
DANDERINE, 986—P
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DEAFNESS, extraordinary development of tactile and olfactory senses compensatory for loss of sight and hearing; with demonstration of remarkable case of Willetta Huggins, [Nagel] 60—C, [Jastrow] 151—C, [Boot] 398—C, [Williams] *1331, 1614—E
from presence of insect in ear, [Higbee] *216
in congenital syphilis, [Keidel & Kemp] 2030—ab
in United States, 846
toxic, [Segura] 777
DEATH certificates, chiropractors cannot give, 1713—MI
rate: See Vital Statistics
DEER Lick Springs Water, 2182—P
DEFECTIVES: See Feeble-Minded
DEFICIENCY DISEASE, [Mori] *197, 1703
DEGENERACY: See also Feeble-Mindedness
DEGENERACY, recurring mental disturbance in degenerates, [Benon] 247
DELAGE, Yves, monument to, 908
DELAWARE state board June examination, 495
DELIRIUM in uremia provoked by calcium, [Pagniez & Ravina] 2255
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA praecox, biochemistry of, [Bowman & others] 1269
praecox, metabolism in, [Raphael & Parsons] 994
praecox, precipitating situation of, [Strecker] 74
praecox, sugar tolerance in, [Lorenz] 994
praecox, treatment of, 1255
DENGUE epidemic in southern states, 1438
reported by state health officers, 2013
DENTAL clinics, health centers of Massachusetts - Halifax Health Commission, with special reference to, [Royer] *1308
clinics in Montevideo, 1857
records, identification of dead, by means of, 1256
work in industry 2107
DENTITION and chorea, [Baumel] 1554
"DENY," word "deny" in case reports, [Titus] 1950—C
DEPILATORIES: See Hair, Superfluous
DERMATITIS, blastomycetic, 2248
exfoliative, colloid baths in, 61
exfoliative, following silver arsphenamin, [Thompson] *628
industrial, [Lane] 1955
DERMATOLOGY, needs and duties of, [Chipman] *1110
DERMATOSES and infant feeding, [Leiner] 2201
common, parasitic, in Southern California, [Melcalfe] 499
following use of cutting oils, 762
DERMOGRAPHY, white, [Sézary] 772
DEUTSCHE medizinische Wochenschrift, technical verdict in "Rad-Jo" case against medical publication, 750
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, transposition
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, lumbar puncture cures, [Tucker] 73
symptoms coincident with breast cancer metastasis in skull, [Cross] 499
DIABETES MELLITUS, acetonuria of, [Nicholson] 918
among Filipinos, [Concepcion] 502
bacilli, 236
balancing diabetic diet, [Strouse] *1899
bismuth in, [Bory] 1802
bronzed, attenuated, [Labbé & Stevenin] 323
case of prediabetes, [Folsom] 1360
complications of, [Marsh] 501
death from heart failure in, [Williamson] 1641
dietetic treatment of, [Dumont] 1000, [Linossier] 2039
differential diagnosis, by means of glucose tolerance, [John] *1234
divided meals in, [Gray] 158
effects of extracts of pancreas on, [Macleod & others] 71—ab
eucalyptus infusion in, [John] 682
familial bronzing, [Frisch] 1728
glycemia in, [Labbé & Nepveux] 412
DIABETES MELLITUS, high blood pressure in relation to, [Marañon] 253
hyperglycemia in prognosis of, [Rathery] 1062
in children, [Nobécourt] 1554
in infant, [Kochmann] 779
in negro, [Goldstein] 329
in pregnancy, [Cortabarria] 1645, [Pérez] 1965
in pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumothorax, [Geer] 917
influence of muscular exercise on combustion of sugar in, [Grafe & Salomon] 595
levulose in treatment of, [Desgrez & others] 2196, [Labbé] 2253
lumbar puncture in, [Bickel] 1084
metabolism of, [Joslin] 71—ab
micro-organisms in stools of diabetics, [Pagniez] 1275
mortality from, [Hoffman] 765
multiple meals in, [Murayama] 158
pancreatic hormone in, 1428—E, 2097
pancreatic, studies on relation of thyroid to, [Friedman & Gottesman] *1228
problems of diet in treatment of, [Strauss] 334
prognosis in, [Lyon] 164
progressiveness of, [Sherrill] 1176
reaction of diabetics to epinephrin, [Veil & Reisert] 170
renal, [Johnsson] 88, [Labbé] 246
renal, and pregnancy glycosuria, [Mozzfeldt] 1238
research on, [Höpfner] 2043
serum therapy, 1629
spontaneous disappearance of, [Rohdenburg] 995
thyroid in, [Bergstrand] 1280
treatment of, [Joslin] 328
treatment of tuberculosis and, [Landis & Funk] 1673
vegetables in diabetic diet, [Croll] *1424, [Scheel] 1562
with endocrine lesions, [Claude & Schaeffer] 1961
DIAGNOSIS, physician sued for error in, 1350, 2099
diagnostic surveys and asylum reform, [Reed] 676—C
DIAPHRAGM, congenital deficiency of, [Latta] 1875
influence of injury of phrenic nerve on functioning of, [Neuhöfer] 1279
innervation of, [Felix] 690
DIARRHEA, chronic tropical, laboratory methods in diagnosis of, [González & Martinez] 161
epidemic, [Paterson & Nabarro] 999
DIATHERMY in gonorrhea in female, [Kyaw] 1184
in malignant disease, [Steward] 246
in malignant disease of mouth, [Harrison] 246
DIAZO REACTION in measles, [Malmberg] 1562
DIET: See also Nutrition and under names of diseases
DIET, decalcification of teeth and bones and regeneration of bone through diet, [Howe] *1565
defective, effect of, on teeth; relation of calcium phosphorus and organic factors to caries-like and attaching-tissue defects, [Grieves] *1567
faulty, and its relation to structure of bone, [Shipley] *1563
in town and country, [Abramson] 338
DIETETICS, books on, 1166
DIGALEN, 61
DIGESTION, disease of nutrition and, in 1921, [Lortat-Jacob] 1062
gastric, aids to, [Ramond] 1274
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS, absorption of, in man, [Eggleston & Wyckoff] 1073
and quinidin, [Cheinisse] 1368
arrest of heart action in diastole by, [Maeda & Nakazawa] 1649
dosage of, 987
effects of, in cardiac cases with regular rhythm, [Christian] 69—ab
importance of preoperative digitalization, [Geist & Somberg] 1171
in heart disease, [Christian] 582, [White] *782
DIPHTHERIA and antitoxin, 1235
antitoxin, administration of, after intracutaneous test, [Beattie] 2251
Antitoxin, Concentrated, 1427
antitoxin in tonsillitis, 1951
antitoxin intravenously, [Sachs] 501
antitoxin treatment of, [Bie] 2202
bacilli, differentiation of, [Pergola] 1369
bacilli, intracutaneous test for virulence of, [Force & Beattie] 1875
bacilli, virulent, isolated from chickens suffering from roup, [Litterer] 2110—ab
carriers, attempts to banish diphtheria bacilli from nose in, [Pesch & Zachocke] 1807
carriers, treatment by roentgen ray, [Hickey] 240
direct intubation in neglected and desperate cases of tracheal and bronchial diphtheria, [Purcell] 2109—ab
epidemic, analysis of, [Brown] *1036
epidemics, [Camescasse] 2120
glycemia in, [Lereboullet & others] 2256
group, pathogenicity of, [Jordan & others] 2195
immunization against, [Cooke] 239, [Juul] 418, [Renault & Lévy] 1004
immunization of nurses to, 380—E
milk-borne, [Graham] *1360
of esophagus, [Stupka] 250
of vulva, [Tripputi] 1724
paralysis following, [Hünerberger] 777, [Reuning] 838
paralysis plus tabes following, [Neil & Hutinel] 1643
prophylaxis of, [Renault & Lévy] 247
prophylaxis of, in Netherlands, 311
Schick reaction, [Armand-Delille] 772, [Spolverini] 1005
Schick's reaction, familial character of, [Rist & Weiss] 2254
Schick reaction in Filipinos, [Gomez & others] 587
toxin-antitoxin and contraindications, 2184
toxin-antitoxin immunization against, [Park] *1584
Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture, 135, 1519
toxin, pathologic effects of, in guinea-pigs, [Pritchett] 1876
treatment of, [Friedemann] 251
wound, [Hilgenreiner] 251
DIPLOMA, one way of getting, 1260—P
DIPTERA, blood-sucking, value of tame cow for collecting, 1150—E
DISABILITY, percentage of, 1634—MI
DISEASES, familial, [Leredde] 1180
fatigue and resistance to, 2165—E
predisposition to, [Theilhaber & Rieger] 1726
DISHES, proper cleansing of glassware and other drinking utensils, [Van Saun & others] 993
table utensils and contagious diseases, 314
DISINFECTANTS, regulation concerning sale of, 147
DISINFECTION of houses, 489
DISLOCATION, local anesthesia in reduction of, [Massé & Lasserre] 1803
DISPENSARY service in United States, 464, 466, 476—E
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA April examination, 399
January examination, 235
July examination, 913
DIURESIS and pituitary extract, [Misaki] 1556
hexamethylenamin as a diuretic, [Ruh & Hanzlik] *1980
in failing compensation, [Etienne & Verain] 773
DIVERTICULUM, Meckel's, carcinoid tumor of, [Hicks & Kadinsky] 589
Meckel's, and inflamed appendix in hernia sac, [Ludbrook] 2117
DOCTORATE of philosophy in sciences related to medicine, 970—E
DOG and the doctor, 1431—E
DOGMATISM, danger of, in scientific fields, 826—E
DONNÉ method for determination of pyuria, [Fürbringer] 1645

DRAIN, superficial, [Wikle] *1951
DRAMA, showing surgeon who is a scoundrel, protest against, 313
DREAMS, waking, [Jelgersma] 2127
DRINKING FOUNTAIN, bubble, from pail, [Del Bue] 1461
DROPSY, epidemic, cause of, [Acton] 1640
DRUG absorption, effect of saline purgatives on, [Macht & Finesilver] 1456
adulteration of pharmaceuticals, 230
cultivation of medicinal plants, 836
embargo on dyes and, 560—E, 561—E, 668, [Honeij] 759—C
eruption (procain dermatitis among dentists) [Gaskill] 1955
eruptions (iodid and bromid exanthem) [Wile & others] 1955
first application of new law pertaining to toxic substances, 1257
foreign, victory for, 1150—E
habit forming, attendance of patient at office under narcotic law, 1170—MI
habit, regulations against physicians addicted to drugs, 1533
industry, synthetic, protection of, 1057
is German domination of drugs again imminent? 307—E
legislation on dyes and, 1150—E
Narcotic: See also Harrison Narcotic Law
new, introduction of, 1149—E
official, versus proprietaries, [Molema] 254
purer foods and, 218—E
receive priority shipping right, 1154
Senate adopts prohibitive duty on dyes and, 749
DRUGGIST: See Pharmacist
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Secretions, internal
DUODENUM, bacteriology of, 2233—E
bilirubin content of duodenal fluid, in pernicious anemia, [Sonnenfeld] 2291
clinical thermometer impacted in, [Preiss] 2043
foreign bodies in, [Veau & Doubrère] 506
juice, [Isaac-Krieger & Hoefert] 1647
juice, cytology of [Hatzieganu] 1643
stenosis, congenital resembling pylorospasm, [Stransky] 2291
thermometer in, 1778
Ulcer: See also Stomach ulcer
ulcer, [Finsterer] 2127
ulcer, chronic, after a burn, [Kirchmayr] 690
ulcer, diagnosis of, [Foxworthy] 1546—ab
ulcer, treatment of, [Willson] 1791—ab
DUPREE'S French Specific Pills, 235—P
DURAND'S Acme Hair Rejuvenator, 985—P
Swiss Herb Tea, 2103—P
DUST, influence of coal dust on tuberculous infection, [Willis] 2190
inhalation, effects of, 2087—E
DUSTING POWDER, aspiration of, 665—E
DYES and drugs, embargo on, 560—E, 561—E, 668, [Honeij] 759—C
anilin, in surgery, [Cheinisse] 166
legislation, 1150—E
Senate adopts prohibitive duty on, 749
DYNAMOMETER in medicine, 1052—E
DYSENTERY, ameba-spirillum, [Dumont] 1275
Amebic: See also Amebiasis
amebic, diagnosis and treatment, [Le Noir & de Fossey] 1001
bacillary, at Rio, [Abdon Lins] 2041
bacillary, preventive vaccination for digestive tract against, [Nicolle & Conseil] 1883
bacillus, classification of, [Matsuo & Izawa] 2202
bacillus, experimental immunization against, [Kanai] 588
bacillus of Sonne, [Patterson & Williams] 770
bacteriolysant therapy of, [Davison] 239
carrier, case of persistent infection with B. dysenteriae (Flexner), [Hudson] *1676
carriers, autovaccines for, [Bergell & Bonnin] 1645
endameba histolytica in testes in, [Warthin] 500
DYSENTERY, Hodgkin's disease following, recovery of parasites from stool and improvement with antiparasitic treatment, [Lambright] *809
in children, [Piltz] 416
postdysenteric abscess in bone, [Charbonnel] 1963
serologic properties of dysentery stools, [Davies] 2194
serotherapy in children, [De Biehler] 1963
DYSHYDROSIS, origin of, [Legrain] 2122
DYSKINESIAS irremediable by operative or prosthetic measures, pathogen and management, [Williams] *1200
DYSMENORRHEA, benzyl succinate in, [Mandell] 2115
radiotherapy of, [Franqué] 924
DYSPEPSIA, chronic intestinal indigestion in early childhood, [Taylor] 1792—ab
in children, [Taillens] 2255
in elderly, [Le Noir] 1002
intestinal, chronic, in childhood, [Hill] 2191
secondary gastric, [Faroy] 1003
DYSPHAGIA due to calcified mesenteric gland, [Wakeley] 2117
DYSPNEA with heart plus kidney disease, [Bezancon & others] 772
DYSTOCIA, indications in, [Boero] 594
necessity for uniform nomenclature for, [Zarate] 1459
DYSTONIA musculorum with remarkable familial history, [Fossey] 1272
musculorum deformans, [Wechsler & Brock] 2031
DYSTROPHY, adiposogenital, pituitary extract in pituitrin associated with, [Bechet] 1639
infantile, rôle of pituitary and pineal bodies in, 753

DEATHS

Abell, William Pearl, 1866
Abernathy, Benjamin Franklin, 148
Abott, Charles Noble, 574
Adams, Joseph H. B., 574
Addison, James Lumsden, 1625
Adkerson, John Brien, 1162
Adolphus, Philip, 841
Affeck, James O., 1439
Agbew, James Francis, 835
Agnew, James F., 1530
Agramonte, Enrique V., 2246
Albert, Charles, 842
Albisu, J., 1779
Albrecht, Heinrich, 486
Aldrich, Henry C., 1706
Alexander, Will Augustine, 1162
Aileman, Emanuel Allison, 1625
Allison, Robert Linn, 674
Anderson, Augustus Milton, 904
Anderson, Eugene Kelso, 1625
Andersen, Frank William, 1352
Anderson, John D., 1443
Anderson, T. Mitch, 2246
André, 1779
Andreas, George R., 1352
Andrews, F., 1706
Andrews, James, 2173
Ansley, Charles R., 1444
Arata, P. N., 2173
Archer, William Allin, 573
Armor, Russell Bigler, 1948
Arnold, Martin Bowen, 1866
Aronson, Edward Aaron, 148
Asbury, Jesse C., 574
Asher, John A., 1259
Ashlihurst, Thomas E., 757
Asquith, Arthur Clyde, 1444
Atkins, Caswell A., 149
Badger, Le Verne A., 1444
Bailey, William T., 1065
Bainbridge, Edmund T., 1444
Baird, Robert Henry, 757
Baker, Benjamin F. 1706
Baker, Clement J., 1059
Baker, Henry Herbert, 842
Baker, John Frederick, 56
Baker, Orville Clark, 985
Baldwin, William M., 2180
Balhatchett, Thomas J., 1162
Ballance, Jesse Romulus, 1162
Banta, Charles Woodbury, 1353
Barber, Andrew H., 2104
Barbosa Lima, G. Correa, 486
Barclay, Harold, 573
Bardsley, George Ashton, 2246
Barker, Christopher Franklin, 2180
Barkman, George W., 395
Barnett, Cornelius A., 2180
Barr, E. J., 1948
Barrett, Frederick James, 149
Barrett, George Washington, 675
Barrie, George, 1624
Barrier, John M., 1537
Barros, Alvaro 1666, 978
Barros, Ramón Cil, 978
Barrow, Robert Lawner, 1162
Barrus, Blanche Josephine, 2180
Barton, John Smith, 2102
Bassett, Mary Imogene, 1705
Basterrica, Germán Valenzuela, 1944
Bates, James O., 148
Battin, James Franklin, 2101
Baute, Joseph A., 2181
Bayer, G., 312
Bazemore, William Jerome, 675
Beall, John A., 1706
Beamish, Robert T., 2096
Beasley, Austin D., 1537
Beattie, Matthew, 1444
Beatty, Archibald Arthur Frederick Stewart, 1866
Beaty, Marshall, 1948
Beeler, Jerome S., 2246
Beerwald, K., 1621
Bell, Isaalie, 148
Benawa, Willard Gerhard, 842
Benham, John Frank, 675
Benini, L., 389
Bennett, Richard B., 1353
Bennett, Stephen M., 842
Benson, Nelson O., 1625
Bentley, Robie Dugwell, 1259
Bergeland, C. N., 486
Bermingham, Edward John, 491
Bernard, A., 750
Bernard, Armand, 1621
Bernard, Charles C., 1705
Bernard, Frederick R., 1537
Berry, Bisset, 676
Berry, Lauriston M., 394
Bertillon, Jacques, 312
Biggs, George, 2014
Bingaman, Charles Francis, 984
Bingham, George Sheldon, 232
Bird, Matthew M., 1959
Birtwell, Jacob, 1439
Bishop, Ira N., 1444
Blackadder, Edward, 1705
Blackmar, John Stanton, 231
Blake, Wellington Calvin, 319
Blanchard, Walter Irving, 1866
Blech, Gotthilf, 985
Bloch, Iwan, 2173
Blocker, Eugene H., 1065
Bloom, Isadore, N., 491
Boidard, M., 1530
Bolenius, Robert M., 2180
Bond, Frederick Taylor, 984
Bond, Thomas Venable, 491
Bonham, Alfred N., 2029
Bonner, Calvin A., 232
Bonney, Albert Franklin, 395
Bonvin, C., 1234
Booth, H. W., 574
Booth, John T., 2102
Booth, Thomas Samuel, 1786
Borgiotti, 1779
Boschetti, F., 144
Bossers, P. A., 1700
Bostick, William, 149
Boulson, Isaac L., 1065
Bowers, S., 1706
Bowman, Abraham G., 1625
Boyd, Abner H., 675
Boyer, Francis W., 394
Boyle, Frank Meagher, 1948
Boyles, James Monroe, 1786
Bradley, Alfred Eugene, 2179
Bradshaw, Arthur Franklin, 1162
Brady, James Ray, 573
Brady, T. A., 675
Braun, Otto, 2101
Brawley, Clark A., 148
Bray, Charles Washington, 231
Brendel, K., 750
Brewer, Frederick Homer, 1706
Brien, Augustus A. E., 2101
Bright, John W., 1444
Brinckerhoff, G. Erwin, 1444
Briquel, P., 1944
Bristol, Thomas Delass, 1353
Brooking, Charles Henry, 676
Brooks, Philip Broome, 1786
Brotherlin, Henry Hale, 911
Broughton, Frank, 1444
Brown, Alexander C., 1944
Brown, Benjamin Henton, 1162
Brown, Oscar J., 2180
Brown, Warren Frederick, 1948
Brownell, Clarence M., 1444
Bruce, Edward F., 149
Bruce, Edwin Thompson, 2246
Bryant, Charles Henry, 2020
Bryant, W., 1537
Buchanan, Arthur Magill, 1948
Buchanan, Charles William, Jr., 395
Buck, Albert Henry, 1948
Bull, John Harrison, 1259
Bullard, William F., 149
Burke, Charles Bernard, 56
Burkett, Susie L., 1866
Burnett, Haynes Joseph, 2020
Burque, Joseph George, 2181
Burr, Daniel Swift, 1259
Burroughs, Samuel Raymond, 1536
Burson, Abraham Lincoln, 2246
Burt, Frederick Clayton, 985
Bush, John Standish Foster, 2029
Butler, Eugene Justine, 2102
Butler, William H., 2029
Byerly, William H., 1705
Cahn, Léon, 1347
Caldwell, Charles Burr, 2246
Caldwell, James P., 1162
Caldwell, William Burr, 1625
Callison, Cyrus Oscar, 1444
Calvin, Warren David, 2246
Cameron, George A., 984
Cameron, John Lawson, 573
Cameron, Samuel D., 911
Campbell, Annie Smith, 675
Campbell, Archibald A., 573
Campbell, John C., 757
Canavesio, C., 2173
Caplan, Leo, 2180
Carbó, S., 1530
Cardoso, J. W., 144
Carlisle, W. H., 1948
Carnes, Upton M., 2020
Carpenter, Kion N., 984
Carpenter, Forval Alphonso, 2179
Carpenter, M. S., 842
Carr, R. C., 1948
Carrington-Sykes, M., 1059
Carter, David H., 1162
Casanova, A., 2096
Casanovas, Ramon Torres, 670
Casetti, P., 835
Castro, Durval Fernandes de, 978
Cattron, Addison E., 2246
Cavazzeni, C., 568
Caven, Alva Hays, 2180
Chachere, Russell Bertram, 985
Chaffee, George Henry, 1705
Chamberlin, William Elias, 842
Champion, Clifton O., 1948
Championnière-Lucas, Paul-Henri, 1621
Chandler, Marshall M., 911
Chapin, Hiram S., 395
Chiribogo, C. Gangotena, 670
Chirinos, Frederick Calvo, 756
Church, Walter Fremont, 1162
Cid, F., 1944
Clark, Eugene B., 842
Clark, William Erkson, 1537
Clark, Cyril L., 1944
Clarke, Lee Benjamin, 910
Clayberg, Sylvestus S., 1537
Cleaver, Anne Fenton, 1621
Clements, D. Oscar, 1537
Cleveland, Joseph C., 56
Cline, Harry C., 1785
Cline, William S., 2102
Cochrane, John Burns, 911
Cody, Peter White, 491
Coffin, Oliver S., 1065
Coffman, John Jacob, 1537
Cohn, Jennie Frieb Topkins, 1353
Cole, Arthur Monteith, 1866
Coleman, John Robert, 757
Colville, George H., 1705
Colwill, Albert William, 674
Conklin, Samuel Alden, 675
Connett, Aaron Hendrick, 491
Constantinides, Petros, 675
Cook, Charles Elliott, 1625
Cook, Edgar Mason, 1259
Cook, George, 1065
Cook, John P., 1706
Cooke, William Henry, 1625
Cookes, Marshall E., 148
Cooper, Charles Thomas, 1706
Coors, George A., 56
Coppola, N., 227
Corkran, James Merritt, 984
Corrigan, Patrick Charles, 1259
Cortes, A. A., 1530
Courtright, Harry Lee, 232
Coward, Francis Asbury, 2179
Cowdrick, Elmer Elsworth, 491
Cox, Eben Stedman, 319
Cox, John W., 1537
Cox, Thomas Joseph Francis, 319
Craft, Francis, 1625
Craig, Alexander Righter, 910
Craig, James, 1353
Craig, Thomas C., 319
Cramer, Lansing Jay, 1537
Crandall, Thomas Vaughan, 1259
Crenshaw, John M., 232
Crocker, Abner S., 491
Crocker, Susan Elizabeth, 573
Crockett, Ossian, 1948
Crook, Joseph A., 56
Cross, Harry Nelson, 842
Cross, Irving John, 1625
Crossan, John Willard, 675
Crossfield, Frederick Solon, 1162
Crostan, Thomas, 911
Crumb, Charles Williamson, 148
Cucchiari, K., 978
Culkin, Joseph Richard, 56
Cullen, Charles William, 231

Cullen, Ernest Keys, 231
Cundy, William Albert, 674
Cunningham, John Wesley, 944
Cunningham, Joseph Henry, 1065
Cunningham, Joseph N., 1065
Curl, Elmer Ellsworth, 911
Cutler, Cecil Stevens 148
Dale, Henry C., 1866
Dalrymple, Fitz William, 1705
Damron, D. C., 1766
Daniels, William N., 1353
Dantzler, Frederick A., 1706
Danzi, Emanuel, 2180
Darby, John Jewett, 2246
Davis, A. N., 568
Davis, Eugene Webster, 2181
Davis, Frederick Augustus, 674
Davis, John B., 757
Davis, Peter B., 2246
Davis, William Everett, 1444
Davy, Jesse O., 319
Day, George Lewis, 491
de Albertiis, E., 1858
de Barros, A., 227
Deiters, 568
De Jarnette, Alexander Kemp, 319
de Muralt, David William, 1444
Dennis, Andrew Jackson L., 56
Dennis, Charles Daniel, 842
de Persiis, R., 1766
Derr, Fuller S., 2246
Dias, Ezequiel, 1858
Dickinson, Charles Strong, 1705
Dickinson, James A., 1948
Dickinson, Jesse D., 56
Diefenderfer, Alan Lewis, 842
Diggins, Edward A., 231
Dille, George W., 1785
Dillon, William, 319
Doan, Henry Clay, 1866
Doane, Ray C., 2181
Doglia, L., 1700
Dolan, William Andrew, 1444
Donaldson, Albert Barnes, 757
Donelan, James, 1157
Douglas, Charles, 231
Douglass, Robert Leroy, 1444
Dow, George William, 2101
Downing, Charles Bruff, 2246
Doyle, Paul Boyton, 56
Dozier, William Erwin, 1948
Drake, Franklin Joseph, 1065
Drivon, J., 568
Drozdowitz, Theodore, 1625
Drouillard, Louise C., 1444
Cazal du, 1621
Duff, John M., 675
Dunbar, Guy S., 148
Duncan, Adelaide C., 1162
Duncan, Joseph J., Jr., 674
Dunham, Carroll, 1065
Dunn, James Conger, 984
Dunn, Thomas Carroll, 232
Dunn, William L., 319
Dupont, E., 1621
Durand, William Sylvis, 1785
Durr, William Emil, 1785
Dwyer, Harry R., 1065
Dwyer, John, 1065
Dyer, John Small, 675
Edmunds, Meade Randolph, 2180
Edson, Alonzo J., 675
Edwards, Andrew Joseph, 2181
Edwards, John Chiles, 984
Eguren, Eladio, 227
Ehrhardt, Julius G., 985
Ehrlich, Louis W., 675
Eldherr, Edward M., 573
Eklund, John J., 842
Ecum, Dona d, 1659
Elieson, Pettus Gray, 842
Ellis, John Wallace, 1624
Ellis, Joseph G., 674
Ellis, Matthew Henry, 319
English, Marion Lewis, 2020
Enloe, John S., 1444
Ernst, Harold Clarence, 1065
Esch, William W., 1259
Espeche, M., 2173
Esquerdo, P., 835
Etchison, Elias H., 1705
Evans, Charles H., 1858
Evans, Charles P., 573
Everett, James Marcus, 395
Everitt, Abner B., 319
Ewh, George, 2246
Faber, Paul J., 232
Facio, Leonidas Jorge, 1530
Fairey, J. D. S., 1353
Faisans, Léon, 1441
Fall, William D., 2102
Farr, William A., 1259
Farrington, Charlotte Steckel, 394
Feinberg, Moses Murray, 2180
Felch, Albert H., 149
Fernández, Juan Santos, 978
Fernberg, Mitchell, 1444
Fernow, John A. W., 985
Field, Edwin, 1705
Figgins, Daniel Walker, 1353
Fillebrown, John Potts, 2180
Fisher, Frank, 1065
Fisher, Herschel Isaac, 842
Fisher, Jacob Ervin, 1866
Fisher, William Hurd, 675
Fitch, Jasper D., 2246
Fithian, Joel W., 2246
Fitton, Francis Marion, 985
Flagg, Robert Cushman, 319
Flaherty, Thomas F., 395
Fleming, Elias C., 1866
Fleming, Nancy Annie, 842
Fleming, William Parke, 2020
Flinn, Thomas William Pallister, 1948
Flores, F. Serrano, 1779
Flower, Alfred Hollis, 2180
Floyd, Samuel T., 149
Fontaine, J. F. D., 1948
Ford, Eichana Gardner, 1948
Forman, Andrew John, 1353
Forster, Andrew Edward, 1259
Forsyth, John Maitland, 907
Fortune, Hannabal D., 2180
Foss, John Olafsson, 2020
Foster, Richard Norman, 1259
Foster, William Sill, 1258
Fountain, W. D., 1786
Fox, Frank Arnold, 2019
Fox, Sylvester D., 1949
Francis, Charles Horace, 2179
Franklin, Edmund Thomas Murdaugh, 2180
Fraser, Lachlan G., 1944
Frawley, John Thomas, 319
Freas, Clifton Lewis, 1065
Frederick, Daniel Francis, 1866
Freeman, William C. C., 573
Fremont-Smith, Frank, 1352
Friedrichs, Andrew G., 1536
Friend, F. Milton, 1705
Fries, E. A., 1347
Frood, T. M., 1429
Fruth, Charles Henry, 1065
Futterer, Gustav A., 1705
Gabriel, Harry Charles, 148
Gale, Charles Alison, 1537
Gallen, Joseph Michael, 491
Galloupe, Charles William, 2180
Galloway, Charles, 984
Galloway, James, 1858
Gardiner, Hull S., 2180
Gardner, Asahel B., 756
Garner, Marcellus Craig, 1537
Garnett, Reuben B., 2181
Garrett, Frank W., 491
Gartner, William Albert, 491
Garvin, Lucius Fayette Clark, 1352
Gates, Franklin P., 56
Gates, Joseph A., 56
Gauld, W., 312
Geib, Henry P., 674
Geisinger, Samuel D., 491
George, James Woodward, 1625
Gerosa, P., 389
Gerstmeyer, Charles P., 573
Ghosh, Bratul Kumar, 1858
Giandomenico, G. di, 1530
Gibbs, Elam S., 675
Gibson, Benjamin Franklin, 2019
Gilbert, Albert S., 1353
Gilbert, Galette B., 2019
Gillmer, Bertram Hensel, 842
Gilmore, Ebenezer T., 1786
Giraldi, P., 1530
Glaser, George M., 56
Gleason, Michael Hugh, 1444
Glenn, J. J. W., 1625
Glord, George W., 1162
Godlnski, Tadeusz, 1439
Goff, Waldo Percy, 319
Goldberg, Maurice, 2180
Golden, Levi Atchley, 1625
Gómez, J. W., 1706
Goodliffe, J. H., 1621
Goodman, Jacob J., 675
Gould, George Milbry, 756
Gourley, Thomas U., 1866
Graf, Charles Burich, 1866
Granger, William Davis, 674
Graves, Kate L., 756
Graves, Richard Stayner, 1259
Gray, Allen N., 574
Gray, Charles Adams, 318
Gray, William K., 1786
Green, Henry, 491
Green, Palmer Bruce, 842
Greene, Douglas Grady, 1785
Greene, Henry Edmund, 1443
Greene, Jay Livingstone, 1162
Greene, Thomas Francis, 1785
Greenleese, John Carey, 1537
Greer, A. Dill, 2181
Greer, Flavius J., 1444
Greer, Robert James, 842
Grey, George Heslop, 149
Griffin, Patrick Henry, 984
Griswold, John, 1065
Groff, Charles A., 319
Gross, S., 1347
Grotthouse, William Henry, 318
Guglielmetti, Juan, 978
Guinn, Joseph Augustus, 1624
Gunnell, Francis M., 1352
Guss, William Cloyd, 1625
Haas, John A., 1444
Hague, Joseph Albert, 148
Hahn, Enos, 574
Haight, William Douglas, 1706
Halbert, William Hay, 1866
Hale, Andrew J., 2020
Hale, Charles A., 2102
Hale, William H. L., 756
Hall, William E., 2020
Hall, William V., 319
Halsted, William Stewart, 984
Hamilton, Alexander, 1259
Hamilton, George M., 911
Hammersley, Jonathan Beadmore, 1948
Hance, Samuel F., 985
Haney, Daniel A., 675
Hanna, William McMinne, 1866
Hannelly, Michael Frederick, 842
Hannum, Henry, 911
Hardman, John Francis, 674
Harmon, James Carlisle, 2180
Harosteguy, D., 2096
Harper, James Biscal, 232
Harper, William, 149
Harrison, Arthur J., 907
Harrig, Percival William, 1786
Harriman, Robert Burns, 56
Harris, Halbert Porter, 1537
Harrison, Luther D., 1948
Harrison, William Harvey, 1705
Harrod, Penuel, 985
Hart, Carl, 1439
Hart, Henry, 1780
Hartsfield, Thomas M., 675
Harvey, Philip Francis, 491
Hasse, Karl, 496
Hastings, Caroline Eliza, 395
Hastings, Robert Worthington, 1785
Hatzel, George Grover, 1443
Hauss, Augustus Philip, Sr., 2181
Hawley, Joseph Roy, 395
Hayes, Albert S., 1162
Hayes, James S., 1786
Hayes, William T., 1785
Haymaker, William Jacob, 232
Haynes, 1866
Hazelwood, Richard W., 985
Heg, Elmer Ellsworth, 1536
Heilman, Elwood C., 1162
Heilman, Russell Penrose, 1353
Heizman, Charles L., 574
Hemingway, Walter C., 56
Henderson, J. R., 1866
Hendrick, Francis Gustavus, 1065
Henley, Alpheus, 573
Henline, James I., 2019
Henry, Rolla Harrison, 1353
Hermon, Peter, 675
Herrick, Albert Benjamin, 319
Herschman, Albert J., 574
Hershey, Martin Landis, 2102
Hess, Frank J., 1866
Hickman, Henry R., 1444
Hicks, Milton J., 574
Hilbert, Melanchton, 1259
Hill, John, 1439
Hill, Leopold G., 2096
Hill, Samuel H., 675
Hines, J. Arthur, 1065
Hixon, Samuel W., 573
Hoard, Volney S., 1866
Hoare, J. F., 1944
Hobart, William F., 1537
Hobbs, 1779
Hobson, John F., 1866
Hockenhull, John H., 2102
Hofmeister, F., 835
Holbrook, Jesse T., 984
Holden, Julius Thomas, 757
Holland, Charles H., 2020
Holland, Marion, 395
Holland, Leon Gerald, 2101
Holley, George William, 842
Holmgren, Emil, 1858
Holt, Charles L., 1625
Holt, Joseph Johnson, 910
Holzwarth, Jens, 226
Hook, George C., 757
Hoover, Collins M., 2181
Hoover, Enos Musser, 985
Horn, Charles T., 2102
Horning, Charles S., 911
Hornung, Henry C., 2181
Horsey, J. Louis, 574
Hort, Edward C., 1858
Horwell, Guy Henry, 1444
Hovey, Clara A., 395
Howard, Hartwell Carver, 56
Howell, Charles Fox, 2102
Howell, James Monroe, 1625
Howk, Lorenz Whitney, 1706
Hoyer, Burt P., 675
Hoyt, Lucius Frank, 1866
Hubbard, Charles M., 1537
Hubbell, Harlan, 2181
Hubbell, Stephen J., 1706
Huff, Irwin, Franklin, 2102
Hughes, Francis W., 573
Hughey, Moses Cline, 56
Hughson, Frank Leslie, 1353
Hunt, Adelaide E. Merritt, 1948
Hunt, David Winslow, 232
Hunter, Garnet L., 1948
Hunter, Milton C., 842
Hunter, William Seward, 1866
Huntley, James Florus, 1444
Huntress, Eugene S., 675
Hurd, Michael E., 842
Hurst, D. U., 1353
Hussey, John H., 491
Hutton, William Shelley, 674
Hyde, George E., 231
Iborra, A. Esquerdo, 1779
Ichikawa, T., 1255
Imbert, Armand, 227
Ingalls, James Warren, 1352
Inman, William B., 2020
Ira, George W., 1353
Jack, Gustav, 232
Jackson, Henry, 1625
Jackson, James Arthur, 1948
Jackson, William Richard, 318
Jacob, 1433
Jacquemin, Theodore Joseph, 1536
Jamison, William Riley, 231
Jamison, William Thomas, 318
Janicot, 1779
Jarvis, George Lee Bowne, 1444
Jay, John D., 395
Jaynes, Edwin Thompson, 1624
Jeanneret, L., 1948
Jenkins, Stanley, 1530
Jenney, James W., 149
Jergesen, Herman Amos, 56
Jessup, Maria Allen, 149
Jett, James F., 756
Jewett, Henry Shipman, 675
Johns, James M., 2101
Johnson, Thomas Jefferson, 1705
Johnson, Broer Rollo, 319
Johnson, Charles E., 1444
Johnson, Gilbert P., 1785
Johnson, Graham, 1948
Johnson, John Douglas, 1444
Johnson, Samuel Maxwell, 911
Johnson, Thomas M., 1786
Johnson, Walter B., 2020
Johnston, Emma Lucas, 674
Johnstone, Stuart, 1258
Jolly, R., 2096
Jones, Ambrose William, 56
Jones, Frank Alkman, 2101
Jones, James H., 2101
Jones, Kennett L., 149
Jones, Lodrick M., 2246
Jones, Robert D., 1444
Jordan, Arthur Clifford, 1065
Joseph, Louis Daniel, 2246
Jourdanet, 1439
Jowers, Solomon Franklin, 842
Joyce, William J., 1353
Juettner, Otto, 910
July, Louis E., 1786
Kahn, Max Herman, 1259
Kane, Joseph Edward, 56
Kanter, William George, 675
Karsten, Adrian C., 319
Kash, Reese E., 842
Katzenstein, J., 1347
Kay, James, 2180
Kayser, H., 1255
Keenan, Herbert John, 1162
Keesee, John, 1353
Keesee, Walter H., 1625
Kelley, Frederick William, 1259
Kelley, Joseph William, 984
Kendig, Ralph Charles, 1705
Kennedy, William R., 1444
Kennemur, Willis K., 395
Kenning, Angus Wylie, 1705
Kenyon, Curtis G., 1865
Kepner, Charles Andrew, 1625
Kerchner, Benjamin L., 675
Kerley, James Willis, 1353
Keys, Ernest M., 1866
Kidd, Alan, 1621
Kiester, B. F., 911
Kiger, Thomas C., 2181
Killburn, Henry Whitman, 2246
Killberg, Nils Albin, 56
Kimball, Edna Ricker Field, 573
Kimbrough, R. M., 574
Kimbrough, Walter G., 1706
King, Albert Henry, 394
Kinnaman, Robert Carson, 1259
Kinsey, Albert Lauder, 56
Kinsey, David S., 675
Kinsey, George M., 1786
Kirby, John Clay, 2102
Kirch, Francis A., 1948
Kirk, Walla M., 1444
Klecan, Janina Constance, 1537
Knighten, John A., 985
Knights, Frederick A., 842
Knowles, Henry M., 1785
Knox, Samuel Budd Page, 232
Korn, Adolf L., 911
Kratschmer-Forstburg, F., 390
Kratz, Anneta, 491
Krebs, Maurice Hill, 842
Kuehn, August J. A., 757
Lackey, Joseph Clark, 149

Lacock, Horace Mortimer, 1786
Ladd, Alexander L., 1785
Lafleche, Francois X. R., 1706
Laforest, Alfred, 1779
Lammer, Francis Joseph, 1948
Lancaster, Robert A., 1625
Lane, John L., 675
Lange, Jacob Chris, 56
Langton, Herbert, 1858
Lanham, Thomas Fleming, 1259
Lascola, Rose Margherita, 1065
Latham, Clarence S., 149
Lau, Oliver Hollinger, 1625
Laughlin, Joseph B., 1444
Laure, Jorge, 2096
Lawhead, James H., 1162
Lawless, Robert Francis, 573
Lawney, Eleanor, 842
Lawshe, J. F., 675
Lawson, Edmund Fallows, 144
Learned, William Turell, 842
Leeson, John, 574
Lenney, Joseph Blair, 2020
Lester, William Arthur, 675
Letherman, John A., 1162
Letherman, Joseph Warren, 1446
Lewers, Alexander, 2014
Lewis, Joseph, 2019
Ley, Gordon, 144
Libbey, George Albert, 148
Libby, Charles Adelbert, 2181
Lightner, Calvin R., 984
Lillemoen, Robert H., 573
Lillie, Charles W., 984
Lindaman, Rice Houston, 674
Lindley, William T., 984
Linehan, Charles Mathias, 1866
Linnemann, Nicholas Louis, 1785
Litchfield, George Victor, Jr., 1162
Litchfield, William F., 750
Locke, Hersey Goodwin, 1444
Loftin, Preston B., 842
Logan, Jesse H., 1162
Lopp, William Henry, 1785
Lord, J. Levi, 1625
Lothrop, George Edgar, 675
Loughran, Frederic William, 756
Lower, Frank Smith, 1785
Lowery, John Morgan, 1162
Lown, Marcus M., 1866
Loyd, Robert C., 1259
Ludwig, Charles H., 232
Luke, T. D., 1621
Lukenbill, Orestes C., 2181
Lurie, Joseph B., 395
Luzzatto, Marco, 1258
Lyle, Joseph Pressly, 1948
Lynch, Manasses G., 984
Lyons, Joseph Benedict, 395
MacArthur, Robert D., 1536
Mackanic, Henry A., 1866
MacKenzie, John Joseph, 674
MacKenzie, Marcus, 144
Mackey, Albert S., 985
Maclean, Alexander, 1621
MacNeill, Roderick, 1865
MacPhail, Donald E., 911
Malins, Edward, 670
Malsbury, Laughlin O'Neal, 394
Malone, John Duhig, 1537
Mandeville, Frank Neeler, 842
Mansfield, Howard Parker, 1948
Manson, Charles F., 1625
Mantel, F., 1944
Manzanares, Virgilio, 50
Maraffino, Vincent Sebastian, 1866
March, Guilherme Taylor, 486
Mariani, C. E., 144
Marmion, William V., 56
Maroney, William John, 318
Marotz, Frederick William, 2102
Marr, Russell B., 1444
Marshall, John Sayre 2019
Marshall, Robert Emmett, 1866
Marshall, Winfield Scott, 1353
Martin, Avelino, 1255
Martin, Frank Wilson, 574
Martin, G., 144
Martin, John Harlan, 1065
Martin, William Giles, 675
Martyn, R. J., 2173
Mason, John A., 675
Matheny, Albert Ralston, 2246
Matos, Julio, 486
Matthei, Philip Henry, 1065
Matthews, John Hartman, 1259
Maury, James Millard, 1537
Mazzeo, P., 50
McAlester, Andrew Walker, Sr., 1865
McAulay, Sarah Hatton, 1353
McCabe, Nicholas, 842
McCain, Hugh W., 1537
McCarthy, Charles Elias, 2102
McCarthy, Daniel Albert, 395
McCassy, Edward George, 1537
McChristie, William, 574
McClure, James W., 675
McCracken, George Y., 674
McCurdy, William C., 149
McCutcheon, Leonard D., 1786
McDonald, Hugh N., 573
McDonald, James T., 2020
McDonald, William Stephen, 842
McGarry, John Alexander, 1259
McGavran, Samuel B., 2101
McGay, Robert James, 1948
McKay, Walter Harold, 2180
McKenzie, Charles Duncan, 1785
McKone, John Wm., 491
McLaren, W. R., 842
McLaughlin, Arthur Otis, 148
McLean, Archibald L., 312
McLean, McDugald Keener, 1162
McLean, Murdoch Thomas, 1353
McLeod, Norman Algernon, 2101
McManus, Robert Charles, 911
McMasters, David Markie, 1259
McMillan, K., 568
McMillin, James, 1705
McNamara, Daniel L., 1353
McNett, Clarence Lloyd, 56
McQueen, Robert A., 1353
McTaggart, Daniel C., 1786
McVean, N. N. G. C., 907
Meachan, John W., 984
Mebane, John W., 56
Mégevand, A., 907
Mehler, Frank Raymond, 1353
Mehring, John Weigle, 2101
Meigs, John J., 395
Melton, John W., 2180
Menditto, L., 2096
Mendoza, Marcellino, 1858
Meredith, George W., 149
Merrill, Henry P., Jr., 1352
Merriman, Georgia, 1948
Merritt, Charles A., 2180
Merry, William Henry, 319
Merryman, Thomas J., 984
Mertens, 750
Meschieri, G., 312
Meskimen, John A., 2246
Metzger, George W., 394
Meyer, Rudolph, 56
Meyersburg, Adolphus George, 842
Mezger, Louis Kiechling, 1537
Middleton, J. B., 1259
Miles, Joe K., 1353
Miller, Albert W., 1786
Miller, Augustus Frank, 1948
Miller, Charles Douglas, 574
Miller, Charles Herman, 2101
Miller, Eugene, 1065
Miller, John H., 675
Miller, John S., 2020
Miller, K. Lane, 2181
Miller, Trintis V., 1866
Milligan, Alice H. B., 1162
Milliken, Samuel Ramsey, 2246
Mills, Cornelius F., 1353
Milne, Robert, 2014
Miner, Warren Augustus, 1706
Mingle, David H., 2102
Minthorn, Henry J., 1705
Minton, Isaac M., 2102
Miquel, P., 670
Mirault, S., 1347
Mitchell, Alexander R., 2246
Mitchell, John H., 2181
Moller, T. Y., 1347
Molzahn, Herman Emil, 1785
Monday, William H., 491
Monk, Merrell, 1353
Montalti, A., 1347
Montani, Rocco Andrew, 2181
Moody, Lewis, 491
Moore, Charles Edward, 1537
Moore, Charles S., 1537
Moore, Clara M., 1444
Moore, John Alphonsus, 1162
Moore, John Carson, 984
Moore, Joseph Byron, 1786
Morehead, Robert P., 985
Morgan, George Prentiss, 2019
Morgan, Herman J., 757
Mori, Rintaro, 978
Morris, William Joseph, 1785
Morrison, Robert Hall, 985
Morrow, Frank Lester, 394
Morse, Adoniram Judson, 1259
Morse, Roscius, 319
Mosher, Jesse Montgomery, 2246
Mott, Walter B., 2181
Moullin, James A. Mansell, 1059
Mulcahy, William Leo, 148
Mullen, John D., 1065
Mulligan, Eugene Livingston, 1786
Mullins, Robert Bruce, 1353
Mullon, Isaiah Eugene, 1162
Munro, Henry Clay, 1259
Murphy, Dennis Alphonsus, 140
Murphy, Patrick, 1858
Murphy, Walter A. S., 2102
Murray, Michael William, 1625
Musgrave, Percy, 1785
Nahm, Ida Catherine Mettler, 1785
Narbeth, Christopher W., 1439
Nash, Francis Orlando, 985
Neal, Richard J., 1537
Nealey, Everett Thornton, 2180
Neethling, Andrew M., 978
Neff, George R., 1537
Neilson, Walter Hopper, 1065
Neiman, Levi Allen, 911
Nettles, Lawrence Whiteford, 319
Neuberger, J., 1706
Newcomer, Martin V. B., 148
Newell, Mary Best, 1537
Newton, Charles, 232
Newton, George B., 1625
Nichols, Edward Hall, 56
Nicholson, Lucian, 318
Nicholson, Walter D., 2101
Nihiser, Winton Markwood, 148
Nijland, A. B., 2096
Ninomiya, T., 675
Nix, James M., 675
Norcop, Percy Trant Hickson, 1259
Nordentoft, T. Severin J., 1621
Norris, Wm. P., 491
Norton, Elbert Arthur, 1625
Noth, Richard Ferdinand, 1866
Oberlander, Hartman L., 2019
Obersteiner, H., 2173
O'Brien, Dennis Cornelius, 2102
O'Brien, John Emmet, 149
Occhsli, Arthur Bray, 1352
Oharro, Arthur W., 1625
O'Keefe, Arthur J., 1537
Olmstead, Austin F., 1866
O'Malley, William Patrick, 573
Oñate, A. Frias, 1255
Orendorf, Henry, 2246
Ormsby, Robert, 232
Osborn, John McIntyre, 1065
Osorio, P., 1944
Ostenfeld, S. S., 568
Overholt, Curtis Abram, 1162
Owens, C. W., 50
Owens, John Edwin, 2246
Pace, John E., 2180
Packer, Norman E., 2014
Paddock, Nathan J., 675
Paine, Josephine H., 2020
Palmer, George Munroe, 674
Palmer, Robert F., 1443
Palmer, Wilton H., 985
Panzer, T., 978
Papineau, Louis Joseph, 1786
Paradis, C., 1347
Parish, A. L., 985
Park, Lewis E., 1537
Park, Willis H., 574
Parker, John Henry, 1353
Parker, Leslie James, 1625
Parks, Lewis E., 1948
Parr, William Louis, 1537
Parry, R. W., 2173
Partridge, Barton Scott, 2020
Passet, J., 1347
Pattison, George Wright, 2180
Pattison, Warren E., 2020
Payne, Asa L., 1706
Payne, Charles, 1625
Pekelharing, C. A., 1347
Pendleton, Frederic Milford, 911
Penn, W. D., 491
Pennock, Henry R., 2101
Perkins, Allen J., 148
Perkins, Nathaniel Royal, 1352
Perrin, L., 1347
Perry, Howard Samuel, 2180
Persson, F. E. G., 835
Peters, Albert Herman, 756
Petitt, Gaylor Joel, 318
Pettey, Harvey Hinchman, 232
Petty, Francis A., 1259
Phillips, John Gilbert, 2246
Phillips, Reuben Eves, 1866
Phillips, Sarah B., 985
Piérola, Ricardo, 835
Pierson, Herman Wilfred, 2181
Pine, Orin Steadman, 1443
Pinkham, Joseph Gurney, 2179
Piper, George Washington, 757
Pipkin, George Pierce, 1625
Pirtle, Robert Tilford, 1624
Pitt, Samuel Augustus Melville, 1537
Platt, Lucian Tudor, 574
Platt, Walter Brewster, 1785
Plotz, Isaac Israel, 1162
Plumlee, Barton Stone, 2181
Plummer, Rhoda R., 1444
Pollquin, R. L. Odilon, 574
Pollett, Ewell, 56
Poppe, Alfred G., 1259
Poppele, Charles F., 2246
Porter, Robert Thomas, 675
Potts, Morris Leroy, 756
Powell, William Chambers, 2181
Power, William W., 985
Powers, Joseph M., 675
Prather, Demetrius Jones, 1625
Pratt, Calvin, 318
Pratt, John Washburn, 2019
Pratt, Samuel Milton, 574
Preston, Howard Paul, 2180
Preston, Joseph L., 1786
Price, William, 1621
Price, William A., 1259
Prince, Calvin Oliver, 842
Proudlock, James H., 232
Pruett, James M., 1065
Purdy, Archibald Dixon, 1786
Purdy, Joseph C., 911
Putt, William T., 2102
Quesenberry, James Louis, 1625
Quigley, William Aerions, 1948
Quillin, Samuel N., 573
Quine, William Edward, 2101
Quinlan, Edward F., 756
Quinlan, John Thomas, 984
Quinn, William Augustus, 1624
Raasch, William R., 232
Railton, Thomas G., 1621
Rainear, A. Rusling, 1537
Ramsome, Arthur, 967
Rand, Frederick Augustus, 231
Randell, Wallace G., 985
Randolph, Frank, 1352
Rankin, Egbert Guernsey, 2019
Ranson, William Conner, 1625
Rasely, Edwin R., 491
Rattray, J., 2173
Rautenberg, Godfrey W., 910
Raw, Wm. Edmund St. Michael, 232
Rawlins, John Aaron, 911
Rawls, Gavin, 1537
Ray, John, 1948
Raynale, Charles M., 1065
Reader, Addison B. G., 1706
Reagan, Arthur D., 2180
Record, John N., 1948
Reece, William C., 1353
Reese, James Mitchell, 1865
Reeves, Arthur, 395
Reinhardt, Eugenia Julia, 491
Reiss, 1141
Remsberg, Albert J., 2246
Rendle, George, 1944
Rénon, Louis, 1778
Requardt, William Whitall, 1536
Reynier, E. de, 1347
Reynolds, Arthur A., 1065
Reynolds, George Potter, 756
Reynolds, Henry Yose, 1259
Rheim, John Emmet, 911
Rhoads, Joseph Edward, Jr., 1162
Rhodes, Oreon Staples, 574
Ricci, 568
Rice, Charles O., 1537
Rice, George Wesley, 1537
Rice, Robert, 394
Richards, Stephen Longstroth, 319
Richards, William M., 148
Richter, W., 390
Ridlon, Charles Howard, 1785
Rieg, Philip S., 1353
Riggs, Allen M. 149
Rijk, A. de, 1255
Riley, John H., 1866
Ritch, Amos Mead, 842
Rivers, William Halse, 51
Roach, John C., 2102
Roberts, Charles Machant, 842
Roberts, Hugh Grant, 1162
Roberts, James Lee, 1785
Robertson, Charles H., 1786
Robertson, Reuben Lindsay, 148
Robinson, Cecil, 1536
Robinson, Ira W., 757
Robinson, Louis Dominick, 674
Robinson, W. H. Banner, 568
Rodes, Enrique Alberto, 573
Rodriguez, Manuel, 1944
Roe, Jacob Irvine, 1353
Roe, William C., 2096
Roedel, William R., 984
Rogers, Amos Frankfort, 1536
Rogers, Corydon Ford, 56
Rogers, Edmund James Armstrong, 318
Rogers, James Bailey, 674
Rohde, Otto Henry, 319
Rohmer, William R., 985
Rooney, Alexander Joseph, 674
Rooney, Henry Thomas, 56
Rootes, George, 1162
Rorschach, H., 978
Rose, David, 2181
Rose, Henry Clay, 395
Rosenthal, George, 2181
Rosenthal, Louis, 1705
Ross, Herman Charles, 2020
Ross, Walter Howard, 842
Rossa, Mary Virginia McCune, 232
Roudabush, David Michael, 318
Roussel, William D., 574
Rovitti, Frederick, 56
Rowan, Marriot L., 978
Rowand, Franklin Lafayette, 1353
Rowsey, James H., 757
Russell, Clayton W., 394
Russell, Edward A., 757
Ryall, Charles, 1255
Ryon, Elijah William, 1625
Sabin, Margaret L., 1259
Safford, Wilbur Pray, 1948
Salcedo, Rosa E., 1706
Salmon, John C., 842
Salmonson, Wertheim, 1347
Salto, Ramon, 390
Sandborg, Frederic S., 1259
Sanford, Charles, 757
Saubidet, M. F., 835
Sauerbering, Douglas L., 2181

Saunders, Oliver H., 2102
Scagnondi, C., 1347
Scanardo, C., 907
Schlange, 56
Schmit, Anthony T., 1625
Schmitt, George Louis, 149
Schofield, John Van Dolah, 1625
Scholinus, G., 670
Scholz, Fred. H., 1065
Schönheimer, H., 1621
Schuhmann, Henry H., 2179
Schwandt, Emil J., 574
Scofield, Columbus Sewell, 2019
Scott, Charles L., 1353
Scott, John Nesbit, 573
Scott, Walter A., 1866
Scott, Warren D., 842
Scott, William S., 911
Seaman, Richard F. B., 757
Seeley, William D., 574
Sellers, George W., 232
Serre, Saint-Hubert, 50
Seward, Florence M., 842
Sexton, Luther, 2179
Sexton, Michael J., 50
Shaffer, Raymond Clement, 2020
Shanks, James Wilson, 1785
Shannon, James Webster, 232
Sharp, Benjamin M., 1785
Sharp, David, 1255
Sharp, James C., 319
Sheild, Arthur M., 978
Shepard, Solomon D., 2102
Shepherd, Herbert Edward, 1706
Shere, Oscar Maurice, 1624
Sherman, Harry Ulysses, 757
Shinn, Francis Fenno, 1065
Shlappin, Hyman, 491
Shoff, Jacob S., 674
Sholars, Arthur R., 675
Sibellius, Christian, 1858
Siegelstein, Pierre A., 757
Silberstein, Samuel, 1353
Silva, Francis Pierce, 395
Silvester, William Wilson, Jr., 1353
Simonds, Frederick Ariomus, 2180
Simons, Manly Hale, 1162
Simpson, George Eaton, 318
Simpson, James, 1162
Simpson, Loren R., 2246
Singleton, John B., 1444
Sioli, Emil, 390
Slattery, John Richard, 1162
Slattery, William Patrick, 1706
Slay, T. Clarke, 1786
Smith, Charles Alfred, 675
Smith, Edward Cabell, 1353
Smith, Frank Lewis, 1444
Smith, George B., 675
Smith, Harry Richard, 2180
Smith, Harry Milton, 1353
Smith, Leander B., 2101
Smith, Richard C., 757
Smith, Stephen, 841
Soares da Camara, H. L., 670
Solares, F. Vidal, 1530
Solomon, William A., 675
Solovay, Jacob, 1353
Sondericker, William, 1786
Southworth, Julius Barker, 2101
Sowden, Frederick D., 56
Spaulding, George Albert, 1353
Speiser, George Frederick, 2246
Spitzka, Edward Anthony, 984
Sprague, Theophilus, 1259
St. John, Theodore L., 1537
Stack, Edward H. K., 907
Stafford, Fred E., 2181
Stafford, Oscar B., 395
Stafvin, Christian Emil, 395
Stanton, Theodore Parker, 1866
Starbuck, Samuel H., 1948
Starley, William Franklin, Sr., 1162
Starr, Addison Burr, 148
Stebbins, Henry Herbert, 1259
Steffen, Ignatius David, 2101
Steiner, Samuel Jackson, 984
Stephenson, Arlington, 675
Stephenson, George W., 1537
Stephenson, William J., 911
Sternman, Irving L., 231
Stetson, Clarence Augustus, 149
Stevens, A. F., 1059
Stevens, Joseph C., 757
Stevens, Willard Stiles, 1866
Stevenson, W. F., 568
Stevenson, William John, 675
Stewart, Benjamin C., 757
Stewart, John Taylor, 574
Stewart, John Whitehurst, 1625
Stewart, Robert, 319
Stieler, G., 1347
Still, George A., 1948
Stimson, Edward Payson, 232
Stipp, James H., 1065
Stocker, Ralph Emerson, 675
Stone, Frederick Darwin, 2102
Stone, James Farrar, 842
Stone, Julian J., 1162
Stone, Thomas William, 1785
Storer, Horatio Robinson, 1161
Storey, Ernest Potter, 573
Stothart, Everett James, 1785
Strauss, Gerson, 911
Strother, Lyman T., 573
Story, William Offee, 757
Stout, David R., 2246
Stuart, E. S., 1705
Stuart, Joseph M., 1948
Stutesville, Oliver R., 2101
Sullivan, Alford B., 1706
Sutphen, Theron Yeoman, 910
Sutton, Alfred, 312
Sutton, Thomas Lynn, 1865
Swartzlander, Louis C., 491
Sweeney, George C., 1948
Swiggart, Daniel W., 1065
Swimley, Floyd F., 757
Sykes, Arthur E., 842
Sylvester, John E., 573
Szabary, Latzi, 574
Szwajkart, Adam, 1259
Tafel, Charles Francis Hyland, 1866
Takamine, Jokichi, 568
Talbot, George Henry, 675
Talley, I. C., 1444
Tankersley, Felix Marcus Tullius, 2019
Taplin, Julian, 1859
Taylor, James Spottiswood, 841
Taylor, John B., 2020
Taylor, Lycurgus Wellington, 1866
Taylor, Phllip, 674
Taylor, Robert Amos, 574
Taylor, William S., 149
Teames, George Byron, 1785
Teas, Francis Marion, 1786
Teasley, John Osborne, 1866
Tennant, Lewis H., 1786
Terrell, J. H., 1537
Terrell, John J., 2020
Tew, J. S., 1621
Thacher, John Seymour, 1785
Theodoroff, Christo, 1625
Thibault, 1530
Thomas, Flaval Shurtleff, 2101
Thomas, George Milo, 1259
Thomas, Martin E., 911
Thomas, William, 1157
Thompson, John Calhoun, 1706
Thompson, Leslie Edmund, 1706
Thompson, Neill Archie, 1352
Thompson, Wilbur Riley, 1444
Thomson, Jesse Eugene, 1948
Thornley, Michael H., 2096
Threlkeld-Edwards, Herbert, 1443
Thurber, Emily Metcalf, 395
Thurman, Hugh, 675
Tidmore, Dodson Wright, 1625
Tidrick, Reuben R., 1353
Tobin, W. J., 1439
Tomaczewski, L., 1779
Tompkins, Edward Moore, 2020
Tompkins, William W., 2180
Toms, Francis Y., 2173
Tourneux, 1439
Townes, James M., 1706
Tresidder, James Treloar, 1065
Trewin, Edwin May Jeffries, 675
Triplett, Marvin N., 2246
Troutman, Walter Carl, 1706
Trouton, F. T., 1621
Trueworthy, John Wesley, 1162
Trull, Joel Frank, 2102
Tucker, Alfred H., 1353
Tuholske, Herman, 148
Turner, John A., 1059
Turner, John B., 232
Twohey, John Joseph, 1948
Udaondo, G., 978
Uhls, Lyman L., 674
Umbert, F., 835
Underwood, Eugene C., Sr., 1785
Vail, Howard Locke, 1259
Van Buskirk, Samuel L., 1444
Vance, Rascom James, 674
Varcoe, William Francis, 842
Vásconez, A., 670
Vazquez, R. Blanco, 2096
Vernon, George W., 149
Vialet, John Lewis, 2102
Vice, Christopher, 2173
Vocke, O., 1779
Von Negri, E., 312
Von Ruck, Karl, 1705
Wadsworth, Lee C., 2181
Wagner, Edward C., 395
Wahrer, Charles Frederick, 2102
Walborn, Joseph Mathias, 675
Walker, Miles J., 675
Walden, Virgil A., 1948
Walker, Jacob Benjamin, 1866
Walles, Josiah S., 149
Wallace-James, C., 1944
Wallis, James G., 978
Walsh, Thomas C., 1444
Walter, C. A., 1347
Walters, Charles H., 1625
Ward, Nelson, 985
Ward, Stanley M., 1353
Warfield, Clarence, 56
Waring, Robert P., 1857
Warren, Harold Staniford, 1259
Warren, Wadsworth, 1705
Washburn, Thomas C., 842
Washburn, Wickes, 149
Watkins, Britton O., 491
Watkins, Edgar Williams, 1866
Watrin, G., 1944
Watson, Charles W., 757
Waugh, Edward Ashby, 394
Wear, Isaac Newton, 191
Weaver, George W., 1259
Webb, Christopher C., 2180
Webster, Charles Edward Stewart, Jr., 1865
Webster, James G., 1259
Weddell, Edward P., 984
Weil, Edmund, 227
Weil, Karl, 1858
Weld, Octavius, 1705
Weldon, E. B., 1866
Weldon, William A., 1162
Wells, William Y., 1866
Wernicke, Roberto, 1858
Wertenberger, William Walter, 756
Wertman, Samuel E., 1444
West, Edward Graeff, 232
West, George Henry, 2179
West, Rufus B., 842
Westcott, Nelson S., 2246
Whaley, George Henry, 985
Wheeler, Herbert, 1065
White, Arthur Emmett, 574
White, James W., 757
Whiteaker, John Charles, 1625
Whiteford, Richard, 1625
Whitfield, Charles, 842
Whitmore, Elnora Gibson, 911
Whitenack, Miller Royal, 2246
Whitney, George Crosier, 1705
Wieslinger, A., 907
Wilcox, Henry Slater, 985
Wilcox, John M., 1705
Wilkowse, Conrad William, 56
Willard, Edward Stephen, 1065
Willard, James Polk, 1537
Williams, Charles, 395
Williams, Clara Augusta, 56
Williams, Curtis Carrington, 2101
Williams, Ralph H., 232
Williams, Robert Lloyd, 231
Williamson, Richard F., 1706
Wilson, John Ward, 395
Wilmart, 50
Wilson, George D., 50
Wilson, George Howard, 148
Wilson, George Thomas, 1537
Wilson, John Calvin, 2102
Wilson, Lafayette J., 842
Wilson, Stacy M., 675
Winkler, George Howe, 149
Winters, Joseph Edell, 1443
Wise, John Cropper, 148
Withers, Russell, 574
Wolverton, William D., 573
Wood, John Wilson, 56
Wood, William Clark, 1785
Woods, Edwin Owen, 56
Woodworth, Dempster W., 2180
Woolsey, Ida Clarke, 2020
Worth, Craig, 491
Worth, Sidney, 231
Woudberg, F. C., 1944
Wright, Benjamin Pomeroy, 911
Wright, George, 232
Wright, Laura Maria, 1786
Wylie, Jefferson Lafayette, 842
Wynn, Frank Barbour, 491
Xalabarder, E., 1779
Young, Andrew, 1530
Young, James, 978
Young, L. S., 149
Youngling, George Shultze, 573
Zabala, T., 486
Zabriskie, Frank Hunter, 1786
Zak, Joseph John, 1353
Zanetti, C. U., 2246
Zimmermann, Levi, 1353
Zippel, O., 1944
Zogbaum, W. B., 312
Zulick, Howell Shoener, 231
Zwick, Albert Otto, 1705

E

EAR: See also under Special Structures of Ear
EAR, bacillus mucosus-capsulatus infection in, 2176
condensed and accurate charting of diagnosis of, [Reaves] *722
disease in children, [Kaufman] *2201
insect in ear causing deafness, [Higbee] *216
middle, primary cancer of, [Junod] 413
reconstruction of, [Esser & Aufricht] 1887
reflex action between stomach and, [Roccavilla] 168
ECHINOCOCCOSIS, 753, 2018
anaphylaxis from, [Botteri] 491
false, of liver, [Salomon & others] 1367
of brain, [Morquio] 689
of brain, anaphylaxis from, [Sabatini] 1805
of heart, [Mills] 2036
of liver, operative treatment of, [Cignozzi] 568
pelvic, [Bird] 1553
peritoneal, [Fairley] 1459
ECLAMPSIA, [Lawrence] 1079; [Peña & Ozilla] 1277, [Eden] 1881
and blood pressure, [Schlossmann] 1184
cesarean section under local anesthesia in, [Hendrick] 996
early cesarean section in, [Owen] 590
effect of diet on albuminuria and, [Ruiz-Contreras] 1280
hypophysis solution in, [John] 1708—C
in infants, [Gött & Wildbrett] 859
relationship of, to other toxemias of pregnancy, [Fitzgibbon] 2194
treatment, 671, [Eden] 1806
treatment by elimination, [Fitzgibbon] 1881, [Solomons] 1882
venesection in, [Borton] 1725
ECTHYMA gangrenosum, [Dudden] 595
ECTOPLASM, regurgitated, 559—E
ECUADOR, medicine in, 1870
ECZEMA, indirect nerve center therapy in, [Leprince] 1962
infantile, [Spohn] 681
protein sensitization tests in children with, [Herman] 1380
treatment of, [Pinard] 2121
EDEMA, albumin content of blood serum in, and its absorptive capacity for sodium chlorid, [Kisch] 1646
fluid, nitrogen in, [Strisower] 1727
general, of Penis, Capon] 1982
Pulmonary: See Lung, edema of
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Universities
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, [Silliman] 61—C
and the poor boy, 664—E
changing condition in Vienna, [Echols] 1629—E
for women in India, 2014
in United States, 629
progress of 22 years, 689—E
reform of medical studies, 53
training in sociology and public health an essential in, [Welch] *342
university conditions in Buenos Aires, 1862
Veterans' Bureau graduate courses, 1622
EFFICIENCY, factors which influence, [Cathcart] 1365
human, 1856—E
EFFUSION, auscultation sign of, [Karpius] 1558
EINHORN thread test, modified, [Steinfield] *2216
EISIMINGER, J. W., electronic diagnoses, 2247—P
ELBOW, access to, [Blanchard] 1723
method for maintaining pressure over elbow in olecranon bursitis without immobilizing joint, [Van Alstine] *557
ELECTRIC accidents, prophylaxis of, [Zimmern] 597
accidents from house currents, [Balthazard] 2255
shock, treatment of, [Levy] 1364
tests applied to esophagus, stomach and duodenum, [Roccavilla] 2041
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See under Heart
ELECTROLYSIS, administration of copper by, [Doumer] 2195
ELECTROMYOGRAPHY, [Zimmern & Cottenot] 2197
ELECTRONIC diagnoses, 2247—P
ELECTROTHERAPY, static electricity in medicine, 335
ELEPHANTIASIS cruris, Payr's lymph drainage in, [Haubenreisser] 511
in Sūdān's disease, [Schneiderman] 1957
in Venezuela, 976
results of Kondoleon operation, [Sistrunk] 1791—ab
surgical, mechanism of, [Halsted & others] 1460
EMBOLISM, air, following procedures on chest, [Schlaepfer] 1458
and puerperal thrombosis, 1613—E, [Häggström] 2258
arteriotomy for, [Sencert & Blum] 1366

EMBOLISM, fat, [Lundberg] 2128
fat, of brain, [Tobler] 167
fat, pulmonary [Sutton] 2111
of abdominal aorta, [Wylde] 1455
pulmonary, minor forms of, after abdominal operations, clinical and roentgenologic study, [Wharton & Pierson] *1904
EMBRYOLOGY, evolution of, [Fischel] 252
EMBRYOTOMY vs. extraperitoneal cesarean section, [Küstner] 1561
EMETIN polyneuritis, [Soca] 333
EMPHYSEMA, cutaneous, with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Becker] 780
of lung, [Florand & Fluin] 248
EMPLOYEES, company not answerable for physician's malpractice, 2028—MI
industrial, methods of selecting, 2177
EMPLOYER, judgment for physician against employer reversed, 2187—MI
liability of, for fatal injury secondary to inoculation, 1072—MI
made liable for unskilfulness or errors of judgment of physicians, 2028—MI
EMPYEMA, infection in mediastinum in, [Dunham] 1271
surgical consideration of, [Price] 1794—ab
treatment of, [v. Csékányi] 1725
treatment with differential pressure, [Henrichsen] 2126
value of rest in, [Pritchard] *2208
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, 1859, [Adler] 2126
acute pulmonary edema in, [Vincent & Bernard] 1802
acute, 3 cases treated with specific serum, [Helmholz & Rosenow] *2068
analysis of cases of, [Price] 326
auto-observation of, [Cantaloube] 247
bacteriology of, [Doerr & Berger] 1461
cause of, [Thalhimer] 1173
chronic, [Schaller & Oliver] 498, [Ugón] 1965
chronic, transient restoration of motor functions in, [Pellacani] 2041
diagnosis of, [Bassoe] *2223
English, report on, 1530
etiology of, experimental studies, [Rosenow] *443
experimental, and keratitis, [Mariani] 1964
horse serum in, [Russel] 1797
in infants, [Dunár & Baló] 1807
intraspinous injection of autogenous serum in, [Moore] 2032
nature, diagnosis and prognosis of, [Ball] 1792—ab
new observations of, 1771—E
paradoxic sign of postencephalitic Parkinsonism, [Silvestri] 592
paralysis agitans following, [Moren] 1456
Parkinsonian symptoms after, [Masci] 168, [Rombouts] 2045
Parkinsonian syndromes treated by high doses of sodium cacodylate, [Henner] 173
sequels of, [House] *211, [Aráez Alfaro] 776, [Naville] 1885
sequels treated with intravenous injections of patients' own lumbar puncture fluid, [Rosenthal & Falkenhausen] 336
subacute, [Globus & Strauss] 994
sugar in blood and spinal fluid in, [Thalhimer & Updegraff] 498
unusual nervous symptoms in, [Leiner] 1077
ENCEPHALOCELE, intranasal, [Nager] 413
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY, cerebrospinal fluid after, [Herrmann] 2125
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS with abdominal onset, [Bolaffi] 2042
ENDAMEBA histolytica in testes in dysentery, [Warthin] 500
ENDARTERITIS obliterans and spontaneous necrosis of extremities, [Krampf] 2199
ENDOCARDITIS, bacterial, sequel of syphilitic endocarditis, [Briggs] 1171
characterization of various forms of, [Libman] 68—ab
chronic infectious, arsenical treatment of, [Capps] 69—ab
gonorrheal, [Thayer] 68—ab, [Lion & Levy-Bruhl] 332
infantile, acute, [Skinner] 332
ENDOCARDITIS, malignant tricuspid, with Banti's disease, [Sheppe] 1799
with vegetations and effusion elsewhere, [De Massary] 2120
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See Secretion, Internal
ENDOMETRIOMA and endometriomyoma of ovary, [Bell] 1882
ENDOMETRIOMYOMA and endometrioma of ovary, [Bell] 1882
ENDOMETRITIS, puerperal, [Gret] 2043
ENDOMETRIUM, changes in, 797—ab
autotransplantation of endometrial tissues, [Jacobson] 1174
ENDOTHELIOMAS, cranial hyperostoses produced by meningeal endotheliomas, [Cushing] 994
ENDOTHELIUM, permeability of, in infants, [Hoffmann] 171
ENSIGN Remedies Company, 396—P
ENTERITIS, intestinal parasites as cause of, [Nicoll] 2195
membranous, [Van de Moer] 692
phlegmonous, primary, [Hughes] 1882
ENTEROCELE, technic of repair of rectocele and, as an entity, and when associated with prolapse of uterus, [Ward] *709
ENTEROCOLITIS, chronic, Von Noorden lectures on, 2100
ENTEROPARESIS, [Barber] *1824
ENTOMOLOGY, Imperial Bureau of, 390
ENURESIS: See Urine, Incontinence of
ENZYMES, proteolytic, of spleen, [Hedin] 1877
EOSINOPHILIA, persistent, with splenomegaly, [McDonald & Shaw] 2193
EOSINS, American, 1711
EPICONDYLITIS, traumatic, [Blanco] 1182
EPIDEMIOLOGY, experimental, 1612—E
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS, potassium permanganate in, [Feldman & Ochs] 994
EPIDIDYMITIS and chronic nonspecific orchitis, [Mandl] 416
EPILEPSY and endocrine glands, [Malamud] 1097
and mental disturbances of cardiac origin, [Targowla] 2196
diagnosis of, [Patrick & Levy] *1069
heredity in, [Thom & Walter] 74, [Burr] 75
history of, [Bolten] 926
Jacksonian, continuous, [Cristel] 1005
luminal in, [Grinker] *788
purpose of operation for, 194—ab
starvation treatment of, [Goldbloom] 1075
status epilepticus, [Toulouse & Marchand] 856
suprarenalectomy in, [Specht] 83, [Fischer] 993
traumatic, early, [Della Torre] 592
traumatic, indications for operative treatment of, [Marquis & Roger] 773
treatment, [Domarzewicz & Zaczek] 1808
treatment by snake venom, [Russell] 771
Western Medical Association's nostrum for, 2105
EPINEPHRIN, 897
absorption of, [Cahn & Steiner] 779
Adrenalin, 897
and muscular exercise, 2089—E
effect on high blood pressure of injections of, [Kylin] 1200
effect of, on muscle, [Gruber] 2252
Epinephrin—G. W. C. Co., 217
influence of, on tissue metabolism, [Martin & Armistead] 2252
liberation of, during muscular exercise, [Hartman & others] 1795
local anesthesia with epinephrin cocain, 1441
production, influence of disease on, [Peiser] 251
reaction of diabetics to, [Veil & Reisert] 170
research on, [Bálint & Goldschmidt] 1806
resuscitation by intracardiac injection of, [Gottesman] *1234
sensitizing action of thyroid extract for, [Ono] 589
test in internal disease, [Baráth] 2126
tests, [Rothmann] 1371, [Danielopolu & Carniol] 1642
tolerance of child for, [Bianco Soler] 82
EPIPHYSES, disturbances in, in growth period, [Valentin] 1278
EPITHELIOMA of cornea, [Keith & Keith] 404
on hand, [Manna] 776
skin, tissue reaction in, [Parkhurst] 1454
ERUPTION: See Exanthem
ERYSIPELAS, abortive treatment of, [Kumaris] 253
and Prodigiosus Toxins, [Coley] 217
death of physician from erysipelas infecting boil, 1791—MI
experimental, [Gay & Rhodes] 1549
pyocyanous cultures in treatment of, [Ledderhose] 1463
quartz lamp in, [Czepa] 1088
swine, in man, treatment of, [Gestewitz] 510
ERYTHEMA, benzene, [Milian] 2255
epidemic, or acrodynia, [Comby] 2120
Induration, ultraviolet light in, [Oliver] 1955
multiforme of mouth, [Butler] 582
nodosum and tuberculosis, [Wallgren] 1562
postprandial, peptone therapy in, [Vallery-Radot] 1802
ERYTHREMIA, [Högler] 1727
gastric disturbances in, [Loeper & Marchal] 1084
pathology of, [Brieger & Forschbach] 1646
ERYTHROCYTES: See Blood Cells, Red
ERYTHRODERMIA desquamativa, [Hackel] 1648
mercurial, [Gougerot & Blamoutier] 774
ERYTHROPRECIPITINS, specific, [Hektoen & Schulhof] 1175
ESOPHAGUS, cancer, primary, [Starlinger] 1887
cancer, radium therapy of, [Forbes] 76, [Bensaude & Hillemand] 80
cancer, resection of, [Hedblom] 1271
cancer with perforation of aorta, [Meyer] *1335, [Carr & Hanford] 1635
dilatation of, conservative treatment of, [Chavannaz & Nard] 333
diverticula in pharynx and, [Wildenberg] 773
diverticulum, [Bensaude & others] 164, [Hug] 413, [Lucas] 683
diverticulum, conservative operation on, [König] 595
electric tests applied to esophagus, stomach and duodenum, [Roccavilla] 2041
foreign body in, [Leto] 1369
innervation of cardia and lower end of, in mammals, [Carlson & others] 404
leiomyoma of, [Grunberger] 1641
perforation of, into pleura, [Fonie] 1085
reconstruction, [Lotheisen] 1371
reconstruction, antethoracal, [Engelbrecht] 1086
reconstruction by use of fascia lata, [Allen] 993
reconstruction, experimental, [Neuhof & Ziegler] 243
reconstruction, intrathoracal, [Kümmell] 1086
reflex control of cardia and lower, [Carlson & others] 1715
stenosis, congenital, [Frey] 413
stricture, cicatricial, [Goris] 1883
thread guide for radium treatment of, [Bensaude & Hillemand] 775
vasomotor reflex, [Collet] 1000
ESPINA Y CAPÓ, anniversary of, 393
D'ESPINE'S sign, [Morse] 2189
ESS-TEE-DEE, 986—P
ESTEROL, 2090—E, 2102—P
ESTHONIA, propaganda for reform in, 2020—P
ETHER, bactericidal effect of, on pyogenic organisms, [Philipp] 1559
pure, anesthetic properties of, [Stehle & Bourne] *375
ETHICS, medical, 158—E, [Froks] 593
medical, and fee splitting, 2176
pharmaceutical code of, 1630—ME
ETHMOID, comparative study of operations on sphenoid and, [Shea] *2203
ETHYL CHLORID in local analgesia, [Bradley] 151—C
ETO-SO-ERC, 492—P
EUGENICS, medical inquiries into family histories of skilled workmen, [Weichardt & Steinbacher] 691
week at Brussels, 1529
EUROPE, epidemic conditions in, 1439
EXANTHEM subitum, [Tso] 244
eruptive disease in children, [Parke & Michael] 239
EXERCISE, blood during, 2004—E, [Broun] 2035
controlled, method for measuring results of, 1052—E
effect on heart of strenuous physical work, [Bruns & Roemer] 336
influence of, on temperature in tuberculous, [Würtzen & Holten] 174
muscular, liberation of epinephrin during, [Hartman & others] 1795, 2089—E
systematic, physical, [Bier] 1279
tolerance in heart disease, [Barringer] *2205
EXOPHTHALMOS, bilateral, [MacCallan] 2195
EXOSTOSES, growth, [Sanvenero] 415
in nasopharynx, [Martin Caldería] 2042
linear hyperostosis, [Léri & Joanny] 1367
EXTRACTS, acidity of decoctions of organs, [Soler & Tedeschi] 1725
misuse of the word, [Kyle] 676—C
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
EXTREMITIES, deformity of head and, [Usse & others] 688
EYE: See also Special Structures of Eye
EYE, anesthesia with retrobulbar injections of procain-epinephrin, [Fromaget] 1180
burns from battery, report of 3 cases, [Gradle] *1819, [Martinetti] 2194—C
changes in rats due to deficiency of fat-soluble A in diet, [Mori] *197, [Vedkin] *2208
clinical significance of ophthalmic examination, [Ramsay] 2194
coefficient of thermal conductivity of eye and orbit measured with warm applications, [Howe] *937
color of, hereditary influences affecting, 1784
disease and inorganic nutrients, 1056—E
diseases, industrial, survey of 25,000 cases, [Van Kirk] *951
diseases of nasal origin, [Metzger] 2109—ab
diseases, phototherapy in, [Schanz] 1968
enucleation, sympathetic ophthalmia 2 weeks after, [Altube & Satanowsky] 1887
examination by direct sunlight, [Jackson] *1216
expression of, as sign of syphilis, [Chelmonski] 592
foreign bodies, localization and extraction of, [Patton] *1030
in diseases of nervous system, [Israel] *1224
injuries, majority report of committee on estimating compensation for, *1043
muscles, recurring painful paralysis of, [Marin Amat] 2123
rheumatism and ocular lesions, [Wernicke] 1725
EYE SIGHT Conservation Council of America, lectures for, 748
EYELIDS, vaccinia of, by homoinoculation, [Ball & Toomey] *935

F

FACE cancer, prophylaxis of malignant growths of mouth, face and jaws, [Eastman] *118
creams, peculiar discoloration of skin probably resulting from mercurial compounds (calomel) in, [Goeckerman] *605
enamel, lead poisoning from, [Woltman] *1685
hemiatrophy of, and morphea, [Osborne] 582
Paralysis: See Paralysis, Facial
phenomenon in older children, [Mosse] 1807
reconstruction of parts of, [Lindemann] 250
tuberculous ulcer on, [Wiener] 2045
FACKLER'S Compound Extract of Damiana, 1940—P
FAHRENHEIT, conversion of centigrade to, 2248
FAISANS, Léon, death of, 1441

FALLOPIAN TUBES, after-results of removal of ovaries and, [Bride] 410
inflation of, as means of determining causes of sterility, [Cron] ●713
keeping tubes open, [Kennedy] 403
FARR'S Gray Hair Restorer No.1, 986—P
FASCIITIS, exudative calcifying, [Lowenburg] 1799
FAST, voluntary, [Labbé & others] 921
FAT absorption, intestinal, vitamins, and exposure to radium, [Mottram & others] 1080
butter, and yeast, influence of, on calcium assimilation, [Bogert & Trail] 1878
embolism, [Lundberg] 2128
embolism, pulmonary, [Sutton] 2111
embolism of brain, [Tobler] 167
excretion, [Hill & Bloor] 918
in blood, micromethod for estimation of, [Condorelli] 1644
production from protein, [Atkinson & others] 918
requirement of children, [Holt & Fales] 239, 740—E
transformation of protein into fat and fat into carbohydrate, [Atkinson] 1176
FATIGUE and resistance to disease, 2165—E
lessened ability to distinguish colors as sign of, 909
relation between susceptibility to infection and, [Nicholls & Spaeth] 1876
FECES, false incontinence of sphincters in children, [Morichau-Beauchant] 1063
hydrogen ion concentration of, [Robinson] 407
FEDERAL Narcotic Board: See under Harrison Narcotic Law
FEEBLEMINDED, care of, 54
protection of race against multiplication of mentally defective, 313
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS and syphilis, [Key & Piper] 79
and endocrine imbalance, [Potter] 1550
FEEDING: See also Diet; Nutrition
FEEDING through nose by drip method, [Samson & Baare] 250
FEES, collecting accounts, 1053—E, [States] 1355—C
elements determining value of medical services: an English judge's views, 846
evidence as to father's liability for operation, 1267—Mi
evidence in action by physicians for service, 2108—Mi
fee splitting and medical ethics, 2176
fixing of, 55
question as to what medical fees foreigners should be charged, 490
regulation of, 983
sanatorium and physicians' charges; circumstances to be considered, 763—Mi
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIPS, American Field Service Fellowships in French universities, 1528
FEMUR, fracture of, muscle interposition cause of delayed union in, [Kidner & Lakoff] ●200
fracture of neck of, [Bonn] 1370
fracture of neck of, apparatus for screw treatment of, [Deibel] 247
sarcoma of, [Gibbon] 584
FERRALINE, 2103—P
FERRI hydroxidum cum magnesii oxido, preparation of, 61
FERRO-SAJODIN, 1136
FETUS, general edema of, [Capon] 1082
gigantic, [Moss] 1720
intranatal deaths, [Holland] 1552
maceration, pathology of, [Strachan] 684
marks of pressure on fetal skull, [Zacharias] 860
neonatal death, [Browne] 1552
pathognomic sign of intra-uterine death, [Spalding] 243
postmaturity of, [Ballantyne & Browne] 1081
syphilis as cause of antenatal death, [Cruickshank] 1552
FEVER and anhydremia, 218—E
febrile temperature, 136—E
in children, cause of, [Gittings & Donnelly] 1363
FEVER, obscure, in infants due to urinary tract infection, [Ramsey] 1268
protracted slight, in children, [Comby] 1083
FIBRO-ADENOMA in male breast, [Bud] 358
FIBROID: See under names of organs, as Uterus, Fibroid of
FIBROMA, FIBROMYOMA: See also under names of organs as, Uterus, Fibroma of; Uterus, Fibromyoma of
FIBROMYOMA, peritoneal, [Rouville & Tzélépoglou] 1182
FIBROMYXOMA of peripheral nerve, [Linell] 2117
FIBULA, entire, transplantation of, [MacAusland & Sargent] 851
FILARIASIS, calcified guinea worms, [Connor] 2117
signs of, [Blacklock5 769
FINGER contracture, shortening bone to remedy, [Eckstein] 598
contracture, treatment of, [Rahm] 1726
joint implants in, [Oehlecker] 778
prints, estimation of age of, [Castellanos] 169
web, unilateral, [Römer] 2124
FIRST AID corps for 1921, report of, 859
FISTULAS, urethroperineal urine, [Fonseca] 774
vesicovaginal, [Klumper] 2045
Witzel, healing of, [Hauck] 690
FLAGELLATE infestations and infections, [Mesnard] ●2219
new intestinal parasite, [Chatterjee] 2118
FLAVINE, action of, on infections, [Bennett & others] 998
FLORA de Lille Complexion Preparation, 986—P
FLORIDA state board June examination, 845
FLUMERIN, disodium salt of hydroxymercurifluorescein, 897
new mercurial for intravenous treatment of syphilis, [White & others] ●877
FLY and smallpox, [Hunziker & Reese] 534
FOOD adulteration, 391
allergy as a cause of irritable bladder, [Duke] 2110—ab
anaphylaxis, results in, obtained by cutaneous and intracutaneous methods; influence of arsenical preparations on anaphylactic food reactions, [Strickler] ●808
law, in Uruguay, 2013
oxalic acid in, 3221
paratyphoid enteritidis group in, [Koser], 1175
poisoning, 1531
poisoning, bacillus aertrycke causes poisoning, [Wiseman] 1881
poisoning, presumptive test for ethologic factor in bacterial food poisoning, [Burke & May] ●1689
potential reactions of foods, 1147—E
proportions of nutrients in food of children, 1847—E
purer drugs and, 218—E
time during which food sojourns in gastro-intestinal canal, 2066—E
FOOT, deformity of hands and feet, [Gazzotti] 1084
pains, occurrence and significance of os tibiale externum in relation to, [Feiereisen] 780
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE, international conference on, 1529, 1943
FORCEPS, Chalazion, improved, [Green] ●40
illuminated tenaculum, and, for tonsillectomy and control of hemorrhage, [Marshall] ●1998
Kielland, [Mayer] 172, [Hoffmann] 1466, [Kielland] 1730
new angular uterine dressing and sponge-holding forceps, [Crance] ●557
FOREARM, fracture of both bones, [Santy] 1602
resection of bones of forearm for ischemic retraction of flexor muscles, [Soubeyran] 412
FOREIGN BODY, surgeon not liable for gauze found in abdomen of hysterical patient, 1344—Mi
FORMALDEHYD in serodiagnosis, [Bouttiau] 412
FRACTURE: See also under names of bones as Femur, fracture, etc.
FRACTURES, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, [Tisdall & Harris] ●884
FRACTURES, compound, of leg, primary closure of wound without drainage in, [Thomas] ●453
delayed healing of, [Marsiglia] 414
Delbet walking plaster for treatment of delayed union in, [Abbott] 1955
emergency universal splint for long bones, [Masland] ●1839
healing of, [Ely] 1956
metal bands for, [Lambotte] 591
muscle interposition a cause of delayed union in fractures of femur, [Kidner & Lakoff] ●200
negligent treatment of, 237—Mi
tardy ulnar paralysis after, [Lusena] 415
unusual, [Peabody] 584
FRAMBESIA, [Gutierrez] 1359
gangosa is late syphilis or late yaws, [Kerr] 850
in United States, 2166—E
relation between syphilis and, [Parham] 850
FRANCE, medical treaty between Italy and, 228
FRENCH and American medical standpoint, 228
French-Latin American Society, 1458
universities, relations with foreign countries, 2175
FREUND-KAMINER reaction has negative value, [Herly] 1798
FRÖLICH'S syndrome with suprapituitary tumor, [Armstrong] 998
FUCHSINOPHIL corpuscles in sputum, [Franco] 2256
FUMIGATION, deaths from hydrocyanic poisoning in, of steamer, 1255
Public Health Service to investigate cyanid deaths, 1157
FUNGI, visceral infections by, [Mackie] 505
FURUNCULOSIS, [Zevallos Ijón] 1886
indirect nerve center therapy in, [Leprince] 1962

G

GALENIC preparations, pharmacology of galenic preparations from vegetable kingdom, [Alvarez Ude] 2123
GALLBLADDER calculi, [Hansen] 174
calculi and migraine, [Kelling] 1462
calculi, causal connection of cancer and, [Aldor] 691
calculi, cholecystectomy for, [Brown] 2030
calculi from surgical standpoint, [Bazy] 332
calculi, ileus due to, [Fybus] 1721
calculi, manifestations in stomach of, [Harvier] 333
cancer, primary, [Waltz] 503
Disease: See also Bile Tract disease, [Rehfuss] 2110—ab
disease, value of Meltzer-Lyon method in, [Alvarez] 1074
functions of, 1246—E
more facts about, 4123—E
movable, [Asteriades] 1179
operations, results of, [Lahey] 2031
physiology of, [Auster & Crohn] 1635
surgery of acute gallbladder conditions, [Judd] 1714—ab
surgical treatment of diseases of, [Abell] 2109—ab
with obstructed outlet, [Daniel & Rabèa] 81
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLSTONE: See Gallbladder Calculi
GALVANOPALPATION and roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Kahane] 1966
GALYL not admitted to N. N. R., 1706—P
GANGOSA is late syphilis or late yaws, [Kerr] 850
GANGRENE and contracture from cachexia alone, [Hanns & Weiss] 2196
and exfoliation of urinary bladder wall in typhoid, 2 cases, [Miller & Wolferth] 1756
embolic, [Bull] 169
following carbon monoxid poisoning, [Girault & Richard] 775
gas, of uterus, [Brüt] 594
of Lung: See Lung, Gangrene of
GANGRENE, postoperative, of intestines, [Hesse] 1279
senile, periarterial injection of alcohol for, [Randley] 771
spontaneous, due to thromboarteritis, [Kramer] 1639
suprarenal arterial gangrene, cause of, [Oppel] 685
GARREN'S Blood Purifier and Tonic, 2182—P
GAS burns of respiratory tract, effects of intratracheal medication on, [Page] ●259
laughing, refusal of plaintiff to take, 1450—Mi
mask for engine crews, 989
poisoning, late effects of, [Sandall] 1882
war, and tuberculosis, 153, 908
war, study of, approved by American Public Health Association, 1528
warfare, appeal to scientists for reduction of, 980
warfare, research division for Chemical Warfare Service, 1622
GASSERIAN ganglion, preservation of motor root of, during division, [Adson] 1272
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach Secretion
GASTRIN theory, 970—E
GASTRITIS, chronic ulcerative, 2 cases, [Borghjärg] 1462
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY, physiologic standards in, [Soper] ●781
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, cause of vomiting after, [Pirie] 404
functioning after, [Palugyay] 1726
gastric hemorrhage after, [Zeno] 1096, [Lahey] 1463
posterior, complications of, [Delfino] 2124
retrograde invagination after, [Lundberg] 337
technic, [Wilensky] 1171
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT cancer and female genital organs, [Frankl] 1007
cancer, intraperitoneal insertion of buried capillary glass tubes of radium emanation in, 2 cases, [Levin] ●2074
cancer, value of glucose tolerance test in diagnosis of, [Simon & Smith] 2030—ab
deficient secretion in upper alimentary tract, [Bennett & Dodds] 351
disturbances in tuberculous, calcium chlorid in treatment of, [Cetrángolo] 1085
hemangiomas of, [Judd & Rankin] 850
infection of, in systemic disorders, medical viewpoint, [Satterlee] 1635
infection of, in systemic disorders; neurologic viewpoint, [Cotton] 1695
infection of, in systemic disorders; surgical viewpoint, [Draper] 1635
occult hemorrhage in digestive tract, test of, [Pron] 164
phlegmonous inflammatory conditions in, [Roman] 512
roentgen-ray diagnosis in, value of, [Gaither] ●618
roentgenology, in infant, [Buchheim] 1805
time during which food sojourns in, 2066—E
GASTROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, Ptosis
GASTROSCOPY, diagnostic value of, [Schindler] 925
GATES-PACAOSTA serologic test, [de Arêa Leão] 858
GELATIN as a food, 960—E
GENITALS, female, ascending tuberculosis of, [Forgue] 855
female, radium therapy for nonmalignant pelvic conditions, [Stacy] 1796
female, relations between gastro-intestinal cancer and, [Frankl] 1007
female, tuberculosis of, [Werner] 925
hemorrhage, irradiation of spleen for, [Wolmershäuser & Ruffinger] 1464
infection, phrenic reaction to, [Stajano] 1460
lesions, study of 485 cases, [Driver] ●867
prolapse in elderly women, [Cotte & Creyssel] 1180

GENITO URINARY TRACT, reflex phenomena of, [Bartrina] 506
GENU valgum due to rachitis, [Trainz] 1556
GEORGIA state board May-June examination, 988
GERMAN Gynecologic Society, convention of, at Innsbruck, 315
In German domination of drugs again imminent? 305—E
medicine in 19th century and since, [Naunyn] 1462
scientists and physicians, centennial of society of, 1534
GERMANIUM dioxid in anemia, [Kast & others] 1175
GERMANY, bad effect of economic distress on health of people of, 1443
council on pharmacy and chemistry in, 1157
foreign books and journals in, 1439
medical terminology in, [Tasker] 60—C
number of physicians in, 756
possible medical aid for, 2012
"propaganda for reform" in, 1848—E
vital statistics before and since the war, 2177
vital statistics for 1920, 1623
GIARDIASIS, [Musgrave] *2219
rodent origin of, [Simon] 765
GIEPEL Vemela, 233—P
GILLESPIE Scalp Invigorator, 986—P
GINSENG, active principle of, [Abe & Saito] 589
GLANDERS, acute, in man, [Couréménos & Kéchisoglou] 855
GLANDS, DUCTLESS: See Ductless Glands
GLASS Container, 1149—E
GLASSWARE, proper cleansing of, [Van Saun & others] 993
GLIOMA, cervical, [Linassi] 2198
of brain, [Bertrand & Medakowitch] 1000
of cerebral hemispheres, comparative study of 2 cases, [Throckmorton] *1913
of lumbar cord, [Adams] 76
of retina, diagnosis and treatment of, [Marx] 2045
GLOSSITIS, median, [May] 2257
GLUCOSE, diffusibility of urea, sodium chloride, uric acid and, [Chauffard & others] 2119
tolerance, diagnostic value of, [John] 682
tolerance test, value of, in diagnosis of malignant growths of digestive tract, [Simon & Smith] 2030—ab 352
GLYCEMIA, [Silvestri] 1277
and liver, [Alberti] 1277
in diabetics, [Labbé & Nepveux] 412
in diphtheria, [Lereboullet & others] 2256
in infectious diseases, [Dertil] 1277
GLYCOSURIA and alimentary hyperglycemia, [Hetényi] 779
in gout, [Finck] 247
in pregnancy, [Wallis & Rose] 1682
sugar content of blood with, [Holst] 1650
GOAT'S milk, 987
GOETSCH test in healthy persons, 136—E
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid
GOITER, [Von Eiselsberg] 1463
commission, suggestions of, 834
desperate risk, [Tinker] *1291
endemic, dangers of iodin treatment of, [Bircher] 1044
exophthalmic, [Falconcini] 248
exophthalmic, after menopause, [Blamoutier] 2040
exophthalmic, and involuntary nervous system, [Lieb & others] *1099
exophthalmic, and involuntary nervous system; estimation of pathogenesis and evaluation of therapeutic procedures, [Kessel & others] *1213
exophthalmic, basal metabolism in, [Labbé & others] 855
exophthalmic, combined use of iodin and arsenic in, [Mendel] 1183
exophthalmic, continuous current in treatment of, [Ménard & Foubert] 165
exophthalmic, occurrence of, 45—E
exophthalmic, pathogenesis of, [Holst] 780
GOITER, exophthalmic, radium emanations in; blood vessels of adenomas of thyroid, [Terry] *1
exophthalmic, respiration in, [Salnton & Schulmann] 1722
exophthalmic, roentgenotherapy of, [Fischer] 174, [Allison] 682
exophthalmic, syndrome, [Achard] 775
in Belgium, 570
incidence of, among students, [Taylor] 1880
iodin content of drinking water in relation to, [Miesbach] 510
iodin prophylaxis of, [Bircher] 1461
malignant, [Schaedel] 1807
operations, [Schloffer] 83, [Flörcken] 1725
parenchymatous injections in, [Krebs] 1183
prevention of, [Kimball] 72, [de Quervain] 1460
recurrence of, operations for, [Duba] 1643
respiratory gas interchanges with, in children, [de Quervain] 1724
simple method for administration of iodin in food in goitrous regions, [Hirschfelder] *1426
toxic, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Means & Holmes] 67—ab
GOLF, excessive, followed by musculospiral palsy, [Wholey] *2000
GONADS, high blood pressure from insufficiency of, [Zénope] 1643
GONOCOCCUS and spirochete as saprophytes, [Mazza & others] 1887
arthritis, [Rouvillois] 1962
infection in children, rectal findings with, [Lauter] 2043
infection, latent, [Roussille & Traband] 1724
is gonococcosis curable? [Lebreton] 591
septicemia, [Tapie & Riser] 774
serology of gonococcus group, [Torrey & Buckell] 767
Vaccine, 217, 1519
GONORRHEA, accidental gonorrheal urethritis legally considered, 2105
bismuth in syphilis and, [Balzer] 1084
carcinoma of cervix following, [Luker] 589
cardiac complications of, [Thayer] 1717
chronic, in women, cultural methods in, 971—E
chronic, in women, stigmata of, [Portillo] 509
complement fixation in, [Osmond] 352
gonococci in gonorrheal eruption, [Paschen & Jentz] 690
in female, vacuum glass treatment of, [Loewenstein & Schapiro] 2123
in women, heat in treatment of, [Frank] 86, [Kyaw] 1184
in women, value of laboratory diagnosis in, [Torrey & others] 1549
influence of influenza on, [Suchy] 1647
modern orientations in treatment of, [Roldán] 768
protein therapy in, [Schreiber] 2124
GOOD Health Week 906
health, when is one rendered not in, by influenza or precedent conditions? 848—MI
GORGAS memorial Fund, 744
GOUT and hemolytic jaundice, [Leschke] 1007
attack of, [Finck] 2197
glycosuria in, [Finck] 247
kidneys in, [Brogsitter & Wodarz] 169
pathogenesis of, [Gudzent & Kecser] 336
pathologic physiology of, [Labbé] 1642
present status of, [Betchov] 1963
GOVERNMENT employees, dismissal of, 2015
employees, retirement of, 1856
GRADUATE courses in medical schools, 647
courses in public health, 647
courses in western Europe, 568
education in London, 670
study, 1063
study in Paris, 1254
study in Vienna, 144, [Gelz & others] 320—C
GRAHAM Sanitarium and "neutroid tablets," 2105
GRAHAM'S Neutroids, 1163—P
GRANULOMA inguinale, [Randall & others] 243
inguinale, in Ohio, [Claassen] 1639
inguinale, tartar emetic in, [Lynch] 1640
telangiectatic, pedunculated, [Anzilotti] 776
ulcerating, (granuloma inguinale), [Goodman] *815
ulcerating, of pudenda, [Driver] *869
venereal, [Morales] 1006
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAY NUCLEI, central, syndromes of, [Bickel] 1276
GRENFELL'S mission ship sinks, 1439
GROUP MEDICINE, [Royster] *424, 1432—E
defense of, [Visher] 234—C
GROWTH pallor, [Benjamin] 779, 1572
shall children gain by pounds or inches? 1771—E
GUAYAQUIL, public health in, 1782
GULLSTRAND, Allvar, [Gullstrand] 860
medal, 49
GUMMA of forehead with ringworm: report of case, [Goodman] *2000
GUMS, melanoma of, [Stewart & Phillips] 505
GUTZMANN, professor, death of, 2099
GYNECOLOGY and obstetrics during the war, [Mayer] 596
colloids and nonspecific proteins in, [Bochenski] 1808
progress in, [Ahlfeld] 86
stability reaction in gynecologic affections, [Haselhorst] 1646
surgical era in gynecology; neglect of borderline subjects, [Mayer] 337
GYNECOMASTIA, painful, [Laederich & Le Goff] 333

H

HAECKEL, Ernst, brain of, 755
HAELEPRON Tablets, 319—P
HAIR, commercial disinfection of, 1943
disease, treatment of, [With] 1966
dye, pyrogallic acid as, 152
hereditary defect in development of, 2023
ringed, [Cady & Trotter] 1359
HAIRDRESSING parlors, sanitary, 1863
HAMMER, collapsible, [Stookey] *1999
HANDS, deformity of feet and, [Gazzotti] 1084
epithelioma on, [Manna] 776
transplantation of bones of, [Michon] 1884
HARELIP, classification of congenital clefts of lip and palate, with a suggestion for recording these cases, [Davis & Ritchie] *1323
treatment of, [Ombredanne] 1962
HARRISON NARCOTIC LAW, attendance of patient at office under narcotic law, 1170—MI
ignorance no defense under narcotic law, 65—MI
indictable prescribing of narcotics, 238—MI
Narcotic Bureau issues regulations on import and export of narcotic drugs, 1777
physicians and druggists protest to Revenue Bureau, 484
validity of provisions of narcotic drug act, 915—MI
HASEBROEK, prize awarded to, 907
HASKIN'S Cough Medicine, 232—P
HAWAII April examination, 235
HAYES Asthma Cure, 2248
HAY-FEVER and vernal conjunctivitis, [Strebel] 1963
Association report on summer resorts, 806
desensitization by injection and local application, [Caulfield] *125
milk transmission of, [Hermann] 1792—ab
radiotherapy of, [Barcat] 773
seasonal, [Black & Black] *2146
Timothy Pollen Extract—Mulford, 1427
HAY'S Hair Health, 985—P
HEAD, Henry, retirement of, 145
HEAD, deformity of extremities and, [Usse & others] 688
injuries, management of, with real or potential brain damage, with special reference to value of saturated solutions of magnesium sulphate and sodium chlorid, [Bowman] *2212
rest for cervical laminectomy [Stookey] *823
rest for ganglion operation, [Adson & Little] *2301
HEADACHE, lower half, (neuralgic) of nasal origin, [Sluder] *1898
of ocular origin, [Arganaraz] 1278, [Rubio] 1886
HEALTH, Book of Good Health for Mussulmans, 1861
card, individual, [Laurent] 773
centers of Massachusetts-Halifax Health Commission, with special reference to preschool-age dental clinics and nutrition classes, [Royer] *1308
conference, national, 388
drive, international, 492—ab
lantern slides for public lectures, 2176
officer and politics, [Nicoll] *272
officers, liability of, for inhuman treatment in quarantining patients, 1169—MI
possible suppression of French ministry of public health, 2015
protection of public health, 2015
public, and federal powers, 1062
public, bills before 57th congress, 1528
public, contribution of student health services to, [Beard] *274
public, graduate courses in, 647
public health stations in Buenos Aires, 1863
public, in England and Wales, 835
resorts, medical tours to, 147
sad effect of economic distress on health of people, 1443
units, some comparative results in cities and in counties as, [Warren] *362, [Lumsden] 1165—C
workers wanted, 484
HEARING, determination of disability as to loss of hearing, and importance of vertigo in industrial accident cases, [Fletcher] *529
HEART action, effect of occlusion of coronaries on, [Longcope] 1075
action, arrest of, under digitalis, [Maeda & Nakazawa] 1649
action of curare, atropin and nicotin on, [Carlson] 407
action of organ extract on heart and vessels, [Roger] 166
action of vasomotors during chronic insufficiency of, [Müller] 1890
action, roentgen-ray and blood pressure studies of, [Levine & Golden] 406
arrhythmia, continuous, with fatal ending after quinidin, [Holm] 1374
asystolia, venous tension in, [Villaret & others] 855
auricular fibrillation and heart block, [Abrahamson] 2194
auricular fibrillation, masked, [Ribierre & Giroux] 1000
auricular fibrillation, mechanics of, [Mackenzie] 684
auricular flutter with paroxysmal attacks of 1:1 conduction, [Scott] *1984
block and auricular fibrillation, [Abrahamson] 2194
block, bulbar paralysis with, [Eisner & Kronfeld] 1729
block, clinical observations on, [White] 69—ab
block, congenital, [Bravo y Frias] 2198
block, epinephrin in, [Korns & Christie] *1606
block, intermittent, complete, [Russell-Wells & Wiltshire] 78
block of branches of auriculoventricular bundle, [Herrick & Smith] 1876
block, partial, variations in, [Maron & Winterberg] 2127
bundle branch lesions, [Bishop] 78
clinics for schoolchildren, [Schmidt] *956
complications of gonorrhea, [Thayer] 1717
defective interventricular septum, [Carey] 2251
delayed conduction through atrioventricular bundle, [Korns] 1073
digitalis in cardiac disease, [Christian] 582

HEART disease. [Hay] 770
disease, acute suffocative edema of lungs in relation to, [Bishop] *1996
disease and pregnancy, [Chamorro & others] 169, [Neilus] 172, [Herrick] 679, [Neuhof] *893
disease, circulatory efficiency in, [Wolferth] 161
disease, exercise tolerance in, [Barringer] *2205
disease, family association of cardiac disease, acute rheumatic fever and chorea, [St. Lawrence] *2051
disease, incipient, plethysmographic warning of, [Weber] 1183
disease, Katzenstein's test of, [Antunes] 2041
disease, ouabain in, [Laubry & Pezzi] 1274
disease, present status of use of drugs in, especially digitalis and quinidin, [White] *782
disease, rheumatic, [Raven] 411
disease, social history in, [Reid] 499
disease, when to allow morphin in, 489
disease with dyspnea, blood pressure in, [Prehse] 416
diuresis in failing compensation, [Etienne & Verain] 773
dyspnea with heart plus kidney disease, [Bezancon & others] 772
effect on heart of strenuous physical work, [Bruns & Roemer] 336
electrocardiogram, interpretation of initial phases of, [Lewis] 1269
electrocardiographic studies, [Lennox & others] 680
failure, treatment of, [White] 2112
forms of gallop rhythm, [Bard] 1274
friction between pleura and, [Frey] 335
functional tests, [Brittingham & White] *1901
functioning, plethysmographic tests of, [Liebesny & Scheminzky] 1727
hydatid cyst of, [Mills] 2036
in mothers and new-born, [Smith] *83
induced disturbance in conduction in auriculoventricular bundle, [Daniélopolu & Danulesco] 854
infantile, in adult life, [Bishop] 499
inflammation, treatment of, [Hutchison] 245
insufficiency and infectious myocarditis, [Lautier] 2119
insufficiency, tachycardia, flutter, fibrillation are stages in, [Keating & Hajek] 2251
intracardiac injection of epinephrin, [Gottesman] *1334
malformation of, congenital, with complete obliteration of pulmonary artery, [Raeder] *16
malformations of, embryology of, [Spitzer] 1088
mechanism of cardiac compensation, [Starling] 1181
mental disturbances and epilepsy of cardiac origin, [Targowla] 2196
mitral insufficiency murmur, [Turrettini] 1274
mitral stenosis, palpitations with, [Fahrenkamp] 1184
modification of cardiac measurements with technic for localization of heart's apex by means of cardiogram, [Ramos-Casellas] *1406
neuroses, 1349
nonbacterial cardiovalvular defects, 1772—E
origin of cardiac impulse, [Eyster & Meek] 404
physical signs suggesting aortic defects, [Craig] 72
quinidin and its action on, [Vasquez & Leconte] 1060
quinidin-digitalis treatment of auricular fibrillation, [Starkenstein] 170, [Cheinisse] 1368
quinidin in auricular fibrillation, [Hart] 69—ab, [Hamburger & Priest] *187, [Levy] 242, 1716, [Lewis] 326, 916, [Sebastiani] 776, [White] *782, [Walwyn & Fowler] 1081, [Clark-Kennedy] 1178, [Hay] 1178, [Howlett] 2033, [Silberberg] 2038, [Hart] 2112
HEART, quinidin in heart disease, [Hay] 1178
rate, influence of atropin and hyoscin on, [Heinekamp] 2253
rate, voluntary control of, through respiration, [Lueders] 2183—C
reflexes, [Lafranca] 334
reversed rhythm of, [Kahn] 466
rheumatic disease of, [Hamilton & Hallisey] 765
sinoventricular conduction, [Eyster & Meek] 404
sounds, auscultation of, [Philippson] 854
sounds in children, [Kaulen] 416
surgery—a new method, [Allen & Graham] *1028
syphilis of liver and, treatment, [Wile] 1635
syphilitic, disease, [Meza & Paulis] 593
tonics, value of, [Hay] 2037
transposition, (acquired dextrocardia) [Bigart & Coste] 1367
valvular disease in children, cure of, [Cocchi] 1644
vessels and constitution, [Schmidt] 2201
voluntary acceleration of, [Taylor & Cameron] 1172, 1432—E
HEAT production, effect of suprarenal insufficiency on, [Scott] 1077
regulation in infants, [Mader] 416
HEBRAS Blood, Liver and Nerve Tonic, 2021—P
HECKLED, Hadwen, at public lecture, 1458
HEEL, painful, [Stiell] 246
HELIOTHERAPY in infectious diseases of bones and joints, [Geist] 1714—ab
Rollier gives course of lectures on, 226, 1620
HELLPACH appointed minister of public instruction, 1865
HELMINTHIASIS, carbon tetrachlorid in, [McVail] 1364
meningitis traceable to helminths, [Lancelin] 2121
HEMAGGLUTINATING fraction of human serums, [Holt & Reynolds] *1684
HEMANGIOMA of bladder, [Hübner] 1887
of gastro-intestinal tract, [Judd & Rankin] 850
HEMATINEMIA, skin coloration in, 561—E
HEMATOIDIN, [Fischer & Reindel] 2258
HEMATOMA in sheath of rectus muscle, [Perman] 337
HEMATURIA and appendicitis, [Ashhurst & Woodson] *2135
essential, [van Nes] 1730
of obscure origin, [Sterens] *1302
profuse, with hydronephrosis, [Misinkiewicz] 500
renal, decapsulation of kidney for, [Schüppel] 418
rôle of hexamethylenamin in production of, [Bloedorn & Houghton] 408
symptomless, [Burgess] 77
ureteral stricture: an important etiologic factor in so-called essential hematurias, [Hunner] *1731
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Frisch] 1728
of long duration, [Heald] 1552
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS, [Holzer & Schilling] 172, [Worms & Schreiber] 172, [Wolf] 1277, [Goudsmit] 1561, [Zehnter] 2040
after intensive roentgen-ray exposures, [Giraud & others] 1884
as test of liver functioning, [Erdmann] 691, [Monteleone] 1556, [Dahl] 1890, [Levin] 2036—ab
in children, [Misasi & Aiello] 82, [Bazán] 923
HEMOGLOBIN and erythrocyte curves, [Mayers] 1716
normal, standard, [Haden] *1496
research on, [Leschke & Neufeld] 1185
HEMOGLOBINURIA in hemolytic jaundice and pernicious anemia, [Giffin] 72—ab
HEMOLYSIS following blood transfusion, [Astrowe] *1511, [West] 1950—C
reaction in staphylococcus infection, [Rosenburg] 1887
HEMOPERICARDIUM, operation in, [Levin] 1721
HEMOPERITONEUM with bluish discolored umbilicus: report of case, [Sternberg] *1841
HEMOPHILIA, Bloch method of discovering, 844
HEMOPTYSIS, artificial pneumothorax in, [Bergman] 1886
camphor oil in, 1783
epigastric pain with, [Cantieri] 508
fever with, [Gorriti] 169
mechanical factors in, [Packard] 1797
treatment for, [Geers] 512
HEMORRHAGE, aluminum acetate to arrest hemorrhage, [Schreiber] 167
effect of, on blood complement, [Ecker & Rees] 1718
intra-abdominal, from stomach due to osteopathic treatment, [O'Neill & Crawford] *1607
intracranial, in new-born, [Rosamond] 1080, [Munro & Eustis] 1875, [Ballance] 2254
irradiation of spleen for genital hemorrhage, [Wolmershäuser & Eufinger] 1464
occult, [Gattner & Schlesinger] 1186
sodium citrate intramuscularly in, [Neuhof & Hirshfeld] 850, [Cheinisse] 1885
subcutaneous injections of human blood in, following new arsenical preparations, [Sicard] 2255
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS, constitutional, [Chevallier] 2120
hemorrhagic disease of new-born with direct transfusion into longitudinal sinus through anterior fontanel, [Shoemaker] *1608
splenectomy for, [Cori] 1186
HEMORRHOIDS, injection treatment of, [Boas] 596
HEPATECTOMY: See Liver, excision
HERB venders, right of, 1257
HEREDITY, [Delfino] 924
German society for study of, 1156
human, Mendelian laws in, [Pedersley] 88, [Mino] 509
research on, [Haecker] 2201
HERMAPHRODITE problems, [Sand] 1574
HERNIA, abdominal, congenital, [McConnell] 1078
adnexal, [Birmann] 1185
and delayed testis, [McCutcheon] 2038
combined Littré's and Richter's hernia, [Sinclair] 1721
diaphragmatic, as sequel of war wound of chest, [Waxman] *133
diaphragmatic, congenital, [Blumenfeld] 852, [Davis] 1875, [Schreiber] 1860, [Hume] 2117
epigastric, and gastric ulcer, [Smidt] 1370, [Meyer & Ivy] 1879
evils of taxis of, [Botteselle] 508
inflamed appendix and Meckel's diverticulum in, [Ludbrook], 2117
inguinal, recurrences following Bassini operation, [Schwartz] 511
inguinal, recurring, [Oudard & Jean] 507
inguinal, traumatic, 2107
postoperative, [Benjamin] 1791—ab
HERPES ZOSTER and chickenpox, [Elliott] 162, [Riggs] 1957
and facial paralysis, [Worms & de Lavergne] 412
and internal disease, [Arnstein] 1889
causalgia following, [Jeanselme & others] 1803
etiology of, [Edel] 1649
in children, [Comby] 1001
of geniculate ganglion causes facial neuralgia, [Nexe] 1729
relief of pain by paraffin, [Fox] *1979
HERTWIG, Oscar, death of, 1864
HETEROTAXIA, [Michel & Mathieu] 1642
complete, report of case with electrocardiographic studies, [Funk & Singer] *1762
HETEROTHERAPY [Milian] 2121
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN as a diuretic, [Ruh & Hanzlik] *1980
rôle of, in production of hematuria, [Bloedorn & Houghton] 408
HICCUP, maneuver for cure of, [Heermann] 924
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENT, influence of, on organs of circulation, 1863
HILLSIDE Company of S. W. Staads, 149—P
HIP, arthrodesis of, [Nové-Josserand] 1003
HIP, autoplastic transplantation of bone into soft parts of stump after exarticulation of, [Stubenrauch] 2044
disease, nontuberculous, [Broca] 2122
dislocation, congenital, manipulation treatment of, [Fairbank] 686
dislocation, congenital, reduction of, [Goyder] 1458
dislocation, congenital, treatment of, [Evans] 684
dislocation, traumatic, in children, [Roelio] 414, [Maffei] 1885
HISTAMIN, absorption of, from intestine, [Measkins & Haringtion] 906
in obstructed bowel, [Gerard] 166
influence of, on secretion of digestive juices, [Carnot & others] 1808
not an inflammatory agent, [Bloom] 159
HOBBS' Nerve Pills, 1949—P
HODGKIN'S DISEASE following dysentery: recovery of parasites from stool and improvement with antiparasitic treatment, [Lambright] *809
roentgenotherapy of, [McAlpin & von Glahn] 1269
HOLY ROLLERS, five-year-old child victim of, 1772—E
HOMEOPATHY and state universities, 664—E
bequest for teaching medicine held void as against public policy, 224—MI
HOMOSAN, 232
HOMOSEXUALITY, transplantation of testes in relation to, [Kreuter] 598
legal status of homosexual, 1168
HONEY for infant feeding, [Lutinger] 852
HONGKONG University College of Medicine, 1439
HOOKER'S Cough and Croup Syrup, 232—P
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HOPKINS tube in standardizing cell suspensions, [Ecker & Rees] *1685
HORMONES, influence of, on intermediate metabolism, [Vollmer] 1372
evolution in light of hormone therapy, [Keith] 406
HORSEHAIR brushes, prohibiting importation of, 48
HOSPITALIZATION board to cooperate with Veterans' Bureau, 1779
HOSPITALS and public health, 755
annual convention in California, 1264—ME
charitable, another court favors, 579—MI
complete data lacking on, 203—ab
employees, care required in selection of, 1873—MI
fires, 1693—E
financing, plea for, [Standhope] 2114
Interns: See under Intern
investigation of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 2015
kindergarten teacher in, [Benario] 335
laboratories, reorganization of, 1441
liability of hospital for negligence of physicians, 1071—MI
outline for rating of, [Musgrave] *599
policy of British Medical Association, 751
records, [Beccero de Bengoa] 1645
records, admissibility in evidence of, 1544—MI
records, privilege attaches to, 2188—MI
seaside, for children, 838
society to make wards more attractive, 229
HOUSING conditions among Berlin workmen, 840
conditions, bad, 837
problem, 1061
problem and hygiene, 1349
workmen's homes, [Flügge] 688
HRDLICKA, lectures by, 1863
HUGGINS, Willetta, case of, [Nagel] 60—C, [Jastrow] 151—C, [Boot] 398—C, [Williams] *1331, 1614—E
HULL'S Superiative Compound and Liniment, 2021—P
HUMERUS, fracture, [Pfanner] 1372
fracture, extension treatment of, [Sattler] 2125
fracture of surgical neck of, [Cusatis] 859

HUMERUS, traumatic epicondylitis, [Blanco] 1182
HYDATID CYSTS: See Echinococcosis
HYDATID OF MORGAGNI, torsion of, [Walton] 685
HYDATIDIFORM MOLE, [Schumann] 1954
HYDROCEPHALUS, [Fraser & Dott] 2116
arsenicals in, [Ortega] 1183
cerebral pneumography as an aid in early diagnosis of, [Wyatt] 1714—ab
chronic, in children, [Cassel] 510
thyroid gland treatment of, [Gray] 771
HYDROGEN sulphid as an occupational poison, 44—E
HYDRONEPHROSIS, [Oehlecker] 1187, [Frank & Glas] 1560
destruction of kidney from, [Kornitzer] 1550
from an abnormal blood vessel, [Hansen] 1374
in children, [Schlano] 1885
latent, [Orth] 1187
pruffone hematuria with, [Mitsinkides] 506
resection of abnormal vessel responsible for, [Kummer] 855
traumatic, [Strauli] 2040
HYDROPHOBIA, local treatment in, [Baumgarten] 1371
modification of antirabic vaccine, 494
Rabies Vaccine, (Cumming) 1767
result of Pasteur's treatment, 1350
HYDROTHERAPY, crenotherapy and shock phenomena, [Gaiup] 687
HYGRIA: A journal of individual and community health, 1922—E, 2007—E, 2086—E, 2166—E
HYOSCIN, influence of atropin, and on heart rate, [Heinekamp] 2253
HYPERGLYCEMIA, alimentary, and glycosuria, [Hetényi] 779
alimentary, practical importance of, [Rosenberg] 84
epinephrin hyperglycemia in infants, [Beumer & Schäfer] 1465
experimental, effect of insulin on, [Banting & others] 2252
in prognosis of diabetes, [Rathery] 1602
morphin hyperglycemia and suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] 1453
HYPERHIDROSIS, treatment of, [Joseph] 334
HYPERKERATOSIS, congenital, [Foggie] 1959
HYPERNEPHROMA, association of tuberose brain sclerosis, adenoma sebaceum and, [Hyman] 1638
unusual case of, [Baumgarten] 586
HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter
HYPERTHYROIDISM, astigmatism in, [Sograsky] 1566
causes of surgical failure, [Else & Irvine] *1289
glucose mobilization rate in, [Sanger & Hun] 1360
in pregnancy, [Robinson] 1082
mild, recognition of, [Miller & Rauleston] *1509
study of 100 cases with reference to differentiation, symptomatology, vegetative nervous system, basal metabolism, and sugar tolerance and Kottmann tests, [Kay] *2149
value of basal metabolism determination in, [Sholl] 765
HYPERTONIA, essential, [Kerppola] 1730
HYPNOSIS and mental disease, 909
autohypnosis, [Urechia & Rusdea] 1274
HYPODERMIC needle sterilizer and solution boiler, [Fletcher] *2161
HYPOKOLASIA, [Karger] 171
HYPOSPADIAS, balanic, [Salleras] 824
scrotal, [Flörcken] 1187
HYSTERECTOMY, abdominal, with suppuration in pelvis, drainage after, [Schwartz] 856
regeneration of conserved ovaries after, [Kross] 1954
fundic, [Lecène & Gaudar-d'Allaines] 412
supravaginal, results of, done at time of cesarean section, [Harris] 1456
HYSTERIA, diagnosis of, [Head] 162

I

ICE CREAM, vitamins in, [Smith] *2221
ICHTHYOSIS, familial, [Valabrega] 249
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDAHO state board April examination, 67
IDENTIFICATION of dead bodies by means of dental records, 1256
IDIOCY: See also Feeble-Mindedness
IDIOCY, amaurotic, birth control in families with, [Sachs] 1466
imbecility in its clinical and medicolegal aspects, 53
mongolian basal metabolism in, [Fleming] 2118
mongolian, in Chinese boy, [Tumpeer] *14
mongolian, in twins, [Halbertsma] 1541
mongolian, roentgenologic findings in, [Clift] 582
ILEOCECAL kinks in appendicitis, [Porter] 1800
tuberculosis, roentgenoscopy in, [Moller] 926
ILEOCOLON stasis, [Simon] 2030—ab
ILEUM, perforation by ascaris, [Ingram] 770
terminal, straight vessels of, [Payne] 2036
ILEUS: See Intestine Obstruction,
ILIUM, pain due to iliocostal impingement, [Gaenslen] 1717
ILLEGITIMATE children, legitimation of, 836
ILLITERACY, correlation between mentality and, [Pearl & Ilsley] 1876, 2163—E
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMBERT, death of, 392
IMMIGRANTS, physical examination of, 143
IMMUNITY and endogenous infection, [Adam] 1372
mechanism of, [Cárcamo] 1725
natural, in children, [Czerny] 225
natural, newly discovered factors in, 1520—E
nonspecific, [Zellmer & others] 1637
IMMUNIZATION, single and fractional doses in prophylactic inoculation, [Harvey & Iyengar] 2118
IMPOTENCE, evidence with regard to, 2188—MI
INDIAN Medical Service, deanglicization of, 145
INDIANA state board July examination, 2025
INDIANAPOLIS Cancer Hospital, 845—P
INDIANS, American, health of, 913
do American Indians have cancer? [Andrews] 398—C
INDICANURIA, test for, [Sebastiani] 334
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO, urinary, 745—E
INDOL, formation of, in destructive pulmonary lesions, [Cantelli] 508
INDUSTRIAL accidents, 572, 1159
dermatitis, [Lane] 1955
dermatosis following use of cutting oils, 762
diseases, bacteriologic study of cutting oils causing skin lesions, [Rosenberger] 1639
efficiency, 1850—E
hygiene, founding of society for, 1650
hygiene, state institute for study of efficiency engineering and, 318
ophthalmology, survey of 25,000 cases, [Van Kirk] *951
physicians, conference board of, 2107
poison, hydrogen sulphid as an, 44—E
INDUSTRIAL-RAPID Gray Hair Remedy, 986—P
INFANTILISM with brain tumor, [Ricaldoni] 1802
INFANTS, blood phosphate in, seasonal tide of, [Hess & Lundagen] *2210
chlorids in blood of infants, [Salomon] 252
feeding, [Marriott] 683
feeding, albumin milk for, [Hochschild] 1465
feeding, analysis of a series case records relative to certain phases of breast feeding, [Dietrich] *268
feeding and dermatoses, [Leiner] 2201
INFANTS, feeding and infant mortality, [Woodbury] 2251
feeding, butter-soup in, [Brown & others] 2180
feeding, concentrated milk for, [Ide & Nobel] 1465
feeding, condensed milk in, [Variot] 687
feeding, corn syrup in, 1709
feeding, dried milk in, 1769—E
feeding, honey for, [Luttinger] 852
feeding, influence of obstetrician for breast feeding, [Hannah] 2029—ab
feeding, is the nursing bottle indispensable? [Borrino] 1644
feeding of healthy infants, [Nobel] 2043
feeding, percentage distribution of calories in, [Holt & Fales] 1875
feeding, physical properties of foods in, [Rosenstern & Lauter] 253
feeding, porridge in, [Epstein] 171
feeding, uncounted factors in, [Grulee] *1967
feeding, yeast in, [Davison] 1875
heat regulation in, [Meder] 416
in large institutions, [Stransky & Gersuny] 1647
injury from extreme hot weather, [Nobel] 1465
mortality and causes of death in infants during the war, [Rott] 85
mortality and infant feeding, [Woodbury] 2251
mortality for 1921, 1345
mortality, prize for essay on, 485
mortality, reduction of, [Bordet] 1644
mortality, report of, 143
mortality, syphilis in relation to abortion and, [Cosbie] 479
new-born, [Andrade] 1277, [Herzfeld] 1372
new-born, birth act and constitutional element in genesis of albuminuria in, [Undig] 1188
new-born, cerebral hemorrhage in, [Losee] 768
new-born, coagulability of blood in, [Falk] *1916
new-born, food instincts in, 1522—E
new born, hemorrhage in, [Losee] 768
new-born, hemorrhagic disease of, with direct transfusion into longitudinal sinus through anterior fontanel, [Shoemaker] *1609
new-born, white asphyxia of, [Lauer] 2126
new-born, intracranial hemorrhage in, [Rosamond] 1809, [Munroe & Eustis] 1875, [Ballance] 2254
new-born, jaundice in, the result of hemorrhage from birth trauma, [Delucq] 1727
new-born, traumatic injury at birth, of brain, [Schwartz] 1559
new-born, vomiting in, [Lapage] 1083
nutritional disturbances in, [Schiff & Kochmann] 1806
of tuberculous parents, [Debré & Laplane] 1085
operations on, [Johansson] 337
premature, basal metabolism of, [Talbot & others] 849
premature, calcium and phosphorus metabolism of, [Hamilton] 1562
premature, low dietary requirement of, [Hoffa] 1805
premature, malformations and diseases of nervous, osseous and osseous system, report of corrective treatment, [Hess] *353
premature, metabolism of, 306—E, 1436—E
premature, prevention of premature births, [Bailey] 403
premature, skull of, [Rosenstern] 253
rate of intestinal evacuation in, 2006—E
stomach, ferment content of, [Mengert] 1465
welfare conference, 144
welfare, nutritional diseases at infant advice center, [Canelli] 1964
INFECTION, bacillus fusiformis and Vincent's spirochete, habitat and distribution of these organisms in relation to putrid and gangrenous processes, [Davis & Pilot] *944
cholestrin protects against, [Leupold & Bogendorfer] 1462
endogenous, and immunity, [Adam] 1372
focal, biliary passages seat of, [McCaskey] 329
INFECTION, focal, may cause insanity, [Cotton] 2190
focal, no cause of psychoses, [Kopeloff & Cheney] 2190
focal, perforations of small intestine due to, [Gale] *1047
focal, studies in, [De Nord & Bixby] 767
influence of light baths on, [Bonne] 1808
influence of one infection on another, [Suchy] 1647
relation between fatigue and susceptibility to, [Nicholls & Spaeth] 1876
vasoconstriction and resistance to, 1248—E
INFECTIOUS DISEASES, acute, bradycardia in, [Razetti & Villegas Ruiz] 923
acute, lactation during, [Balard] 1554
bed isolation of, [Rundle] 1082
epidemics in Shanghai, 977
etiology of, [Paneth] 1186
in 1922, [Dopter] 765
in this century, [Saltet] 1640
prophylaxis of contagion in fourteenth century, [Martin] 1724
INFLAMMATION, physical chemistry in treatment of, [Eden] 351
INFLUENZA and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Klein] 1796
bacilli, serologic relationship of strains of Pfeiffer bacillus, [Jordan & Sharp] 1549
bacilli, significance of, [Bloomfield] 159
cause of, 1431—E
culture of bacterium pneumosintes from, [Olitsky & Gates] 328
endemic, and tuberculosis, [Ichok] 1885
epidemic, 146
epidemic in winter of 1921-1922, 763
experimental reproduction of histopathology of, [Baehr & Loewe] 1260
experimental studies of, [Olitsky & Gates] 2033
influence of gonorrhea on, [Suchy] 1647
interepidemic, [Jordan] 765, 1429—E
leukopenia after inoculation with, [Yabe] 1729
Mather's coccus in throat in, [Mulsow] 1638
Pfeiffer's bacillus and, [Patterson & Williams] 1721
poliomyelitis during epidemic of, [Hiller] 169
treatment of, [Simici] 165
when is one recently ill in "good health" by influenza or precedent conditions? 848—MI
INHIBITIONS versus negative kinesia, [Bard] 688
INIENCEPHALY without spina bifida, [Strachan] 410
INJECTIONS, intraspinal, [Carniol] 921
intratracheal, of oils for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes, [Corper & Freed] *1739
intravascular, dynamic phenomenon with, [Hirschsohn & Maendl] 1889
intravenous medication, another plea for conservatism in, 828—E
intravenous medication, limitations of, [Voegtlin] *421
intravenous, of oxygen in animals, [Torraca] 2256
subepidermal, response to, [Camurati] 1557
INSANE delusion, legal definition of, 1170—MI
diagnostic surveys and asylum reform, [Reed] 676—C
management and treatment in previous centuries, [Breunkink] 2045
parotitis in, [Redaild] 923
treatment of syphilis in, [Christian] 1877
INSANITY: See also Psychiatry
INSANITY, focal infection may cause insanity, [Cotton] 2190
focal infection not cause of, [Kopeloff & Cheney] 2190
histologic researches on endosecretory glands in psychic affections, [Fauser & Heddaeus] 85
in Egypt, [Marie] 2120
leg reflex in mental disease, [Schrijver] 1088
liability for false imprisonment for, 1358—MI
manic depressive, metabolism in, [Raphael & Parsons] 994
manic depressive, metallic elements in blood and spinal fluid in, [Weston & Howard] 994
manic depressive, precipitating situation of, [Strecker] 74

INSANITY, mental hygiene in relation to, [Mott] 1721
physicians' finding of insanity evidence of probable cause for prior belief, 1545—MI
pleaded for criminals, 567
prevention of mental disturbances, [Chapman] 2035
psychophysiology of motor disturbances with mental disease, [Schilder] 1194
test of, as defense to crime, 2187—MI
test when defense is insanity—non-expert opinions, 238—MI
thorium X in treatment of mental disease, [Daday & others] 921
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT, adjustable fixation calipers with immobilized and adjustable prongs for skeleton traction, [Sirin] *1599
collapsible hammer combining an algesimeter and measures to determine tactile sensation, two point test and superfical reflexes, [Stookey] *1099
new angular uterine dressing and sponge-holding forceps, [Crance] *557
new, for opening abscesses in laryngopharynx, [Smith] *1335
INSULIN: See Pancreas, Extract
INSURANCE, accident, death of physician from erysipelas infecting boil, 1791—MI
act, national, 751
death of insured physician from septic poisoning from patient's cosing, 2028—MI
government, reinstatement of, 1779
knowledge of medical examiner imputed to company, 1953—MI
life, attendance at office in "medical attendance," 2109—MI
life, in China, [Low] 999
social, in Germany, 312, 909
societies, conflict between physician and, 2048
time of origination of disease under, 65—MI
INTELLIGENCE TEST, testing mentality of schoolchildren, 147
INTERDEPARTMENTAL Social Hygiene Board, hearings on, 225
INTERN year, 659
examination for hospital interns, 900
INTERNATIONAL Congress: See under Congress
cooperation in intellectual fields, 392, 837
Health Board, formation of health unit planned, 668
Research Council, 977, 1440, 1700
Sanitary Treaty, proposed revision of, 1345
vocational conference, 977
INTESTINE, absorption of histamin from, [Measkins & Harington] 996
adenomas of endometrial type, [Sampson] 1173
bacteria, effect of intestinal stasis on, [Dragstedt & others] 1637
closing of an opening into intestine, [Antongiovanni] 1557
cultures of, [Fischer] 1717
direct determination of lipase within small intestine, a test for pancreatic function, [Bucksteln] *1766
edema of, [Carnot & Libert] 334
enteroparesis, [Barber] *1824
evacuation, rate of, in infants, 2004—E
faulty rotation of, [Hamann] 1715
flora, new culture medium for, [Watson] 686
hemorrhage, traumatic recurrent, [Horan] 1800
hernia of liver and, [Caudil] 503
kinking, from membranous pericolitis, [Cignozzi] 415
lymphosarcoma of, [DeNoyelles] 993
motor functioning of, [Segale] 1724
movements, effect of sodium bicarbonate injected intravenously on, [King & Church] 2252
neuroses in infants, [Stargardter] 416
new flagellate intestinal parasite, [Chatterjee] 2118
obstruction and gallbladder calculi, [Pybus] 1721
obstruction, acute, in infancy, [Peterson] 2056
obstruction, acute, lethal agent in, [Gerard] *1581
INTESTINE obstruction, cause and relief of, [Mayo] *194
obstruction, diagnosis of ileus, [Höfer] 1466
obstruction, fatal ileus ascribed to Trendelenburg position, [Carrasco] 1461
obstruction from congenital anomalies, [Dahl-Iversen] 254
obstruction from tuberculous peritonitis, [Galle] 83
obstruction, in death in high intestinal obstruction due to liver insufficiency? [Werelius] *535
obstruction, traumatic, [Zanetti] 1805
parasite causes enteritis, [Nicoll] 2195
paresis in peritonitis, 1935—E
penetrating wound of perineum with puncture of, [Warnshuis & Lampert] *896
perforation by fish bone, [Holm] 780
perforations of small intestine due to focal infection, [Gale] *1847
postoperative gangrene of, [Hesse] 1279
resection of, [Hartert] 249
resection, total, of large intestine, 1463
rôle of stasis in intestinal conditions, 1933—E
spontaneous short circuit of, [Bevers] 1682
stasis (caput pudding), [Bassler & Lutz] 1172
stasis, colectomy for, [Barbieri] 249
stasis, operative treatment of [du Pury] 1721
stenosis in small intestine and pernicious anemia, [Meulengracht] 88
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of, [Brown] 71—ab
tuberculosis, naphthalene emulsion in, [Redman] 1959
INTUSSUSCEPTION, acute, [Harper] 76
early diagnosis of, [Zachau] 2126
IODID and iodoid exanthems, [Wile & others] 1955
intravenous administration of iodids, [Farnell] 75
pharmacology and therapeutics of iodids, [Osborne] *813
simple method for administration in food in goitrous regions, [Hirschfelder] *1426
IODIN content of drinking water in relation to goiter, [Miesbach] 510
internally, for children, [Nobécourt] 2196
IODOFORM, local generation of, [Preis] 1088
IOWA state board June examination, 1167
state board March examination, 576
IRELAND, D. V., and I. W. Long, 1951
IRIS in health and disease as seen with slit lamp, [Bedell] *355
IRRIGATOR, attachable irrigator stand apparatus, [Nemser] *1950
new, providing regulated flow and temperature of contents, [Hirst & Dolsen] *1842
IRRITATION, nonspecific irritation: a precipitating cause of anaphylactic diseases of infancy and childhood, [Shannon] 1791—ab
ISLAND OF LANGERHANS, adenoma of, [Goldblatt] 1797
ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION, [Dyke] 588
human, biologic mechanism of, constitution of blood groups and inheritance of agglutinogens, [Glichner] *2143
ISOHEMAGGLUTININ groups, racial distribution of, [Lewis & Henderson] *1422
ITALY and France, medical treaty between, 228
ITCHY points, [Toomey] 328
IVORY, sterilization of, [Bab] 2044
IVY, Poison: See Rhus Poisoning

J

JAPAN Medical Association, sixth national congress of, [Meleney] 1262—C
sanitary investigation in, 1234
JARISCH-HERXHEIMER reaction, [Kreutzmann] 1359
JAUNDICE, acute hemorrhagic, of epidemic nature in New York, [Witt] *1498
JAUNDICE, epidemic, [Waters] 1547—ab
hemolytic, [Gänsulen] 1806
hemolytic, and gout, [Leschke] 1007
hemolytic, congenital, 1338—E
hemolytic, congenital, splenectomy in, [Mayer] 689
hemorrhagic, 1782
hereditary hemolytic, [Freymann] 2200
icterus gravis, [Saint-Girons] 1883
icterus index of blood serum, [Maue] 243
in new-born the result of hemorrhage from birth trauma, [Delúca] 1727
infectious, epidemic of, [Wyche] 1709
infectious, information wanted, [Blumer] 1629—C
is jaundice a sign of insufficiency of liver? [Chabrol & Bénard] 1003
nonhemolytic chronic, [Laache] 1896
obstructive, preoperative preparation of patients with, [Walters] 1793—ab
pathogenesis of, [Géronne] 1646, [Sabatini] 2041
roentgen cure of, [Szemző] 2257
spirochetal, as result of industrial accident, [Schürer] 85
spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica, serum treatment of, [Inada] 1081
JAW, ankylosis of, [Darcissac] 1884
atypical operations for malignant growths, [McArthur] *1484
cancer, prophylaxis of, [Eastman] *118
development and correction of extensive cysts of maxillae, anatomic and prosthetic factors, [MacMillan] *1743
fractures of mandible, [Ivy] *295
fractures, treatment of nonunion by free autogenous bone-grafts, [Risdon] *297
inability to open, [Imbert & Cottalorda] 936
JEJUNUM, acute diverticulitis of, [Christie] 504
ulcer, peptic, [Haberer] 249
ulcer, postoperative, operation for, [Alapy] 173
ulcer, spontaneous, [Richardson] 502
JENNINGS, Irwin G., on patent medicines, 1149—E
JOINT, assorption in, [Draganesco & Lissievici-Draganesco] 1368
disturbances during serotherapy, [Jousset & Belgrow] 1802
injection of antiseptics into, [Axhausen & Frosch] 250
loose bodies in, [Polildori] 415, [Rodriquez Villegas] 1085
tertiary syphilitic joint lesion, [Lechelle] 333
tuberculosis, pathology of, [Rogers] 1717
tuberculosis, roentgen picture and therapeutic indications in, [De Quervain] 2197
tuberculosis, treatment of, [Blencke] 778
tuberculosis, tuberculin treatment of, [Graf] 690
JOLYET, death of, 2016
JOURNAL, "Acta" medical archives, 1530
Archives des Maladies des Reins et des Organes Génito-Urinaires, 315
Archivos de las Enfermedades del Corazón y de los Vasos, 389
Belgian, 75th anniversary of, 1059
chemical society will publish news edition of industrial and Engineering Chemistry, 2094
Folha Medicó changes editor, 1857
Japanese, of biochemistry, 1439
Meditzinskaia Bibliographiia, 1620
new Argentine monthly, Album Médico Argentino, 389
new Chinese Caduceus, 977
new Mexican journal on public health, 841
new publication, Volksvoeding, 1624
new, published by Medical Society of Esthonia, 405
of Outdoor Life taken over by National Association, 1154
of Physical Chemistry, 1057
"Prensa Médica Argentina," 311
Revista Anatomo-Quirúrgica, first issue of, 2013
Revista de Ciencias Médicos, 1058
Revista de Higiene y de Tuberculosis refuses to exchange with journals carrying patent medicine advertisements, 312
JOURNAL, Salvador journals, 1253
"Social Defense," 226

K

KAHN TEST in diagnosis of syphilis, [Kelm & Wile] *870
modification of, [Herrold] *957
public health value of, [Young] *1674
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniosis
KANSAS state board June examination, 494
state board October examination, 2185
KATZENSTEIN'S test of heart disease, [Antunes] 2041
KEATING-HART, posthumous tribute to, 226
KEATS, letter on death of, [Clemens] 398—C
KEEN, W. W., receives Bigelow medal, 1620
KEIDEL TUBE for collecting blood specimens, modification of, [Young] *739
KEMP'S Anacahuita Pectoral Compound, 2021—P
KERATITIS and experimental encephalitis, [Mariani] 1964
KERATOSIS, arsenical, followed by cancer, [Semon] 2194
KIDNEY, accessory, [Müller] 1559
accessory renal vessels, clinical importance of, [Petrén] 149
acid excreting function of, 2004—E
ameba in, [Jackson] 500
arteries in, in relation to blood pressure, [Sigren] 88, 173
bifurcation of renal pelvis, [West] *1998
calculi and renal tuberculosis, [Liebermeister] 1804
calculi, radiography of, [Kümmel] 1187
calculi, unusual case of, [Denenholz] 1958
calculus, anuria due to, [Eisendrath] *2057
calculus, bone suppuration causes, [Paul] 1455
calix, function of, [Haebler] 87
cancer, [Scheele] 1187
cancer, diagnosis of, [Liebmann] 1560
cancer, squamous cell carcinoma of pelvis, [Wells] 1174
carbuncle of, [Kretschmer] 1078
colic in cases of renal and ureteral stone, [Morton & others] *1651
contracted, [Dyke] 2118
cyst, bilateral, [Greene] 581
cyst, occlusion of common bile duct and anuria due to, [Hofer] 1807
cysts, solitary, [Caporali] 1556
decapsulation, experimental study, [Hoffmann] 778
decapsulation for renal hematuria, [Schüppel] 418
destruction from hydronephrosis, [Kornitzer] 1559
disease, blood-borne, [Schlayer] 1088, 1373
disease, chronic, congenital factor in, [Weiss] *1097
disease, chronic, prognosis and treatment of, 752
disease, contraindication of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis with, [Rowe] 1104
disease, organotherapy in, [Martin & others] 1366
disease plus dyspnea and heart disease, [Rencoucon & others] 772
disease, prognosis of, [Litzner] 173
duplication of renal pelvis and ureter, [Braasch & Scholl] 2035
effect of antisyphilitic treatment on, [Lorenz & Bleckwenn] 2116, 2193
effect of bismuth on, [Day] 999
epithelial growths in pelvis, [Grauhan] 2125
fixation of, [Lesión Uribe] 593
foreign bodies in renal pelvis, [Romiti] 592
function and Ambard constant, [Melanotte] 414
function and liver function, connection between, [Etienne & Bénech] 2253
function, comparative values of indigo-carmin and blood biochemical tests in estimation of, [Thomas] *1387
function in anemia, [Essen & Porges] 2127
function in infants, [Stransky & Kochmann] 171

KIDNEY function, influence of atropin on renal elimination of salt and water in children, [Slobozianu] 416
function test of capacity of kidney to produce urine of high specific gravity, [Addis & Shevky] 2112
function tests as aid to surgery, [Renner] 1088
function, tests of, [Chevassu] 1355
function tests in relation to prognosis, [Litzner] 1185
function, thiosulphate test of, [Nyiri] 1185
function, urea concentration test for, [Weiss] 161
function, value of estimation of urea, nonprotein nitrogen and creatinin as an index of, [Frontz & Geraghty] *1383
hemorrhage, undiagnosed, [Koll] 1078
hemorrhages from, [Rubritius] 1188
horseshoe, [Judd & others] *1189
horseshoe, surgery of, [Eggers] 1648
in gout and lead poisoning, [Brogsitter & Wodarz] 169
injection of gas to outline, [Delherm & others] 1083
insufficiency, importance of fluid intake in treatment of, [Pepper] 2035
insufficiency, urea excretory coefficient in, [Hitchcock & Loveland] 1076
lesion, extent of, in pregnancy toxemia, [Spalding & others] 1954
movable, and appendicitis, [Silvan] 1182
myelin: lipoid degeneration, [M'Nee] 1950
papilloma, malignant, [Darnall] 2036
polycystic, bilateral, [Marion] 774
power of kidneys to concentrate and diurese normal constituents of urine, [Olmsted] 1639
present status of blood nitrogen in surgical lesions of, [Olmsted & Caulk] *1380
regulatory function of, in nephritis, [Watson] 1454
rinsing out pelvis, [Schramm] 1188
sagging, and orthostatic albuminuria, [Peacock] 2034
sarcoma in young boy, [Hughes] 2195
senile, [Nyiri] 2127
spontaneously destroyed, [Ochlecker] 1187
suppuration in, [Scheele] 1889
surgery of, progress in, [Lichtenberg] 1373
tissue, excreting capacity of, [Addis] 1269
tuberculosis, [Steinthal] 1187
tuberculosis and kidney calculi, [Liebermeister] 1804
tuberculosis, blood cyst in, [Millous] 2040
tuberculosis, conservative treatment of, [Blanchot] 1367
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment, [Furniss] 1451—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of urinary apparatus, [Ekehorn] 1650
tuberculosis in children, [Eliasberg] 774
tumors, [Davis] 73
tumors in children, [Mixter] 850
tumors, solid, [Fedoroff] 1729
villous tumors in pelvis or ureter, [Britt] 1188
water freshet test, [Daniel & Högler] 1728
KINESIA, negative, versus inhibitions, [Bard] 688
"KITAB EC-CHI'HA." Book of Good Health for Mussulmans, 1861
KNEE, correction of crippling of knee from polyarthritis deformans, [Nielsen] 926
dissecting osteochrondritis of, [Hellström] 1730
fracture of tibial spine, [Sever] 2115
fracture of semilunar cartilage of, [Bosch Arana & Dowling] 859
hydrarthrosis of, [Hirtz] 507
industrial accidents to, treatment of, [Billington] *1207
injuries to crucial ligaments, [Painter] 2191
internal derangement of, results of operation for, [Mitchiner] 2117
tenodesis of, [Dalla Vedova] 856
wounds of, [Mondor] 2197
KNIGHTHOODS for the medical profession, 144
KÖHLER'S DISEASE, [Alberti] 1885
KOLMER TEST for syphilis, [Shivers] 1360
KULING Medical Association, 144

L

LABOR: See also Obstetrics
LABOR, blood loss in, [Harper] 1451—ab
care of bladder in, [Shutter] *449
contractions of surviving uterus, [Baiard] 1643
defense of left-side posture in protection of perineum, [Heil] 860
delivery 36 hours after death, [Strassmann] 172
delivery with flat pelvis, [González] 858
device for aseptic intra-uterine manipulations, [Henricksen] 403
difficult, due to cervical stenosis following curettement, [Mochotte] 2197
importance of blood pressure in obstetrics, [de Snoo] 252
improved technic for obstetric compression of aorta," [González] 1965
ineffectual, treatment of, [Sachs] 1647
injuries to lower birth canal, [Manley] 1714—ab
mortality among parturient women, [Greenhill] 2115
mortality in Scotland, [Dewar] 1272
mortality of mothers from childbirth in 1921, 2172
new hydrostatic bag for induction of, [Lee] 403
obstetrics without vaginal examination, [Kupferberg] 251
occiput posterior positions: early diagnosis and various methods of treatment, [Mendelhall] 1546—ab
pituitary extract in second stage, [Tate] 1451—ab
protection of perineum, [Veen] 2045
quinin and castor oil to induce, [Williamson] 243
slope of pelvis as affecting use of forceps, [Demelin] 1181
spinal anesthesia in relation to, 2016
LABORATORY, county and community, [Jones] 1794—ab
financial distress of laboratories in France, 1946
relation of, to clinical medicine, [Ohlmacher] 157—ab
standardization of laboratories, [Moore] *863
state licensure applied to laboratories, [Kolmer] *861
technician, training of, [King] 1792—ab
LA CORBEILLE Fleurie Eau de Quinine Compound Hair Tonic, 985—P
LACTATION during acute infectious diseases, [Ballard] 1554
residual lactation acini in female breast, [MacFarland] 680
LACTOSE, therapeutic effect of bacillus acidophilus milk and lactose, [Kopeloff & Cheney] *809
LAMBLIA INTESTINALIS infestation, [Simon] 330
infestation, [Musgrave] *2219
infestations, magnesium sulphate in, [Knighton] 330
LAMINECTOMY, cervical, new head rest for, [Stookey] *823
LANTERN slides for public lectures, 2176
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, Surgery
LAPAROTRACHELOTOMY, low cervical cesarean section, results in 145 cases, [De Lee & Cornell] *1109
de LAPERSONNE'S mission in America, 146
LARYNX abscess, new instrument for opening, [Smith] *1335
bilateral abductor paralysis caused by "moonshine" whisky, [Ballinger & Cottle] *1596
cancer, laryngofissure for, [Thomson] 771
cancer, treated locally with radium emanation, [Freer] *1602
cancer, unusual cause of death in, [Linell] 244
edema in mumps, 146
LARYNX, extralaryngeal cyst, [Taylor] 1360
imperforate, congenital, [Sieg] *628
significance of extrinsic musculature of, its relationship to certain disorders of voice, [Kenyon] *428
tuberculosis, chaulmoogra oil treatment, [Peers & Shipman] *461, [Allevay & Lebenszhn] *462
tuberculosis, heliotherapy of, [Voorsanger] 241
tuberculosis in Netherlands, [Hartog & others] 226, 692
tuberculosis treated with Finsen light baths, [Strandberg] 1371
LAS HURDES, sanitary survey of, by the King of Spain, 1061
LASKER memorial fund, 1619
LA TOILETTE Francaise, 986—P
LAVERAN, memorial tribute to, 1428
LEACH, Leon T., evolution of cancer cure of, 843—P
LEAD, influence of, on cell growth, [Bell] 2194
poisoning, 1861
poisoning from beer, 1256, 2014
poisoning from face enamel, [Woltman] *1685
poisoning from "moonshine" whisky, [Vaughan] *966
poisoning in children, [Littlejohn] 929
poisoning, kidneys in, [Brogsitter & Wodarz] 169
regulation on use of, 976
LEAGUE OF NATIONS and opium question, 838
Blue to represent U.S. at, 2174
in relation to hygiene, 1340
intelligence service, 485
Rockefeller gift to, 1057
LEANNESS, abnormal, and obesity, [Prével] 1275
LECTURES, public, on medical topics, 2099
LEE'S Hazel Antiseptic Cones, 2182—P
LEFTHANDEDNESS and righthandedness among prehistoric men, 1443
LEG: See also Extremities
LEG, artificial, [Van Assen] 1088
lawn-tennis, [Kilner] 170
reflex in mental disease, [Schrijver] 1088
LEGAL status of physicians and sectarians, [Green] *1041
LEIOMYOMA of esophagus, [Grunberger] 1641
LEISHMANIASIS, chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in, [Brachmachari] 2118
cutaneous, [Fox] 1639
internal, precipitation test in, [Millio] 1964
internal, transmission of, [Vaglio] 1182
internal, treatment of, [Mallardi] 1885
new serum test for, [Napier] 505
LENTICULAR opacities, clinical observations following use of mercuric cyanid in, [Burleson] 2110—ab
LEPERS, hospital beds for, 748
more, to be released, 2093
one million dollars for, 1253
LEPROSARIUM, congressional blocks appropriation for, 907
LEPROSY, [Bodaan] 253
American conference on, 1857
bacteriology of, [Wise] 850
chaulmoogra oil derivatives in, [Morrow & others] *434
formol-gel reaction in, [Turkhud & Avari] 1795
in children in Philippines, [Gomez & others] 2114
in Colombia, 49
in Japan, 61—ab
in World War veteran, 1944
more lepers to be released due to chaulmoogra oil treatment, 2093
mortality of, [Harper] 683
warning on, 49
LEPTOSPIRA icteroides infection, pathology of, [Hoffmann] 2194
LEUKEMIA, acute, with cerebral hemorrhage, [O'Farrell] 2254
benzene in, [Martins Pereira] 82, [Vaquez & Yacóel] 1802
chronic, [Ricci] 923
etiology of, [Young] 331
in children, [Caronia] 1368
irradiation treatment of, [Wood] 67—ab
liver insufficiency in, [Mante] 1274
myelogenous, blood changes in, following radium treatment, [Whitcher] 1269
LEUKEMIA, myelogenous, priapism in, [Theobald] 1272
prognosis in, [Klewitz & Schuster] 1462
three cases in one family, [McGavran] 1877
LEUKOCYTES: See Blood Cells, White
LEUKOCYTOSIS, digestion, and digestion leukopenia, [Schippers & de Lange] 1728, 1730
nature of, [Bacon & others] 1074
therapy, [Fischer] 251
LEUKOPENIA after inoculation with influenza, [Yabe] 1729
digestive leukocytosis and digestive leukopenia, [Schippers & de Lange] 1728, 1730
LEUKOPLAKIA buccalis, [Hazen & Eichenlaub] *1487
LEWIS, Dean, receives medal, 2096
LIABILITY, another court favors charitable hospitals, 579—MI
as partners, 991—MI
employers made liable for unskillfulness or errors of judgment of physicians, 2028—MI
evidence as to father's liability for operation, 1267—MI
for false imprisonment for insanity, 1358—MI
for second accident aggravating injury, 992—MI
mother not liable for services for adult daughter, 1169—MI
of employer for fatal injury secondary to inoculation, 1072—MI
of health officers for inhuman treatment in quarantining patients, 1169—MI
of hospital for negligence of physician, 1071—MI
of physicians negligently cutting tongue, 1449—MI
LICENSE, immaterial irregularities in procedure of board of medical examiners not reviewable, 401—MI
power to defer judgment revoking license, 402—MI
tax on physicians, validity of, 848—MI
LICENSURE in Illinois, 306—E
in medicine in France, 1440
legal status of physicians and sectarians, [Green] *1041
rejection of proposed reciprocity with England, 837
requirements in procedure before medical boards, 1790—MI
state licensure applied to laboratorians, [Kolmer] *861
LIFE tables for states and cities, 833
LIGHT, chemical disarrangement of cell constituents by, 42—E
Therapy: See Phototherapy
LIMBS: See Extremities; Leg
LIP carcinoma, radiosensitization and radiation of, [Pfahler] 1454
carcinoma, radiotherapy of, [Lain] 1454
congenital malformation of, [Edwards] 1562
LIPASE, direct determination of lipase within small intestine, a test for pancreatic function, [Buchstein] *1746
LIPOIDS, [Iscovesco] 1181
LIPOMA of perineum, [Rankin & Scholl] *1994
of stomach, [Verger & Massias] 80
LIQUOR prescriptions, counterfeit of, 311
prescriptions, counterfeiting, proposed bill on, 225
LISTER fund completed, 2173
LITHOPEDION, [Leynaud] 593
LIVER, abscess, [Boulware] 1456
abscess, rupture of, [Maunsell] 1641
action of carbon tetrachlorid on, [Docherty & Burgess] 2038
amebic abscess in, emetin in, [Faizi] 334
amebic hepatitis, [Monge] 509
cancer, primary, with lung and kidney metastases, [McKean] 73
changes after splenectomy, [Nishikawa & Takagi] 1558
cirrhosis and syphilis, [Villaret & and others] 1002
cirrhosis, atrophic, from relapsing fever, [Carniol] 2197
cirrhosis, chronic, [Villaret & others] 1722
cirrhosis in child with operation, [Kay & Ginsburg] 501
cirrhosis, operation for, [Ludlow] 588

LIVER, cirrhosis, splenectomy with, [Birt] 778
disease, Arneth blood count in, [Bon] 1650
disease, bleeding time in, [Weil & others] 687
disease, blood test of, [Emile-Weil & others] 775
disease, carbohydrate metabolism of, [Hélény] 170
disease, chemical changes in serum in, [Biscons & Rouzaud] 591
disease, diagnostic value of blood fibrin determinations in, [McLester] *17
disease, metabolism with, [Grafe] 594
disease, organotherapy in, [Martin & others] 1366
echinococcosis, false, [Salomon & others] 1367
echinococcosis, operative treatment of, [Cignozzi] 508
excision, blood sugar decreased following hepatectomy, [Mann & Magath] 680, 1074
function, chromodiagnosis of, [Rosenthal & Falkenhausen] 1646
function, digestive hemolysis as test of, and influence on it of hepatic extract, [Levin] 2030—ab
function, hemoclastic crisis as test of, [Erdmann] 691, [Monteleone] 1556, [Dahl] 1890
function, hemoglobin test of, [Maragliano] 1369
function in pregnancy, phenoltetrachlorphthalein test for, [Williams] 678
function, new method of testing with phenoltetrachlorphthalein, clinical report, [Rosenthal] *2151
function, sodium salicylate test of, [Roch] 1884
function test, [Rosenthal] 408
functions, connection of renal functions and, [Etienne & Bénech] 2255
hemostasis in resection of, [Angeletti] 592
hepatopexy by establishing a support for, [Kaiser] 2044
hernia of intestine and, [Caudil] 503
in the tuberculous, [Fiessinger & Brodin] 1000
influence of radiant energy on, [Czepa & Högler] 1647
insufficiency of, fatal, [Mayer] 2201
malignant tumor in infants, [Danise] 853
sarcoma, experimental reproduction in rat, [Bullock & Curtis] 1180
syphilis of heart and, treatment, [Wile] 1635
syphilis with unusual symptoms, [Hunter] 1881
toxic degeneration of, in pregnancy, [Schultheiss] 86
yellow atrophy, acute, in child, [Lyon & Deutsch] 253
yellow atrophy of liver in syphilis, complications and cure of, [Buschke & Langer] 1806
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes
LOESER'S Intravenous Solution of Mercury Oxycyanide, 628
LOEWY, Adolf, to study effect of altitude, 1845
LONDON, health of children of, 1256
School of Tropical Medicine, 1943
LONG, I. W., and D. V. Ireland, 1951
LONGEVITY, how to keep well to a hundred years, 608—ab
LORENTZ, tribute to, 317
LOUISIANA state board June examination, 495
LUETIN REACTION, cutaneous allergy in syphilis, with special reference to luetin reaction and necessity for controls in intracutaneous tests, [Kolmer & Greenbaum] *2063
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Rachicentesis
LUMBAR REGION, pain in, [Jentzer & Baliasny] 1004
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUNG abscess, [Morgan] 917
abscess, bronchiectatic, [Kinghorn & Meyer] *1989
abscess, chronic, [Greenberg] 586
abscess, new operation for, [Meyer] 1363
abscess rarely occurs after pneumonia, [Lockwood] 2036
abscess, relation of anesthetic to abscess following nose and throat surgery, [Chipman] *539
LUNG abscess, value of rest in, [Pritchard] *2208
cancer, [Rolland] 920
cancer, primary, [Bizer & Habein] 242, [Cramer & Salor] 1004
capacity of, [Lundsgaard & Schlerbeck] 1466
consolidation, new auscultatory sign in, [Shibley] 1800
early diagnosis of apical disease, [Jacono] 508
edema, acute, in encephalitis, [Vincent & Bernard] 1802
edema, acute, suffocative, [Tyson] 1882
edema, acute, suffocative, of lungs in relation to diseases of heart, [Bishop] *1996
edema, superacute, venesection in, [Southwood] 1553
epituberculous infiltration of, in child, [Epstein] 1372
examination of pleura and, [Sergent] 2040
fibrosis following roentgen-ray treatments for tumor, [Hines] *720
formation of indol in destructive pulmonary lesions, [Cantelli] 508
gangrene, arsphenamin in treatment of, [Curschmann] 2200
gangrene of, [Mazza] 1557
hemorrhages from, fatal, [Kristenson] 1562
internal functions of, [Roger] 1722
nocardiosis of, [Callender & Coupai] 500
operations on, adjustable air pressure chamber for, 1161
phonetic symptom in affections of, [Fröschels & Stockert] 691, [Karplus] 1558
postoperative complications, [Herb] *339, [Keith] 1793—ab
postoperative massive collapse, report of case, [Elwyn & Giradansky] *718
proportionate size of, [Lundsgaard & Schierbeck] 174
pulmonary involvement in nonpulmonary tuberculosis, [van Zwaluwenburg & others] 1796
rib resection for cheesy focus in, [Sayago & Allende] 594
streptothrosis of, [Testi] 2041
syphilis of, [Friedlander & Erickson] *291, [Lecaplain] 920
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumor subsides under radiotherapy, [Thiroloix & Pierquin] 1274
Vital Capacity: See under Vital Capacity
LUNGARDIA, 2182—P
LUPUS erythematosus and lupus vulgaris, [Bruner] 1808
experiments on relation of human or bovine bacilli to, [Kirchner] 2262
LYE burns, [Jackson & others] *1843
LYMPH NODES and tuberculosis, [Herring & Macnaughton] 245
bronchial lymphadenopathy, nontuberculous, [Fleischner] *175
of neck, experimental production of tuberculosis by oral and conjunctival infection, [Koch & Baumgarten] 1645
superficial, treatment of malign diseases of, [Yates] 681
tuberculosis, radium therapy for, [Mahoney] 1521
tuberculosis, roentgen-ray diagnosis of, [Hanford] 1877
LYMPHADENITIS, epidemic, [Vanni] 168, [Sala] 592
septicemic, [Ravaut & others] 166
LYMPHADENOMA, relapsing pyrexia in, [Hall & Douglas] 2118
LYMPHATICS in tuberculosis, 558—E
disease of lymphatic system in tropics, [Ruiz Arnau] 768
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, [Grossmann & Schlemmer] 1889
inguinal, [Gastinel & Reilly] 1001
LYMPHOSARCOMA of intestine, [De-Noreiles] 993
LYSOZYME, [Fleming & Allison] 2037

M

McCOY, George W., to attend international conference, 835
McMULLIN'S Tonic, 233—P
MADAM LeRoy's Regulative Pills, 232—P
Mme. Fried's Henna, 986—P
MADRID Medical School, disturbances in, 488
MADURA FOOT, new streptothrix from, [Cornwall & LaFrenais] 1272
MAGALHAES, prize to, 669
MAGIC CIRCLE and spirit photographs, 988
MAGNESIUM and calcium metabolism, interrelation between, [Bogert & McKittrick] 1878
sulphate, effect of, on secretion of bile, [Frazer] *1594
MAINE state board July examination, 1167
state board March examination, 576
MALARIA and blackwater fever, [Giblin] 770
and mosquitoes in England, 1860
at Berlin, 1778
cardiovascular complications of, [Tremolières & Caussade] 591
chronic, complications of, [Urechia] 1274
chronic, radiostimulation of spleen in, [Dentici] 1369
control operations in relation to ultimate suppression of disease, [Bass] *277
control, use of fish in, 833, 906, 941—ab
developments in campaigns against yellow fever, hookworm disease and, 1247—E
due to plasmodium tenue, [Sinton] 1272
fight against, in northern Holland, 229
hemorrhagic, 1446
in Buenos Aires, 1862
in children, [Falk] 2126
in children and abuse of quinin, [Rosamond] 2029—ab
in navy in Netherlands, 1624
leukocyte formula in, [Swan] 849
pernicious, atypical forms of, [Valenzuela] 1886
plasmodium, coexistence of different species of, [Sieber] 173
plasmodium, effect of quinin on growth of, [Ruge] 850
plasmodium falciparum, cultivation of, [Sinton] 1272
plasmodium in brain capillaries, demonstration of, [Raja] 1364
plasmodium, situation of, in red blood cell, [Sinton] 1800
polyneuritis due to, [Mendelson] 331
prophylaxis of, [Grassi] 1461
quinin intermittently in, [Glaessner] 2127
quinin intravenously in, [Mukarji] 852
suspension stability of erythrocytes in, [Puxeddu] 1644
therapeutic inoculation with malaria in general paresis, [Gans] 512
trauma and, [Cioffi] 1182
MALNUTRITION: See under Nutrition
MALOCCLUSION and its far-reaching effects, [Cohen] *1805
MALPRACTICE, absence of attending physician in emergency—expert testimony, 991—MI
burden on plaintiff in action for, 491—MI
company not answerable for, 2028—MI
found in treatment after miscarriage, 1953—MI
provable without expert testimony, 1357—MI
suits, [Döderlein] 1559
MALTA FEVER, bacteriology of, [Gerbasi] 167
in Lima, [Rebagliati] 2256
preventive vaccination by digestive tract against, [Nicolle & Conseil] 1883
public health aspects of, 2007—E
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANDO Tablets, 1949—P
MANSON memorial medal, 1439
MARCHIAFAVA, tribute to, 226
MARMOLA, 2105
MARTINET, Alfred, death of, 2016
MARTYR, another victim of roentgen rays, 880, 1441, 2095
MARYLAND state board June examination, 1265
MASSACHUSETTS-HALIFAX Health Commission, 1344
MASSAGE, effect of, [Bies] 1008
MASTOID operation, radical, new method of closing eustachian tube in, [Pierce] *1101
process, inflammatory conditions of middle ear and, [Sornsen] 157—ab
MASTOIDALGIA and otalgia not indications for operation on mastoid process, report of 3 cases, [Lillie] *431
MASTOIDITIS, failure of diagnosis of, [Johnson] 58—C
hyperplastic serosa, [Jerrey] *377
incipient, with otitis media, [Schlittler] 413
paramastoiditis, [Tarasido] 923
zygomatic, [Mollison] 2038
MATERNITY BILL: See Sheppard-Towner Bill
care a public health problem, [Kosmak] 768
MATTER, finer structure of, [Bucky] 1087
MEASLES, convalescent's blood in treatment and prevention of, [Nobécourt & Paraf] 775, [Cheinisse] 1724, [Estella & de Castro] 2190
diazo reaction in, [Malmberg] 1562
experimental, [Duval & D'Aunoy] 1677
experimental, in animals by inoculation, [Tunnicliff & Moody] 1718
fatal, [Renaud] 80
filter passing virus cause of, [Duval & D'Aunoy] 1677
immunization against, [Galli] 1885
pre-eruption in, [Nöthen] 416
prophylaxis of, [Marie] 166
MEAT, canned, bacteriology of, 1701
influence of, on physical efficiency, [Bassett & others] 75
potted, fatal botulism due to, 982
MEDIASTINUM tumor, [Sorge] 778
MEDICAL attendance, attendance at office is, 2109—MI
boards, requirements in procedure before medical boards, 1790—MI
corps of army, reduction in, 227, 390
corps, U. S. Navy, vacancies in, 1440
department, memorial tablet for war dead, 978
examiner, knowledge of, imputed to company, 1953—MI
officers, camp held for R. O. T. C., 1858
officers, Dean Lewis receives medal, 2096
officers, decreasing number of, 1255
officers, memorial to, 670
officers, recommendations on discharge of, 1440
officers, retirement of, 978
Reserve Corps, 53
Reserve Corps, new units in, 978
Reserve Corps organizes society, 486
Reserve Corps, personnel of, 227
reserve units, new, organization of, 312
terminology in Germany, [Tasker] 60—C
MEDICINE, colonial, 1781
German, in 19th century and since, [Nannyn] 1462
illegal practice, by a truss maker, 51
illegal practice, (consideration of character of illegal practitioner), 915—MI
illegal practice, (suit board of medical examiners could not maintain) 992—MI
illegal practice, (treatment of "persons" understood—"adjusting" implies diagnosis—"mode of" equivalent to "system of") 1072—MI
in Ecuador, 1870
in Poland, 579
in relation to classics, 1780
practice of, by keeper of bathhouse, 1267—MI
preventive, preventable disease and unpackaging medicine, 1247—E
primitive, and religious beliefs, 545—ab
problems of readjustment in medical practice, [Cannon] 2112
proposed law to reward discoveries in, 833
proprietary, and the doctor—and bottle maker, 1523—E
protecting scientific research at polls, 1529—E
rural physician in Ohio, [Lively] 1541—ME
rural practice, [Langley] 2023—ME
shall the boy study medicine? [Diller] 886—C
socialistic tendencies in, [Gardner] *513, 1705—C, [Emerson] 1067—C, 1707—C
MEDIUM from legumes, [Pane] 1644
MEGACARYOCYTE in peripheral circulation, [Minot] 595

MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEIOSTAGMIN REACTION, value of, [Gouwens] 1638
MELANCHOLIA, involutional, ovarian therapy in, [Strecker & Keyes] 501
MELANODERMIA in pernicious anemia, [Mosse] 1647
MELANOMA, metastatic, of scapula, [Cairns] 2117
of gum, [Stewart & Phillips] 505
of skin, [Halkin] 1722
MELTZER law of contrary innervation, 1069
MENINGES, cranial hyperostoses produced by meningeal endotheliomas, [Cushing] 994
hemorrhage in child with inherited syphilis, [Vera] 1965
index of permeability of, [Targowla & Peyre] 2121
MENINGITIS, cerebrospinal, [Thiroloix] 1802
acute, [Herderschee] 254
after intraspinal anesthesia, [Wertheimer] 1460
antimeningococcus serum introduced by cistern puncture, [Mitchell & Reilly] 916
chameleon eye sign of, [Pieraccini] 1277
differential diagnosis, [Neu] 1546—ab
due to gas bacillus, [Raab] 1888
incidence of, in infancy, [Cooke & Bell] 2189
helminths as cause of, [Lancelin] 2121
influenzal, [Templeton & others] 73, [Rivers] 849
localized suppurative, over motor cortex, [Symonds & Ogilvie] 920
meningococcus, serotherapy in, [Nordenfalk] 1645
mumps meningitis in children, [Morquio] 1182
of otitic origin, statistical study based on 63 cases at Cook County Hospital, [Yerger] *1924
organism isolated from, [Monserrat] 242
otitic, [Boyd-Snee] 1546—ab
precipitin test for, 1355
septic, in a child, [Mulherin & Sydenstricker] 2029—ab
serous, acute, [Löwy] 1888
serous, circumscribed, compression of spinal cord from, [Sahlgren] 1650
serous, of otitic origin, [Aboulker] 1962
streptothrix, [Neumann & Rabinowitsch-Kempner] 1185
treatment, [Porter] 1546—ab
tuberculous, [Zorrilla] 2199
tuberculous, cure of, [Cramer & Bickel] 1722
tuberculous, treatment of, [Cozzolino] 168
MENINGOCOCCUS, septicemia, [Reilly] 247, [Vaucher & Schmid] 1802, [Adler] 2200
serum, 135
Vaccine, Curative, 1519
MENINGO-ENCEPHALOCELE, [Palermo] 923
MENOPAUSE, exophthalmic goiter after, [Blamoutier] 2040
high blood pressure during, [Kisch] 1464
MENSTRUATION, [Seitz] 1558
ammonia coefficient in, [Bond] 1960
disturbances with pulmonary disease, [Guth] 251
fulminant menstrual peritonitis, [Adami] 411
precocious, 40—ab
tone of vegetative nervous system in relation to, [Kreis] 1179
variations in blood pressure during, [Amos] 1960
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See Feeble-Minded
MENTAL HYGIENE and prevention of mental disturbances, [Chapman] 2035
activities of Connecticut Mental Hygiene Society, [Terhune] 2199
in Arizona, [Rainey] 1640
in relation to insanity, [Mott] 1721
session of Educational Association, 749
MENTAL life of a professor of medicine, 1870
MERCURIALIZED Serum-Lederle for Intravenous Injection, 2001
Serum-Mulford, 897
MERCUROPHEN in gonorrheal urethritis, [Shivers] 585
MERCUROSAL in syphilis, [Cole & others] *1821, [Hadjopoulos] 2154—C
MERCURY, anaphylaxis to, [Gougerot & Blamoutier] 774
detection of arsenic and mercury in body, 2022
mercurial erythrodermia, [Gougerot & Blamoutier] 774
mercuric chlorid and effect on kidney, [Menten] 995
mercuric cyanid in lenticular opacities, [Burleson] 2110—ab
mercuric chlorid poisoning, [Guillain & Gardin] 247, [Achard] 921
Mercuric Succinimide, 897
peculiar discoloration of skin probably resulting from mercurial compounds (calomel) in proprietary face creams, [Goeckerman] *685
pharmacology of, [Salant] *2071
MESENTERY, calcified mesenteric gland causes dysphagia, [Wakeley] 2117
METABOLISM, basal, and blood sugar tolerance, [Hoxie] 2253
basal, apparatus leak as cause of false low basal metabolism readings, [Lynch] 1868—C
basal, estimation of energy metabolism from respiration, [Krogh] 418
basal, in cretinism and mongolian idiocy, [Fleming] 2118
basal, in disease, 384—E
basal, in endocrine disturbances, [Hill] 1178
basal, in exophthalmic goiter, [Labbé & others] 835
basal, in goiter in children, [de Quervain] 1724
basal, in hyperthyroidism, [Stoll] 765
basal, in pregnancy, [Wilson & Bourne] 164
basal, in thyroid cases, [Fahrni] 583, [Means & Burgess] 1716
basal, of prematurity, [Talbot & others] 849, 1430—E
basal, research on, [Labbé & Stévenin] 1723
calcium and phosphorus metabolism of prematurely born infants, [Hamilton] 1562
disturbances in cats on milk diet, [Pucher & Cori] 2191
economy and extravagance in, 741—E
effect of suprarenalectomy on, [Aub & others] 849
intermediate, influence of hormones on, [Vollmer] 1372
mineral, of milch cow, [Forbes & others] 160
of nerves, 662—E
of tissue, influence of epinephrin on, [Martin & Armistead] 2252
relation of internal secretions to, [Aub] *95
some mechanisms of increases in, 1522—E
with spleen and liver disease, [Grafe] 594
METEORISM, peritonitic, prophylaxis of, [Ritchi] 334
METHYL ALCOHOL, German law on, 567
poisoning, [Rabinovitch] 406
METHYLATED GIN, poisoning with, 54
METRITIS, hemorrhagic, hypertrophic, radium treatment of, [Letulle] 412, [Cesbron] 412
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, Hemorrhage
MEXICAN Medical Association, celebration by, 754
MICHIGAN state board June examination, 2106
state board October examination, 2248
MICROSCOPY, simple mechanical stage, [Reichert] *463
MIDWIVES, Prussia's new regulation in regard to, 1064
rôle of, 1780
MIGRAINE and gallstones, [Kelling] 1462
radium emanation in, [Loewenthal] 1087
MILBANK memorial fund, 1154
MILITARY bill passes House, 907
MILK, albumin, for infant feeding, [Hochschild] 1465
and growth, [Schiff & Kochmann] 1807
bacillus acidophilus in intestinal disorders, [Bassler & Lutz] *667
bacillus acidophilus: results of feeding, [Mizell] 2029—ab
bacillus acidophilus milk and lactose, therapeutic effect of, [Kopeloff & Chenéy] *669
MILK, bacillus acidophilus, preparation of, [Eggston & Norman] 161
bill, Lampert, 1942
British commission to study milk conditions, 1253, 1859
C. botulinum in, [Graham & others] 993
calcium for children, 968—E
concentrated, for infants, [Ide & Nobel] 1465
condensed, in infant feeding, [Variot] 687
diet, metabolic disturbances in cats on, [Pucher & Cori] 2191
diphtheria from, [Graham] *1300
dried, in infant feeding, 1769—E
filled, bill, hearings on, 48, 586
French conference on, 1156
human, inorganic phosphate content of, [Von Meysenbug] 1268
human, intolerance for, [Cannata] 688, [Raillier] 1804, [Kreutzer & Mendilharzu] 2042
human, rate of secretion of, [Smith & Merritt] 2189
inspection of, 1862
secretion and diet, 969—E
supply for Vienna, 840
transmission of pollen hay-fever, [Hermann] 1792—ab
MINERAL WATER: See Water, Mineral
MINERS, causes of death among, 1345
elbow, method for maintaining pressure over elbow in olecranon bursitis (miner's elbow), without immobilizing joint, [Van Alstine] *557
MINNESOTA state board April examination, 913
state board June examination, 845
MISSIONARY Association, Fukien, 1621
society, 495—ab
MISSISSIPPI state board June examination, 1166
MISSOURI medical college bill, referendum denied, 622—E
state board January examination, 677
MITOCHONDRIA, are mitochondria identical with bacteria? 1848—E, [Wolbach] 2022—C, [Cowdry & Olitsky] 2033, [Wallin] 2182—C
nature of, [Wallin] 679
MOLES, benign pigmented, excision of, [Bloodgood] 576—C
MONKEYS in zoological gardens of Vienna, observations on, 982
MONTAUK Star Brand Pills, 233—P
MONTES de Oca, statue to, 754
MOONSHINE, bilateral abductor paralysis of larynx caused by, [Salinger & Cottle] *1506
lead poisoning, [Vaughan] *966
MORALS conference, international, 2014
MORON, evidence admissible to show defendant was a moron, 237—MI
MORPHEA with hemiatrophy of face, [Osborne] 582
MORPHIN, action of benzyl benzoate and, on vesical sphincter, [Stater] 1362
hyperglycemia and suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] 1453
Straub biologic test for, [Heinekamp] 1362
MORTALITY and illiteracy, 2163—E
Statistics: See Vital Statistics
MOSQUITO and malaria in England, 1860
bites, susceptibility to, [Gordon] 2037
classifications, 759
destruction by a plant, 398—ab
fighting, with fish, 833, 906, 941—ab
MOTOR disturbances with mental disease, psychophysiology of, [Schilder] 1184
MOUNTAINEERING, recent feats of, 219—E
MOURGUE, prize to, 834
MOUTH, atypical operations for malignant growths, [McArthur] *1484
cancer, operative treatment of, [Küttner] 597
cancer, prophylaxis of malignant growths of mouth, face and jaws, [Eastman] *118
consonance in, of intrathoracic sounds, [Ricaldoni] 80
malignant disease of, diathermy in, [Harrison] 246
syphilis of, [Pusey] *1285
MOVING PICTURE actors, eye affections in, 1623
MÜLLER, Friedrich, letter from, showing mental life of a professor, 1870
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUSCLES, artificial relaxation of, [Moser] 2043
calcareous deposits, [Lowenburg] 1790
changes in muscle result of circulation disturbances, [Brooks] 681
clamp, new, [De Courcy] *463
compensating hypertrophy of, in artery walls, [Billard & Dougeot] 1181
effect of spienectomy on, [Mack & Finesilver] 2252
effect of suprarenal secretion on, [Gruber] 2252
electromyography, [Zimmern & Cottenot] 2187
exercise and epinephrin, 2089—E
hematoma in sheath of rectus, [Perman] 337
participation of involuntary nervous system in voluntary muscle movement, [Terni] 1885
quinin necrosis of, [Figdor & Pinnock] 588
sprains of rhomboideus minor, [Replogle] 2011
striped, effect of quinidin on, [Brody] *2354
tonus, [Grafe] 169
MUSEUM, scientific, to be opened, 567
MUSIC and nervous diseases, 1787
therapeutic value of, 1258
MUSSY'S POINT with abdominal disease, [Högler & Klenkhart] 2127
MYASTHENIA gravis, creatinuria and glycosuria in, [Williams & Dyke] 1178
MYCETOMA: See Madura Foot
MYELITIS, acute, tuberculous, [Garnier & Cathala] 1802
priapism from, [Castex & Magnone] 1886
MYELOMA, acute myelosis, [Hittmair] 1805
multiple, [Hansen] *2059
MYIASIS in Tripolitania, [Onorato] 857
MYOCARDITIS, clinical study of, [Petersen] 1966
infectious, and cardiac insufficiency, [Lautier] 2119
MYOCARDIUM, myocardial insufficiency, [Barry] 2032
MYOMA, myomectomy during pregnancy, [Cotte & Creyssel] 2039
pathogenesis of, [Rosner] 248
uterine, laparotomies for, [v. Wachenfeldt] 1373
uterine, treatment of, [Fürst] 775
MYOPATHY, primary progressive, [Auricchio] 592
MYOPIA, causes and treatment of, [Kisch] 417
MYOTONIA, [Bruckman] 1808
congenita, [Rosett] 998
MYXOMA, [Bolognesi] 1894

N

NAILS, hereditary defect in development of, 2023
NAPHTHOL salve, fatal poisoning with, 51
NAPTHOLENE, 232—P
NARCOTIC LAW: See Harrison Narcotic Law
NARCOTICS: See under Drug
NASOPHARYNX, exostosis in, [Martin Calderin] 2042
large antrochoanal polyp, [Dawson] 245
syndrome of malignant tumors of, report of 79 cases, [Neu] *10
tumor in small child, [Tanturri] 107
NATIONAL Board of Medical Examiners, report of 13th examination of, 1709—ME
Committee for Mental Hygiene, meeting of, 1942
health conference, 388
Health Council issues report, 143
Research Council's medical fellowships, 1856
NATURAL Health School, 757—P
NAVY, health posters for, 1157
health in, 2174
medical corps, instruction in, 2096
nurse corps, 2096
physicians warned off, 1256
promotions in, 390, 1550, 2015
NEAR EAST Relief, 1856
NEBRASKA state board June examination, 1870
NECROPSY, validity of contract authorizing a necropsy, 1874—MI
NECROSIS, spontaneous, of extremities and endarteritis obliterans, [Krampf] 2199
traumatic fat, of breast simulating cancer, 2233—E

V. 192

NEGLIGENCE, new trial approved for plaintiff in obstetric case, 2027—MI
NEGRO, diabetes in, [Goldstein] 329
NEMATODES, penetration of, through skin, [Neveu-Lemaire] 773
NEO-ARSPRENAMIN, filtering adapter for administration of, [Schamberg] ✱216
poisoning, [van Assell] 2045
NEOCINCHOPHEN—Abbott, 379
NEPHRECTOMY based on Ambard's formula, [Quénu] 1274
gestation after, [Favreau] 590
NEPHRITIS, acute, without albuminuria, [Mayer] 173
and nephrosis in pregnancy, [Baer] ✱622
basic diet in, [Sansum] 499
blood-borne, acute, [Runeberg] 1726
blood-borne, unilateral, [Lieben] 1560
blood concentration and nitrogen retention in, [Underhill & Kapelmor] 1639
chronic, blood in, [Berg] 917
chronic, febrile stages in, [Ritchey] 326
focal embolic glomerulonephritis, [Warwick] 408
glomerulonephritis, [Bell & Hartzell] 405
in children, [Schwarz & Kohn] 849
in infantile hereditary syphilis, [Hutinel] 1960
in inherited syphilis, [Hutinel] 2129
nitrogen retention in chronic interstitial nephritis and its significance, [Berglund] ✱1375
nonsyrogenic, etiology of, [Crofton] 1600
regulatory function of kidney in, [Watson] 1454
rigid salt restriction in, [McLester] 326
uremic, [Merkien & Minvielle] 1803
NEPHROTOMY, hemorrhage after, [Rehn & Röttger] 1188
muscle patch after, [Uiminata] 1649
NERVE Blocking: See under Anesthesia
center therapy, indirect, [Leprince] 1962
defects, bridging, [Sachs & Malone] 1174
fiber, ammonia production in, [Tashiro] 74
fibromyxoma of peripheral nerve, [Linell] 2117
metabolism of, 662—E
phrenic, influence of injury of, on diaphragm functioning, [Neuhöfer] 1279
regeneration of peripheral nerves after trauma, [Romani] 1556
root, ninth dorsal motor, function of, [Söderbergh] 1808
roots, surgery of, [Serra & Ferraro] 1085
sarcoma of median nerve, [McGuire & Burden] 2036
NERVOUS SYSTEM, central, circulation of phenolsulphonephthalein in cerebrospinal fluid system, [Solomon & others] ✱1014
central, toxi-infectious lesions in, [Orr & Sturrock] 920
diseases, ophthalmologic manifestations of, [Israel] ✱1224
disorders, alimentary toxemia in, [Thompson] 163
in relation to disease of organs, [Oswald] 415
metasyphilitic disease of, treatment of, [Löwenstein] 1088
participation of involuntary nervous system in voluntary muscle movements, [Terni] 1895
spinal fluid in disease of, [Terzani] 168
sympathetic, general pathology of, [Brown] 1961
sympathetic, physiology of, [Bard] 999
syphilis, [Hearn] 683, [Del Campo] 1183, [Morgan] 1273, [Vohtz] 1650
syphilis, asymptomatic, [Moore] 166
syphilis, asymptomatic: apparent rôle of immunity in genesis of neurosyphilis, [Keidel] ✱874
syphilis, benzoin test in, [Marie & others] 2119
syphilis, influence of pregnancy on incidence of, [Moore] 2112
syphilis, neuro-recurrences after arsphenamin therapy, [Zimmermann] 327
NERVOUS SYSTEM syphilis, serology of, during nontreatment period, [Omar & Carroll] 75
syphilis, treatment of, [Purves-Stewart] 1726, [Adams] 1720
vegetative, action of physostigmin on, [Danielopolu & Carniol] 1275
vegetative, tone of, in relation to menstruation, [Kreis] 1179
visceral sensory nervous system; innervation of cardia and lower end of esophagus in mammals, [Carlson & others] 404
NERVTONE Tablets, 985—P
NETHERLANDS Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 907, 1700
India, public health service in, 1820
Medical Association, annual meeting of, 229
medical directory, 229
public health service in, organization of, 1623
NEURALGIA and defective mental make-up, [Alford] 1268
of abdominal walls, [Janowski] 775
trigeminal, [Fernández Sanz] 2199
trigeminal, alcohol injection in, [Harris] 685
trigeminal, aortitis with, [Minot & Legrand] 1723
trigeminal, permanent cure for, [Coughlin] 1719
NEURASTHENIA, indirect nerve center therapy in, [Leprince] 1962
NEURITIS due to wrist watch, [Stopford] 79
multiple, [Veraguth] 167
multiple, following toxemia of pregnancy, [Ely] 1077
multiple, peripheral, [Harris] 1882
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: See Recklinghausen's Disease
NEUROLOGY, Netherlands bibliography on, 1779
NEUROSES, neuropathic manifestations in children in food anaphylaxis, [Shannon] 581
spastic, [Pribram] 1370
traumatic, [Engel] 251
traumatic and physical injuries, [Chelmonsky] 1643
vasomotor trophic, periarterial sympathectomy in, [Brüning & Forster] 1067
NEUROSYPHILIS: See Nervous System, Syphilis
NEUROTROPHIC disturbances following wounds and amputations, [Bedarida] 1085
NEUTROIDS, Graham's, 1163—P, 2105
NEVADA state board May examination, 152
NEW HAMPSHIRE state board March examination, 1540
NEW MEXICO state board April examination, 1265
state board July examination, 1070
NEW YORK state board January examination, 46
NEWBRO'S Herpicide, 985—P
NEWSPAPERS and scandal (apotheosis of salaciousness), 1150—E
NICOTIN, action of curare, atropin and, on heart, 407
NIGHT SWEATS, [Paterson] 853
calcium chlorid in, [Pellé] 2121
NIPPLE, significance of discharge in breast lesions, [Lewis] 245
NOCARDIOSIS of lung, [Callender & Coupal] 500
NOISE evil, campaign against, 489
NOMENCLATURE, uniform medical, in China, [Yui] 162
NONAN'S Hair Petrole, 985—P
von NOORDEN lectures on chronic enterocolitis, 2100
NORMAL Horse Serum, 1427, 1767
NORTH CAROLINA state board June examination, 677
NOSE, accessory sinuses, treatment of, [Barajas] 2123
cauterization of, in various diseases, [Leprince] 1862
condensed and accurate charting of diagnosis of ear, nose, throat and teeth, [Reaves] ✱722
congenital bilateral occlusion of choanae, [Wright] 2038
eye lesions of nasal origin, [Heitger] 2109—ab
feeding through, by drip method, [Samson & Baare] 250
new septal chisel, [Barker] ✱216
obstruction in infants, [Jones] 999
operation, fracture of skull in, 836
psammoma of nasal sinuses, [v. Ricken] 413
red, [Saalfeld] 924
tuberculosis, treatment of, [Dedek] 86
NOSTRUMS: See Patent Medicines; Proprietaries
NOSTRUMS in Retrospect, 2105
NOVOCAIN, 1049
Base, 1519
Nitrate, 1519
NUÑEZ, monument to, 2013
NURSE, administration of anesthetic by, 991—MI
diploma for nurses, 1784
education of, 143
immunization of, to diphtheria, 580—E
improper evidence as to agency of nurse in hospital, 401—MI
new school for, at Lille, 977
public health, in Brazil, 2095
public health nursing on Indian reservations, 668
school for nurses, 828
NURSING-BOTTLE, is the nursing bottle indispensable? [Borrino] 1644
NUTRITION and defective teeth, 2003—E
classes, health centers of Massachusetts-Halifax Health Commission, with special reference to, [Royer] ✱1308
classes in Rochester a success, 301—ab
diseases at infant advice center, [Canelli] 1964
diseases of digestion and, in 1921, [Lortat-Jacob] 1002
disturbances in infants, [Schiff & Kochmann] 1806
effect of undernutrition on health conditions, 2017
in schoolchildren, [Clark] ✱519
index of state of nourishment, [Guttmann] 1805, [Garrahan & Bettinotti] 2042
major derangements of, [Labbé] 1182
need of organism in calories and energy, [Gigon] 1723
proportions of nutrients in food of children, 1847—E
relation of sleep to bodily nutrition, [Niles] 2030—ab
standard of, in children, [Van der Loo] 511
NYSTAGMUS, registration of, [Schott] 1462

O

OBESITY and abnormal leanness, [Prével] 1275
and high blood pressure, [Pedrazzini] 2122
blood pressure in, [Aubertin & Coursier] 1367
cure, latest thing in, 1163—P
in children, [Apert] 1555
metabolism in, [Arnold] 1185
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor; Midwives
OBSTETRICS and gynecology during the war, [Mayer] 596
at Rotunda Hospital, [Fitzgibbon & others] 919
colloids and nonspecific proteins in, [Bochenski] 1808
new trial approved for plaintiff in obstetric case, 2027—MI
place of version in, [Hard] 492—C
rudiments of, [Runge] 1184
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: See Industrial Diseases
OCHRONOSIS, [Oppenheimer & Kline] 405
ODRIOZOLA, memorial to, 669
OHIO reciprocity meeting, 152, 2248
rural physician in, [Lively] 1541—ME
state board June examination, 1630
OILS, cutting, bacteriologic study of, [Rosenberger] 1639
cutting, dermatosis following use of, 762
intratracheal injection of, for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes, [Corper & Freed] ✱1739
sprayers, 759
OKLAHOMA state board April examination, 235
state board July examination, 1356
OLD AGE, blood pressure in, [Thompson & Todd] 1273
cerebellar syndromes in, [Ehrmitte] 2196
OLIGURIA, primary, [Veil] 170
OMENTUM, changes in, caused by mild irritations, [Cunningham] 760
OMENTUM, retro-omental pseudocyst, [Bolognesi] 1460
OOPHORECTOMY: See under Ovary
OPERATING ROOM on liner, 225
OPERATION, implied authority to make exploratory incisions and extend operation, 324—MI
not duty of physician to pursue patient and advise operation, 2256—MI
not unreasonable refusal to submit to, 1266—MI
OPHTHALMIA, puerperal, [Luttringer] 1179
sympathetic, [Satanowsky] 1558
sympathetic, 2 weeks after enucleation, [Aitube & Satanowsky] 1887
tuberculous, focal infection in tonsil causing, [Jack] ✱1576
OPHTHALMOLOGY, recent progress in, [Terrien] 1884
OPIUM agreement as it affects Japan, 1779
convention, El Salvador signs, 1253
question and League of Nations, 838
OPSONIC INDEX in infants vaccinated against typhoid, [Corica] 2256
ORANGE JUICE, antiscorbutic vitamin in, [Hart & others] 160
effects on, 1163—P
ORBIT tumor, unusual, [Franklin & Cordes] ✱1038
ORCHITIS, chronic nonspecific, and epididymitis, [Mandl] 416
OREGON state board reciprocity report, 1166
ORGANOTHERAPY, abuses of, [Toulouse] 1723
action of organ extract on heart and vessels, [Roger] 166
some principles of endocrinology applicable to organotherapy, [Hoskins] ✱104
ORIENTAL medical colleges, millions for, 1942
ORTHOPEDICS for children in 1922, [Mouchet & Roederer] 1003
fundamental principles of orthopedic, reconstruction and industrial surgery, real lessons of the World War, [Orr] ✱255
OS tibiale externum, occurrence and significance of, in relation to pains in foot, [Peltesohn] 780
"OSCILLOCAST," Abrams, 1629—P
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE, : See under Tibia
OSSIFICATION after trauma, [Forrarini] 1084
familial disease of, [Comby] 586
OSTEITIS, congenital, fibrous, cystic, [Wieland] 1645
congenital syphilitic, [Turnbull] 411
cystic, multiple, [Voorhoeve] 1649
fibrous, [Sauer] 250
traumatic, of wrist, [Rogers] 76
OSTEO-ARTHRITIS, treatment of, [Fisher] 685
OSTEOCHONDRITIS, deforming juvenile, [Legg & others] 854
dissecans, [Kappis] 690
dissecting of knee, [Hellström] 1730
juvenile, of hip joint, [Strähle] 780
of hip joint in adults, [Tavernier & Rottenstein] 854
OSTEOLOGIST—not osteopathist, 2173
OSTEOMALACIA, vertebral affection connected with, [Hoffmann] 1727
OSTEOMYELITIS, after-treatment of, with Bier constricting band, [Hofmann] 597
blood vessels of bones in relation to, [Nussbaum] 1280
chronic, use of large Reverdin grafts in healing of, [Reid] 2113
nonsuppurating, in adults, [Winkelbauer] 1370
of spine in infancy, [Schober] 1647
simulating acute articular rheumatism, [Gautier] 1963
treatment, results of, [Speed] 1640
OSTEOPATHY, British estimate of chiropractic and, 1339—E
intra-abdominal hemorrhage from stomach due to osteopathic treatment, [O'Neill & Crawford] ✱1607
osteologist—not osteopathist, 2173
osteopath's license held properly revoked, 497—MI
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS, [Glover] 1955
OSTEOSCLEROSIS fragilis generalisata, [Davis] 1955

OSTEOSYNTHESIS, improved devices for, [Tournein] 1275
OTALGIA and mastoidalgia not indications for operation on mastoid process, 3 cases, [Lillie] *431
OTITIS MEDIA, acute, in children [Greene] 2169—ab
incipient mastoiditis with, [Schlitter] 413
in scarlet fever, [Gardiner] 1801
inflammatory conditions of mastoid process and middle ear, [Sornsen] 157—ab
light in treatment of, [Gerstenberger & Dodge] 1875
surgical complications of, [Myglnd] 2046
OTOLARYNGOLOGIST in science and art of medicine and surgery, [Stucky] *258
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, graduate training in, [Shambaugh] *365
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY in 1922, [Dufourmentel] 1884
vaccine therapy in, 979
OTORHINOLOGY, hot air treatment in, [Meijles] 1849
OUABAIN, indications for, [Ribierre & Giroux] 80
OVARY, adenomyoma of rectogenital space associated with tarry cysts arising in islands of adenomyomatous tissue in, [Shaw & Addis] 1881
adenomyoma of rectovaginal space and its association with ovarian tumors containing tarry material, [Donald] 1881
after-results of removal of tubes and ovaries, [Bride] 410
blood pseudocysts in, [Bonneau] 1804
cancer, primary, [Schickelé] 1179
cyst, torsion of, [Onion] 1964
degeneration of conserved ovaries after hysterectomy, [Kraus] 1954
division of work in, [Guggisberg] 253
effect of small doses of roentgen rays on functional disorders of, 2175
endometrioma and endometriomyoma of, [Bell] 1882
function, [Graves] 403, [Schickelé] 1179
grafts, 147
involvement of, in mumps, 1863
melanotic sarcoma of choroid and, [Dawson] 1881
teratoma of, [Porter] 403
transplantation, [Martin] 2115
transplantation of human ovaries, [Bainbridge] 1452—ab
tumors, [Masson] 1642
OWENS Electric Belt, 574—P
OXIDATION, anaerobic, in body, 2230—E
OXYGEN in blood, utilization of, in anoxemia, [Greene & Greene] 2252
intravenous injections of, in animals, [Torraca] 2256
therapeutic use of, [Barach] *693
OXYURIASIS, [Heubner] 170
OZENA, surgical treatment of, 1623
OZIAS Hospital Association, 1869
OZONE, is ozone a remedy? [Pichler] 2258

P

PACHYMENINGITIS, hemorrhagic, diagnosis of, [Dunn] 326
PADUA septicentennial, 50
PAGE, Charles Wade, interesting case of, 1260—P
PAIN in diagnosis and as guide to operation, [Alvarez Salazar] 859
PALATE, classification of congenital clefts of lip and palate, with suggestion for recording these cases, [Dartigues & Ritchie] *1323
cleft, correction of, [Broca] 1003, [Veau & Ruppe] 1179
congenital malformation of lip or, [Edberg] 1562
perforation of, [La Torre] 593
reconstruction of, [Biedermann] 84
soft, tumor in, [Roman] 254
surgical anatomy of, [Veau & Ruppe] 687
PANAMA larvicide, 759
sanitation in, [Curry] 911—C
PANCREAS and carbohydrate metabolism, 1851—E
cancer, dropsy of biliary system due to, [Gorke] 1806
effect of insulin on experimental hyperglycemia, [Banting & others] 2252
PANCREAS extract, effect of, on normal rabbits, [Banting & others] 1453
extract of fetal pancreas, [Banting & Best] 76
function, direct determination of lipase within small intestine, a test for pancreatic function, [Buckstein] *1766
function, internal, [Allen] 1176
functional insufficiency of, [Isaac-Krieger] 690
functioning, duodenal test for, [Deloch] 689
hormone in diabetes, 1428—E, 2097
necrosis in relation to pregnancy, [Ellebrock] 1185
secretion and spleen, [Inlow] 916
PANCREATITIS, acute, [Remijnse] 692
acute, hemorrhagic, [Haugseth] 338, [Preioni] 1007
chronic, [Calzavara] 507
follicular mumps, [Farnam] 326
is the bile concerned in, 479—E
PAPAIN to prevent peritoneal adhesions, [Kubota] 1364
PAPILLA of Vater, surgery of, [Tenani] 776
PAPILLOMA, diffuse papillomatosis of ureter, [Marion] 2121
malignant, of kidney, [Darnall] 2036
of fourth ventricle, [Sachs] 1548
PARABIOSIS research, [Schmidt] 690
PARALYSIS agitans, analysis of posture in Parkinson's disease, [Kraus] 1363
agitans, electromyographic studies of, [Cobb] 1173
agitans following encephalitis, [Moren] 256
agitans, implantation of parathyroid gland in, [Madiener] 1280
agitans, paradoxic sign of postencephalitic Parkinsonism, [Silvestri] 592
agitans, study of, [Patrick & Levy] 75
agitans, treatment of, [Franke] 85
agitans, treatment of postencephalitic Parkinsonian syndromes, [Henner] 173
bilateral abductor, of vocal chords following operation for breast cancer, [Carter] 1801
bilateral abductor, of larynx caused by "moonshine," [Salinger & Cottle] 1596
birth, [Schubert] 416
birth paralyses are endocrinous, [Clarke] 683
bulbar, with heart block, [Eisner & Kronfeld] 1729
crossed, law of, [Klippel] 165
deltoid, accessory muscle movements in, [Pollock] *526
diphtheric, [Hünerberger] 777, [Berghinz] 858
diphtheric, plus tabes, [Well & Hutter] 1843
facial, and herpes zoster, [Worms & de Lavergne] 412, [Neve] 1720
facial, test of, [Roasenda] 1888
general, antisyphilitic treatment for, [Watkins] 765
general, centennial of Bayles' thesis, 49
general, combined intraspinal treatment of, [Brunner] 1568
general, effect of antisyphilitic therapy on, [Solomon & Tafi] 1548
general, therapeutic inoculation with malaria in, [Gans] 512
getting the paralyzed to walk [Kopits] 1807
motor, experimental, infectious, [Wright & Craighead] 585
musculospiral, excessive golf followed by, [Wholey] *2000
painful, of infants, [Comby] 590
progressive, relative frequency of, in Vienna in the last 20 years, 316
radial, correction of, [de Gaetano] 857
spastic, treatment of, [Gordon] 163
ulnar, tardy, after fracture, [Lusena] 415
PARASITES, intestinal, uncommon, in Philippines, [Schwartz & Tubangui] 1551
PARATHYROID and internal secretion of pituitary, [Izumi] 1081
enlargement of thymus and, [Bergstrand] 995
tetany and convulsive conditions, 1148—E
tetany, pathogenesis of, [Dragstedt] *1593
PARATHYROID, treatment of calcium deficiencies, [Grove & Vines] 77
PARATHYROIDECTOMY, influence of, on skeleton, [Korenchevsky] 770
PARATYPHOID and typhoid osteopathies, [Vincent] 79
bacilli in blood in pneumonia, [Lemierre & Lévesque] 1274
cholecystitis, [Menetrier & others] 165
enteritidis group in foods, [Koser] 1175
group, agglutinins in normal serum for, [Rosher & Fielden] 245
vaccine by mouth, [Besredka] 165
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARKER, Bernard Shaw on knighting of Mr. Parker, 572
PARKER'S Hair Balsam, 985—P
PARKINSON'S DISEASE: See Paralysis Agitans
PAROTID, mixed tumors of, [Forgue & Roux] 507
tumors, radium treatment of, [Quick & Johnson] 586
PAROTITIS, edema of larynx in, 146
in insane, [Redallé] 921
involvement of ovaries in, 1863
meningitis in children in, [Morquio] 1182
pancreatitis following, [Farnam] 326
poisneuritis due to, [Pitres & Marchand] 1555
septicemia, [Moutier] 2119
suppurating, [Well] 80
PARROT'S DISEASE, [Hallez] 1555
PARTNERSHIP between two physicians, 1946
liability as partners, 991—M
PASTEUR addresses delivered by Victor C. Vaughan, 2172
celebration, French donate to, 367
celebration in Mérida, 311
centennial, 393, 1059, 1539, 1781, 1782, 1946, 2016, 2162—E
centennial and international congress on social hygiene, 1943
dramatization of, 226
new postage stamp with likeness of, 1861
treatment, scarcity of rabbits for, 669
tributes to, 1700
PATELLA, dislocations of, recurrent, [MacAusland & Sargent] 503
PATENT MEDICINES: See also Proprietaries
PATENT MEDICINES, advertising in Capper's Weekly and the great American fraud, [Hunt] 1445—C
better control of, in Japan, 834
campaign against nostrum evil, 1351
"patent medicine" secrecy—a tardy admission, 1692—E
sale of, 1782
PATHOLOGY, biometric studies in, [Pearl] 2114
plea for development of, [Schultz] *2203
PEDIATRICS, bibliography in, [Trillo] 1183
in 1921, [Lassablière] 1534
urologic surgery in, [Kretschmer] *2266
PEDICULUS, infection of lice with rickettsia prowazeki, [Bacot & Segal] 588
PELLAGRA, amino acid deficiency as primary etiologic factor in, [Goldberger & Tanner] *2132
endemic, research on, in Italy, 1699
not an infection, [Strong] 683
toxemia of pregnancy associated with, [Tuley & Hale] 1078
treatment of, [Deeks] 2055
PELVIS, contracted, [Rhenter] 1460, [Pedrini] 2123
flat, delivery with, [González] 858
infections, foreign protein therapy in, [Gellhorn] 1079
radiopelvimetry, [Guilbert] 687
radium therapy for nonmalignant pelvic conditions, [Stacy] 1796
Richmond, [Rucker] 1790
to apply extension to, [Block] 1370
tuberculosis, operative results in, [Peterson] 1547
PEMPHIGUS and its prognosis, 2105
neonatorum, 1769
PENIS, diversion of urine with suppuration in penis, [Thérenot & Rougemont] 2121
PENITENTIARY reforms, 837
PENNSYLVANIA state board July examination, 1540
women on animal experimentation, 1432—E
PENSIONS, bill for ex-service men's pensions, 2015
revision of pension law, 1257
PEPSIN, secretion of, and pepsinuria, [Loeper & Baumann] 591
PEPTONE, elimination under peptone of nonvirulent microbes injected in blood, [Delcourt-Bernard] 854
PERCUSSION, research on, [Martini] 176
PERIARTERITIS nodosa, [Harris & Friedrichs] 995
nodosa, experimental, [Harris & Friedrichs] 1077
PERICARDITIS, incipient, sign of, [Dargein & Plazy] 333
precordial pulse beat with, [Arrillaga] 858
suppurative, operative treatment of, [Klose & Strauss] 83
PERICARDIUM, hemopericardium from ruptured coronary artery, [Jones-Evans] 1177
plastic operations on, [Klose] 83
PERICOLITIS, membranous, kinking of intestine from, [Cignozzi] 415
PERINEPHRITIS, woody, [Greco] 1964
PERINEUM, lipoma of, [Rankin & Scholl] *1994
penetrating wound with puncture of intestine, [Warnshuis & Lampert] *896
protection of, [Veen] 2045
repair, secondary, [Cherry] 243
suture of, [Strube] 2201
PERIOSTITIS, infectious ossifying, [Bloodgood] 1077
PERISTALSIS, gastric, new method of studying, [Alvarez] *1281
influence of sodium citrate on, [Salant & others] 2252
PERITONEUM, absorption from peritoneal cavity of fetus, [Cunningham] 1795
cleavage zones of, [Descompa] 2122
fibromyoma, [Rouville & Tzélépogiou] 1182
reactions, false, [Gelma] 1642
PERITONITIS, acute, serous, [Meichlor] 926
chronic, with effusion in inherited syphilis, [Acuna & Casaubon] 165
circulatory failure in, [Ollvecrona] 926
complicating prostatectomy, [Vanden Berg & Butler] 405
enterostomy in, [Marchetti] 1644
ether therapy and prophylaxis of, [Sigwart] *88
fulminant menstrual, [Adam] 411
intestinal paresis in, 1935—E
latent primary, [Savy] 2196
masked, [Canzani] 777
metastatic, [Ruppanner] 856
treatment of, [Bacon] 1733—ab
tuberculous, linus from, [Galle] 83
tuberculous, pedunculated, [Semenow] 2257
tuberculous, general sun baths in, [Armand-Delille] 2255
tuberculous, surgical treatment of, [Decio] 508, [Témoin] 2195
tuberculous, treatment of [Werner] 925
PERROT, Professor, award of Hanbury gold medal to, 315
PERSPIRATION, insensible, nature of, in heat regulation, 45—E
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERU, medical expeditions in, 2172
PHAGOCYTOSIS, influence on, of protein therapy, [Dominici] 168
PHARMACEUTICAL nomenclature, cluttering up, 2090—E
specialties, 838, 1781
PHARMACIES in France, regulation of, 1778
PHARMACISTS discuss liquor and narcotic regulations, 2034
PHARMACY, degree in, 1701
study of, reform of, 1351
PHARYNX, diverticula in esophagus and, [Wildenberg] 773
spasm of, [Well] 1554
[Well] 1554
PHENOBARBITAL in Epilepsy: See under Epilepsy
Luminal Sodium Tablets, 628
medication, 844
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN, circulation of, in cerebrospinal system, [Solomon & others] *1014
PHENOLTETRACHLORPHTHALEIN liver function test, [Rosenthal] *2151

PHILIPPINES, vaccination in, still effective, [Heiser & Leach] *40, 323
PHLEBITIS, early diagnosis of, [Navarro] 925
superficial, of upper limbs in tuberculous, [Bernard & othrs] 2254
PHOSPHORUS and calcium metabolism in fractures, [Tisdall & Harris] *884
and calcium in serum of rickets patients, [Tisdall] 2189
and calcium metabolism, [Telfer] 2119
PHOTOTHERAPY in eye diseases, [Schanz] 1966
influence of light baths on infections, [Bonne] 1808
light as a therapeutic agent, 827—E
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYSICAL defects in selective draft men, [Ireland] *1579
education, 1962
education of girls, 835
education service, national, 1345
examination, cannot require examination in slander case, 580—MI
examination outline, 2107
examinations, requests for, must be timely, 1713—MI
reeducation centers, 315
therapy, course for training of aids, 486
therapy, progress in, [Zimmern] 507
training course for physicians, 567
PHYSICIAN: See also Medical Officers, Medicine
PHYSICIAN, absence of attending physician in emergency, 991—MI
brains, culture and character necessary attributes of successful physician, [Royster] *424
consideration of character of illegal practitioner, 915—MI
courts selecting physicians to make examinations, 324—MI
damages allowed physicians for personal injury, 673—MI
death of physician from erysipelas infecting boil, 1791—MI
economic distress among, 1704
employers made liable for unskillfulness or errors of judgment of, 2028—MI
English-speaking, mobilization of, 225
entitled to jury trial on claim, 498—MI
evidence in action by physicians for service, 2108—MI
forensic position of, 1782
honors for medical profession, 2173 in Germany, number of, 756
in industry, conference board of, 2107
in rural districts, 976, [Lively] 1541—ME, [Langley] 2025—ME
insured, death of, from septic poisoning from patient's coughing, 2028—MI
knighthoods for the medical profession, 144
letter from Friedrich Müller showing mental life of a professor, 1870
medicolegal position of the practitioner, 1782
memorials to, 1620
mutual interest of the profession and the public, [Rankin] *281
needed for the Belgian Congo, 1857
new trial approved for plaintiff in obstetric case, 2027—MI
not duty to pursue patient and advise operation, 2250—MI
partnership between, 1946
prestige of, 760—ab
reimbursement of a physician mulcted in damages for treatment of a fractured femur, 1347
rural, in Ohio, [Lively] 1541—ME
street named for Liven, 2013
sued for error in diagnosis, 1350
sufficient authority and statement for services, 156—MI
suing physician and employer and releasing latter, 65—MI
tax on, 1782
validity of license tax on, 848—MI
widow of von Ezdorff receives relief, 1155
PHYSIOLOGY, clinical contributions to, 1780
PHYSOSTIGMIN, action of, on vegetative nervous system, [Daniélopolu & Carniol] 1275
PIANO playing, psychotechnic of, [Tigerstedt] 88
PIGMENTATION, abnormal, [Pinard] 1001
brown-yellow, in various diseases, 561—E
ochronosis, [Oppenheimer & Kline] 405
of skin, removal of, [Kromayer] 250
PINEAL BODIES, rôle of pituitary and pineal bodies in infantile dystrophy, 753
PINK DISEASE, semeiology of, report of 4 cases, [Zahorsky] *1975
PINTA, 676
PITUITARY adiposis in children, [Peritz] 1645
cachexia, [Knoll] 1889
evaluation of hormone of infundibulum of, [Abel & Rouiller] 996
extract and diuresis, [Misasi] 1536
extract, anterior lobe, effect of, on generative organs, [Kross] 679
extract as a muscle tonic, [Urechia & Giraff] 1179
extract, cumulative action of, [Aubebert] 82
extract in eclampsia, [John] 1708—C
extract in pityriasis associated with adiposogenital dystrophy, [Bechet] 1639
extract, influence of, on bladder, [Serdinkoff] 592
Extract-Lederle (Obstetrical), 217
Extract-Lederle (Surgical), 217
hormone, 1779—ab
internal secretion of, and parathyroids, [Izumi] 1081
rôle of pineal and pituitary bodies in infantile dystrophy, 753
syndromes, [Mouzon] 921
syndromes, therapy of, 569
tumor causes impaired vision, [Baldauf] 1457
tumors, mesothorium treatment of, [Blumberg] 511
tumors, radiotherapy of, [Terrien] 166
tumors, roentgen irradiation of, [Kontschalowsky & Eisenstein] 595
PITYRIASIS associated with adiposogenital dystrophy, pituitary extract in, [Bechet] 1639
PLACENTA secreta, [Dietrich] 86
cord sign of separation of, [Hegewald] 336
importance of, for duration of pregnancy, [De Snoo] 85
infection of, [Siemons] 2032
permeability of, 1849—E
praevia, cesarean section with, [von Jaschke] 2201
praevia, intra-uterine tamponing with, [Ribas] 1460
premature separation of, [Kühnel] 1966
PLAGUE and rats, [Bordas & others] 1723
bubonic, [Joltrain & de Gennes] 772
in Australia, 1254, 1347
in Barcelona, 1942
in Manchuria, 987—ab
in Palestine, 977
pneumonic, primary, [Delbrell] 1179
transmission of, [Swellengrebel] 692
PLATT'S Chlorides: deception or ignorance? 319—P
PLETHORA, experimental, [Krumbhaar & Chanutin] 329
PLEURA, adhesion of layers of, [Ameuille] 2121
adhesions, electric destruction of, [Herve] 166
cavity, tube recovered from, [Whitsitt] 2104—C
effusion, calcium and potassium in, [Lunde] 1960
effusion, eosinophilic, etiology of, [Clarke] *1591
effusion, interlobar, radiography of, [Müller] 2046
effusion, tactile sign of, [Chalier] 1368
examination of lungs and, [Sergent] 2040
fatal syncope after puncture of, [Cain & Hillemand] 1001
foreign body in, [Bruining] 692
friction between heart and, [Frey] 335
phonetic symptom in affections of lungs and, [Fröschels & Stockert] 691, [Karplus] 1558
reflex congestion of lymph in, [Minerbi] 1005
PLEURISY, artificial pneumothorax complicated by hydropneumothorax and pleurisy, with effusion on untreated side: report of 2 cases, [Peters] *1607
chronic, with fistula, decortication of lung for, [Lenormant] 921
mechanical treatment of, [Krieg] 2044
purulent, in children, [Nasso] 1724
PNEUMATURIA, [Walthard] 1368
PNEUMOCOCCUS, action of, on aromatic amins, [Penfold] 1273
Antipneumococic Serum (Polyvalent), 628
infection and the Congo troops, 53
Vaccine, 1519
vaccine of Rosenow, modified, [Rosenow] 2104—C
PNEUMOCONIOSIS and tuberculosis, [Landis] 2190
PNEUMONIA, abscess-forming, in infants, [Nassau] 777
abscess of lung occurs rarely after, [Lockwood] 2036
bacteriologic nomenclature of, [Cecil] 916
central, [Adorni] 1725
central and mute, [Palsseau & Isor-Solomon] 1802
clinical and bacteriologic study of 1,000 cases with reference to value of pneumococcus antibody solution, [Cecil & Larsen] *343
complications of, [Neel] 1794—ab
dissecting, [Letulle & Bezançon] 1178
experimental, immunity in, [Clark & Murphy] 1175
heart muscle changes in, [Stone] 72
lobar, comparative study of treatment with and without antibody solution, [Cecil & Larsen] 71—ab
lobar, diagnosis and treatment of, [Fleischaker] 1793—ab
lobar, differential diagnosis of appendicitis and, in children, [Adams & Berger] *1809
lobar, serum therapy of, [Patterson] 1273
lobar, treatment by a serum free solution of pneumococcus antibodies, [Conner] 71—ab
mechanical treatment of, [Krieg] 2044
paratyphoid bacilli in blood in, [Lemierre & Lévesque] 1274
post-perative, [Elwyn] *2154
prostatic abscess as complication of, [Chiaudano] 1805
report on pneumococcus inoculation in New York state institutions, [McCoy & others] *1128
treatment of, [Owen] 409, [Wynn] 1273
unresolved, rôle of, in bronchial asthma, [Harkavy] *1970
vaccine therapy of, [Bourges & Jobard] 2253
vaccine-serotherapy of, [D'Oelsnitz & Collet] 1966
with splenization of lung, [Pelle] 247
PNEUMOPERITONEUM as diagnostic aid in cardiospasm, [Iglauer] 329
artificial, improved technic for, [Holmdahl] 2258
in splenectomy, [Partsch] 1807
PNEUMOTHORAX, Artificial: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMOTHORAX, artificial, [Cortetto] 1006, [Hervé] 1555
artificial, action of, [Leuret & others] 1642
artificial, complicated by hydropneumothorax and pleurisy with effusion on untreated side, [Peters] *1607
artificial, complications of, [Winkler] 1648
artificial, Gwerder's relaxation, [Wolff-Eisner] 2202
artificial, in children, [Babonneix & Denoyelle] 1960
artificial, loss of weight in, [Burrell] 1882
artificial, pleural effusions complicating, [Peters & Woolley] 1796
artificial, râles with, [Lindblom] 254
artificial, two thousand years ago, 383—E
Association, International, 749
elastic, [Gwerder-Pedoja] 1006
false, [Caussade & Abel] 1276
from rupture of apex, [Fischer] 1728
spontaneous, report of case with recovery, [McDonnell] *2217
POISONS, physiologic agent for detection of, 1257
POLAND, medicine in, 879
POLIOMYELITIS, acute, in adult, [Winther] 1374
chronic, [Chiappori] 1886
during influenza epidemic, [Hillier] 163
epidemic, 2017
epidemic, meningeal form of, [Acuña & Casaubón] 1965
operative treatment of, [Caprioli] 688, [Henderson] 1714—ab
treatment of, [Girdlestone] 1553
POLLEN Antigens-Lederle, 739
POLYNEURITIS due to mumps, [Pitres & Marchand] 1555
due to tetrachlorethane, [Léri & Breitel] 2255
emetin, [Soca] 333
from carbon monoxid poisoning, [Florand & others] 1803
in pregnancy, [Colistro] 1645
malarial, [Mendelson] 331
POLYP, antrochoanal, [Duncan] 245
multiple, of stomach, [Mills] 2117
POMPEIAN Hair Massage, 986—P
POMPHOLYX, origin of, [Legrain] 2122
POOL, E. H., distinguished service medal to, 1700
PORPHYRINURIA, congenital, and pink teeth, [Mackey & Garrod] 1178
congenital, 2230—E
with and without colic, [Snapper] 416
PORTAL VEIN stenosis in boy of six, [Bardach] 1645
PORTO RICO, April examination, 153
POSTAL employees, medical examination of, 976, 1058, 1345
POSTGRADUATE Courses: See under Graduate
POSTURE, effect of, on vital capacity, [Christie & Beams] 680
POTASSIUM sulphocyanate in tooth pastes, 759
POTTON'S Antithiteuse, 985—P
PRACTICE, sale of, 156—MI
PRECIPITATION and Wassermann tests, 1051—E
reactions, beef and horse heart extracts for, [Felke] 1648
PRECIPITINS, specific, ability of young individuals to form, [Laska] 173
specific erythroprecipitins, [Hektoen & Schulhof] 1175
specific precipitin reaction of leukocytes, [Hektoen & Menne] *1328
PREGL SOLUTION, fatal embolism following treatment of varicose veins with, [Hohlbaum] 87
PREGNANCY, Addison's disease complicating, [Ortiz-Patrick] 503
after nephrectomy, [Treub] 590
and traumatism, [Courreux] 1885
and tuberculosis, [Bar] 81, [Rochedieu] 414, [Dumarest & Brette] 591, [Sergent] 1060
angiospasms in, [Hinselmann & others] 86
artificial interruption by bougies, 1441
basal metabolism in, [Wilson & Bourne] 164
care of bladder in, [Shutter] *449
coagulability of blood in, [Falls] *1816
decalcification in, [Morón] 1085
diabetes in, [Cortabarria] 1645, [Perez] 1965
duration of, importance of placenta for, [De Snoo] 85
enlargement of areola of mamma during, [Sacchi] 1280
exploratory ovariotomy to distinguish between uterine fibromyoma and, [De Rouville] 1181
extrauterine, abdominal, [Lindsay] 162, [Graffagnino] 679
extrauterine, abdominal, full term, report of case, [Bartholomew] *1241
extrauterine, abdominal, primary, [Jacquin] 1179
extrauterine, at term, [Fancher] 1889
extrauterine, Cullen's sign in, [Jackson] *1929
extrauterine, gravid tube in hernia, [Birmann] 1185
extrauterine, interstitial termination of, [Fink] 1372
extrauterine, operation for removal of living extrauterine child at full term, [Croft] 1092
extrauterine, retained, [Riley] 403
extrauterine, 21 days, [Dorland & Bartelmez] 1547
following menopause, [Brandt] 502
glycosuria, and renal diabetes, [Motzfeldt] 1730

PREGNANCY, glycosuria in, [Wallis & Bose] 1082
heart disease in, [Chamorro & others] 169, [Pardee] 403, [Herrick] 679, [Neuhof] *893
heart in, [Smith] *3, [Neius] 172
hygiene, [Sellers] 2110—ab
hypertension in, [Williamson] 2115
hyperthyroidism in, [Robinson] 1083
in child, (ten year old mother), [Hussey] 1659
influence of, on incidence of neurosyphilis, [Moore] 2112
liver function in, phenoltetrachlorphthalein test for, [Williams] 679
myomectomy during, [Cotte & Creyssel] 2039
nephritis and nephrosis in, [Baer] *622
orthostatic albuminuria disappears during, [Sylvest] 418
pancreatic necrosis in relation to, [Eliebrock] 1185
phlorizin glycosuria in early diagnosis of, [Zondek] 1466, [Hollingsworth] 2032
polyneuritis in, [Colistro] 1645
prevention of striae gravidarum and viscroptosis, [McPheeters] 1171
psoriasis in, [Foresti] 1183
purpura hemorrhagica in, [Mosher] 2110—ab
pyelitis of, [Hodges] 404, [Kloman] 2110—ab
rectal examination in, [Perrola] 1276
simultaneous normal and extra-uterine, [Colistro] 777
spurious, [Rosensohn] 768
teeth during, [Rowley] 767
thyroid-parathyroid insufficiency in, [Fruhinsholz] 1961
toxemia, associated with pellagra, [Tuley & Hale] 1078
toxemia, chemistry of, [de Wesselow] 410
toxemia, extent of kidney lesion in, [Spalding & others] 1954
toxemia, memory defect of Korsakoff type in, [Ely] 1177
toxemia, multiple neuritis following, [Ely] 1677
toxemias, relationship of eclampsia to, [Fitzgibbon] 2194
toxic degeneration of liver in, [Schultheiss] 86
vomiting and nausea of, carbohydrates in, [Harding & Watson] 1553
vomiting, lutein solution in, [Coffey] 73
vomiting, pernicious, [Oldfield] 1082
vomiting, roentgen irradiation in, [Fraenkel] 860
vomiting, routine treatment for, [Speidel] 1451—ab
vomiting, treatment of, [Oldfield] 77
vomiting, uncontrollable, [Brandt] 338
with postoperative tetany, [Stenvers] 2045
without demonstrable cervix, [Kickham] 2113
PRESCRIPTIONS, issuance of, 156—MI
liquor, counterfeit of, 311
PRIAPISM from myelitis, [Castex & Magnone] 1886
in myelogenous leukemia, [Theobald] 1273
PRINCESS Brand Pennyroyal, Tansy and Cotton Root Bark Compound Pills, 233—P
PRINTING trades, health survey of, 1253
PRIVILEGE attaches to hospital records, 2188—MI
waived as to any physician, 1634—MI
waiver of, by plaintiffs, 2250—MI
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS and vital statistics, statutes relative to, 325—MI
PRIZE, Albert Neisser, 1699
Alfred Simonini, 1699
awarding of, by the Academy of Sciences, 1947
for essay on infant mortality, 485
Forero, 1438
Lister, endowment for, 1439
Michelin, 670, 968
national prizes for scientific works, 669
Nobel, 1857
offered by Academy of Medicine of Brazil, 1529
PRIZE offered by Havana Academy of Sciences, 669
offered in Latin America, 1253
Warren triennial, 1438
PROCAIN dermatitis among dentists, [Gaskill] 1955
PROFESSORS, Austrian, lecturing abroad, 316
Vienna, leaving the university, 1042
PROHIBITION: See also under Alcohol
PROHIBITION, creation of independent prohibition and narcotic bureau, 906
medical society to test, 2013
new regulations on, 1155
permits to prescribe liquor, 1777
suit brought against prohibition law, 1854
PROPRIETARIES and the Academy of Medicine, 315
appeal to physicians not to prescribe patent medicines, 1806
not proprietary medicine or patent medicine, 2250—MI
proprietary medicines and the doctor, again, 1695—E
proprietary medicines and the doctor—and bottle maker, 1149—E
versus official drugs, [Molema] 254
PROSTATE, abscess as complication of pneumonia, [Chiandano] 1805
and its hypertrophy, [Mijsberg] 692
cancer, [Bumpus] 240, [Herbst & Thompson] *1654
cancer, radium and surgery in, [Bumpus] 997
disappearing, 2017
disease, limits of operability with, [Roello] 508
homologue of, in female, [Johnson] 585
hyperplasia of lymph nodes of, [Fukase] 997
hypertrophied, operative treatment of, [Ribner] 418
hypertrophy, [Tenenbaum] 2192
massage, [Farman] *1328
PROSTATECTOMY, after treatment, [Kleiber] 1187, [Roedelius] 1188
calculi after, [Caraven & Lourdel] 1554
combined, [Läwen] 1371
complications of, [Wright] 157—ab
continuous irrigation of bladder after, [Suter] 1889
healing after, [Bonneau] 2121
median, [Oehler] 598
perineal, a new technic for, [Cecil] *1641
peritonitis complicating, [Vanden Berg & Butler] 405
recurrences after, [Honegger] 1889
spinal anesthesia in, [Chute] *1665
PROSTATITIS, streptothrix, [Schwartz & Cancik] 2192
PROSTITUTE, fallen women as a constant pathologic danger, 2109—MI
PROSTITUTION, statistics on, 394
PROTEIN, nonspecific, and colloids in gynecology and obstetrics, [Bocheukl] 1869
diet, high, creatin-creatinin excretion on, [Harding & Gaebler] 2191
influence of acids and alkalis on digestion of, [Northrop] 2253
production of arteriosclerosis in rabbits by diets rich in animal proteins, [Newburgh & Carkson] *1106
sensitivity to epidermal and pollen proteins, [Wynn] 1546—ab
sensitization tests, clinical value of, [Miller & Baetjer] 2035
sterilizing, without denaturization, [Mills] 2253
therapy, [Voehl] 510, [Brandenburg & others] 596, [Marin Amat] 859, [Dehio] 1279
therapy, and specific treatment, [Vermehren] 2258
therapy cures Werlhof's disease, [Gram] 2128
therapy for infants, [Pastore] 1964
therapy from surgical standpoint, [Göbell] 1558
therapy in children, [Schreiber] 1555
therapy in malignant tumors, 1781
therapy in pelvic infections, [Gellhorn] 1079
therapy in pernicious anemia, [Faber] 1804
therapy in theory and practice, [Schittenheim] 1278
therapy, influence on phagocytosis of, [Dominici] 168
therapy, parenteral, defibrinated own blood in, [Spiethoff] 1279
PROTEIN therapy, peptone therapy in postprandial erythema, [Vallery-Radot] 1802
therapy, peptone treatment of anaphylaxis, [Faton] 1801
therapy, possibilities of therapeutic use of skin anaphylaxis, [Stejskal] 2258
therapy, variations in vessel tonus under, [Glaser] 417
transformation of, into fat and fat into carbohydrate, [Atkinson] 1176
PROTEINURIA, Bence-Jones, [Perimann] 1186
PRURIGO, Hebra's, in inherited syphilis, [Guerrero] 249
PRURITUS and defective mental make-up, [Alford] 1268
as symptom of polyglandular insufficiency, [Szondi & Haas] 252
PSAMMOMA of nasal sinuses, [v. Eicken] 413
PSEUDARTHROSIS, conservative treatment of, [Meyer] 2125
origin of, [Lexer] 83
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM, case of, [Goldberger] 1171, 1349
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA: See Hodgkin's Disease
PSEUDOMYXOMA peritonei, [Novak] 159
PSORIASIS and pregnancy, [Foresti] 1183
vulgaris, treatment with thymus extract, [Gross] 1888
PSYCHANALYSIS, American opinion of, [Rousseau & Raeder] 590
dangers of, 1701
for the poor, 49
PSYCHIATRY, Netherlands bibliography on, 1779
PSYCHOLOGY of conversion, 1859
PSYCHONEUROSES, some neglected psychopathic factors, [Williams] *1314
PSYCHOPATHOLOGY, interaction of organic and mental disturbances, [Mignard] 248
some neglected psychopathic factors, [Williams] *1514
theory of psychopathic inheritance, [Suttie] 163
PSYCHOPHYSICAL study, need for, [Barker] 2193
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Neuroses
PSYCHOSES and spiritualism, [Wimmer] 1650
associated with Sydenham's chorea, [Hammes] *804
focal infections not cause of, [Neuhoff & Cheney] 2190
focal infection may cause, [Cotton] 2190
functional, in elderly, [Smith] 1466
new clinic for psychotic patients, 1621
PSYCHOTHERAPY and church, 1859
PUBERTY gland, [Hart] 1464
precocious, [Castex & Malamud] 1886, [Rojas] 1886, [Krabbe] 1961
PUBIOTOMY outside of pregnancy, [Schmidt] 172
PUBLIC HEALTH: See under Health
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE appointments, changes in, 568
appropriation for, 2174
budget, 2096
changes in, 750
Consultation by Correspondence service of, 750
Health officers, promotions of, confirmed, 2174
promotions, 1530
Reserve Officers meet, 566
PUBLISHERS, medical, 1599
PUERICULTURE, Tesis, Aguirre] 689
PUERPERAL INFECTION, nucleic acid in, [Hofbauer] 598
ophthalmia in, [Luttringer] 1179
prevention of, [Ahlfeld] 598
shock treatment of, [Renaud] 2255
streptococci in, [Rustia] 919
suppurating strumitis in, [Grimault & Brino] 1961
surgical treatments of, [Baldwin] 1452—ab
PUERPERIUM, extreme nervousness causes syncope in, [Lundie] 1459
puerperal thrombosis and embolism in, 1613—E. [Häggström] 2258
PULMONARY Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE, alternating, [Lyons] 330
capillary, nature of, [Boas] 405
influencing of, by sense of taste, [Heitler] 172
jugular venous, [Ohm] 337
venous, interpretation of variations in, [Duran Arrom] 593
venous, special form of, [Klippel & Rachet] 1803
volume bolometry, [Sahli] 1462
PUPILLOSCOPE, differential, [Barkan] 2033
PURGATIVES, saline, effect of, on drug absorption, [Macht & Finesilver] 1456
practical points on purgation, [Elias] 2029—ab
PURIFICO, 2105
PURIN synthesis in man and production of uric acid, 898—E
PURPURA, autonomic nervous system in, [Alessandri & Terzani] 1005
from arsphenamin poisoning, [Rabut & Oury] 1723
fulminating, in infant, [König] 252
hemorrhagic, after arsenical treatment, [Florand & others] 1903
hemorrhagic, brain in, [Alessandri] 2042
hemorrhagic, cure of, [Gram] 1729
hemorrhagic, protein therapy cures, [Gram] 2128
hemorrhagica in pregnancy, [Mosher] 2110—ab
hemorrhagica with only lymphocytes in blood, [Stander] 2113
in pneumococcus infection, [Bazán] 249
of bladder, [Szabó] 1725
question, [Rosenmann] 1889
PYELITIS, drug therapy in, [Helmholz] *285
horse serum treatment of, [Cowie] 1268
in infant, [Zubizarreta] 1006
intravenous treatment of, [Jura] 2198
nephrectomy with, [Oehlecker] 1187
of pregnancy, [Hodges] 404, [Kloman] 2110—ab
treatment of, [Cassuto] 1461
PYELOCYSTITIS, own urine vaccine in, [Adam] 1465
PYELOGRAPHY, [Lehmann] 1188
fatality from, [v. Neergaard] 1279
mishaps with, [Brütt] 1188
PYELONEPHRITIS and bacteriophagia, [Courcoux & others] 1307
PYLOROPLASTY, experimental, [Milner & others] 243
present status of, [Pavone] 857
PYLOROSPASM of infants and its treatment, [Cain] 2199
PYLORUS obstruction, gastric motility after, [Veeder & others] 2189
stenosis and spasm of, roentgenography of, [Barret & Chaufour] 1963
stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, [Strachauer] 1713—ab
stenosis, congenital, hypertrophic, and its treatment by atropin, [Haas] *1314
stenosis, experimental, [Tumpeer & Bernstein] 1875
stenosis, healing after Fredet-Rammstedt operation, [Wollstein] 239
stenosis, hypertrophic, [Aviragnet & Peignaux] 1883
PYOGENIC organisms, bactericidal effect of ether on, [Philipp] 1559
PYORRHEA, alveolar, [Burnett] 1558
PYRAMIDAL TRACT, extrapyramidal innervation, [Orzechowski] 1188
PYRAMIDON, 1049
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYURIA, Donné method for determination of, [Fürbringer] 1645
in infancy and childhood, [Helmholz] 158—ab

Q

QUACKS, eye, 834
prosecution of, 489
quackery thrives on ignorance, 2090—E
we have always with us, 2005—E
QUARANTINE, liability of health officers for inhuman treatment in quarantining patients, 1149—MI
quarantining of place and tearing down of placard, 66—MI
stations, more, 317
summary, and the writ of habeas corpus, 237—MI
QUARTZ LIGHT therapy in skin diseases, [Oliver] *625
QUINIDIN, action of, on heart, [Vaquez & Leconte] 1000
and digitalis, [Starkenstein] 170, [Cheinisse] 1368
clinical toxicology of, [Levy] *1108
continuous arrhythmia with fatal ending after, [Holm] 1374
effect of, on striped muscle, [Brody] *354

V. 19

QUINIDIN in auricular fibrillation, [Hart] 69—ab, [Hamburger & Priest] *187, [Levy] 242, 1716, [Lewis] 326, 916, [Sebastiani] 776, [White] *782, [Walwyn & Fowler] 1081, [Clark-Kennedy] 1178, [May] 1178, [Hewlitt] 2033, [Silberberg] 2038, [Hart] 2112
respiratory paralysis following, [Reid] *1974
QUININ, anaphylaxis to, [Keramopoulos] 687
bihydrochlorid, intravenous injection of, [Brahmachari] 770
in malaria: See under Malaria
intolerance of, [Barnes] 1177
necrosis of muscle, [Figdor & Pinnock] 588
poisoning, case of, [Leach] *39
sickness of occupational origin, 392

R

RABIES: See Hydrophobia
RACHICENTESIS, spinal drainage without lumbar puncture, [Pagnez] 687
RACHITIS, [Marfan] 1083
anatomic changes accompanying healing in, [Pappenheimer] 1561
calcium and phosphorus content of tissues of rats with, [McCann & Barnett] 1878
calcium and phosphorus in serum in, [Tisdall] 2189
calcium metabolism in, [Telfer] 2119
early signs of, [Thursfield] 1365
etiology, [Chick & others] 505, 2083—E
etiology and pathogenesis of, [Kjerrulf] 1280
experimental, [McCollum & others] 1076
genu valgum due to, [Crainz] 1556
nutrition in, [Scofield] 320—C
pathogenesis and treatment of, [Jundell] 89
specific antirachitic vitamin, 1050—E
treatment, [Marfan] 1803
ultraviolet radiation in, [Kramer & others] 581, [Tisdall] 1075
RADIANT energy, recent research on sensitiveness to, [Voltz] 2257
RADIATION from human body, [Aruta] 856, 1885
RADIO, consultation by, 833
health service, 2174
RADIOACTIVITY of waters, 1339—E
RADIOLOGY, degree in, 485
RADIOTHERAPY, dangers of, for patient, [Schmitt] 1275
prevention of radiotoxemia, [Beck] 1077
recent developments in, [Bellaire] 157—ab
treatment of rectal injuries after, [Kolde] 598
RADIUM, anaphylaxis to, [Foveau de Courmelles] 1083, 2040
applicator, method of holding against surface being treated, [Esnuerra & others] 1180
chloride, 1049
effect on brain and spinal cord, [Penderreas & others] 1548
effect on radiologist, [Pfahler] 1796
emanation, effect of injection of active deposit of, [Hektoen & Corper] 1718
emanation, intraperitoneal insertion of buried capillary glass tubes of, results in 2 cases of tumor of gastro-intestinal tract, [Levin] *2074
for poor, 1782
in urology, 1688
price of, drops, 2012
Therapy: See also under Cancer therapy for subungual warts, [Ayres] 328
vitamins, exposure to radium and intestinal fat absorption, [Mottram & others] 1080
RADIUS, pseudocyst in, [Baccarini] 507
RAD-JO, technical verdict in "Rad-Jo" suit against Deutsch medizinische Wochenschrift, 750
RAILWAY fees, cost of tours to regain health not recoverable, 848—MI
RAMAZZINI, B., a pioneer in industrial hygiene, 50
RAPE, testimony as to venereal disease in, 1170—MI
RATS and plague, [Bordas & others] 1723
barrack, 145
in disseminating relapsing fever of Panama, [Darling] *810
in our Atlantic coast cities, 2108
RAVENNA, prize to, 669
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, phenomena of, [Buchanan] 916
REACTIONS of peripheral vessels, [Peller] 1888
myodystonic, [Söderbergh] 2202
phrenic reaction to genital infection, [Stajano] 1469
Tuberculin: See Tuberculin Reaction
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, [Acuna & Bazan] 777
with involvement of peripheral nerves, optic nerve and spinal cord, [Parker] 1956
RECONSTRUCTION: See under Soldiers
RECTOCELE, high, cause and cure of, [Spalding] *706
technic of repair of enterocele and, as an entity, and when associated with prolapse of the uterus, [Ward] *709
RECTUM, adenoma of, [Jelks] 1719
adenoma of rectogenital space, [Shaw & Addis] 1882
adenoma of rectovaginal space, [Donald] 1882
atresia of anus and, [Oppel] 256
binder, [Chisholm] *2000
cancer, [Pribram] 777
cancer, diagnosis of, [Kuttner] 2200
cancer of pelvic colon and, age-incidence and prophylaxis of, [Pennington] *1829
congenital absence of, sinus between intestine and urethra, [McCown] 1880
in its relation to digestive disorders, [Asman] 1793—ab
inflammation and its consequences, [Smital] 416
injuries after radiotherapy, treatment of, [Kolde] 598
opening in bladder, [Cristol] 774
prolapse in children, [Alexander] 1715
prolapse, operation for, [Sudeck] 1280
prolapse, suggested classification for, [Martin] *737
surgery, submucous sphincterotomy, [Martin] *2160
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS, American, activities, 1699, 1700
American, annual convention of, 1528
emblem, 2016
French, in Russia, 392
International, new central office of, 753
juvenile, 753
loans for blinded ex-service men, 568
REFLEX, galvanopsychic, [Lahy] 507
heart, [Fafranca] 334
palm-chin, [Radovici] 1179
posture, [Foix & Thevenard] 1722
renorenal, [Lanzilotta] 506
superficial, collapsible hammer combining an algesimeter and measures to determine tactile sensation, [Stookey] *1999
vasomotor, from aorta, [Zak] 1888
visceral, [Daniélopolu & others] 488, [Arrillaga] 859
REFRACTIONS, routine, advantages of use of minus cylinders in, [Heitger] *1475
REISS, a victim of roentgen rays, 1441
RELAPSING FEVER, atrophic cirrhosis from, [Carniol] 2197
in California, [Briggs] *941
in lymphadenoma, [Hall & Douglas] 2118
rat as a disseminator of, [Darling] *810
suggestion of spirochaeta neotropicalis as name for spirochete of, [Bates & John] 576—C
RELIGION, psychology of conversion, 1859
RENON, Louis, death of, 1781
RESEARCH, protecting scientific research at polls, 1520—E
RESORCIN, poisoning from external use of, [Graham & Tisdall] 1797
RESPIRATION, artificial, tests of, 1336—E
Cheyne-Stokes, [Hess & Rosenbaum] 2127
Cheyne-Stokes set of symptoms, [Wassermann] 1889, 2127
influence of hydrogen sulphid on, [Haggard & others] 949
influence on abdominal walls of breathing, [Hausmann] 1462
reaction of blood and regulation of, [Downs] 1455
RESPIRATION, voluntary control of heart rate through respiration, [Loeders] 2183—C
RESPIRATORY TRACT, injurious influence of retention of salt on, [Bezançon & others] 1003
paralysis following quinidin therapy, [Reid] *1974
value of exercises, [Heald] 1082
RETINA, glioma of, diagnosis and treatment of, [Marx] 2045
hemorrhages, significance of, [Hawthorne] 1458
recurrent hemorrhages into retina and vitreous, method of examination, [Finnoff] *939
RETINITIS, central, with recovery of normal vision, [Luedde & Hardesty] *1412
RHEUMATISM, acute articular, serotherapy of, [Menzer] 1558
acute articular, treatment of, [Swift] 1174
acute, Complications of, [Gautier] 506
acute, family association of cardiac disease, acute rheumatic fever and chorea, [St. Lawrence] *2051
heart disease due to, [Raven] 411, [Hamilton & Hallisey] 765
hydrogen ion concentration of rheumatic joint exudates, [Boots & Cullen] 1718
in children, 1441
joint disturbances during serotherapy, [Jousset & Delgrove] 1802
nodular, [Port] 1463
ocular localizations of, [Wernicke] 1725
tuberculosis with, [Betchov] 1276
tuberculous, [Valentin] 1186
RHODE ISLAND state board January examination, 988
RHODODENDRON poisoning, [Hardikar] 995
RHUS, alleged insusceptibility to intoxication by poison ivy, 220—E, [Schamberg] 320—C
poisoning, accident or disease? 987
RIB, cervical, subclavian aneurysm with, [Moore] 164
pseudarthrosis of, [Guimbellot & Braine] 1723
spontaneous fracture in a syphilitic patient, 54
RIGHTHANDEDNESS and lefthandedness among prehistoric men, 1443
RIGOR MORTIS, physiology of, 2018
RINDERPEST, inoculation against, 1862
RINGWORM, gumma of forehead with, report of case, [Goodman] *2000
penile chancre with, report of case, [Eichenlaub] 818
RISQUEZ, tribute to, 567
RIVALTA'S REACTION, chemical nature of, [Alzona] 2198
RIVERS, William Halse, death of, 51
ROCKEFELLER Commission in Honduras, 311
Foundation aids Honduras sanitation, 1058
Foundation and exchange of sanitary personnel, 1061
Foundation fellowships, 906
Foundation, French guests of, 1859
Foundation work in the Philippines, 1154
gift to League of Nations, 1057
Institute, reported offer by, to French schools, 1349
Institute winter program, 1619, 1698
ROENTGEN RAYS, acute toxic constitutional reaction to, [Schlagintweit & Stelmann] 2257
anaphylaxis to, [Foveau de Courmelles] 1083
and blood pressure studies of heart action, [Levine & Golden] 406
and sterility, 1602—E, [De Vilbiss] 2184—C
another victim of, 980, 1441, 2095
barium sulphate for roentgen work, 1687
cancer, [Halberstaedter] 2202
cancer cured by diathermy, [Bordier] 79
castration of men, [Schinz] 1556
catalytic effect of, 1442
effect of radium and, on radiologist, [Pfahler] 1796
effect of small doses of, on functional disorders of ovaries, 2175
hypersensitiveness of skin to, [Haas] 1726
intensity and penetration of, 760
intoxication from injury to intestinal epithelium, 220—E
ROENTGEN RAYS, neoplasms, 742—E
penetration of, 576
protein shock after roentgen-ray exposures, [Miller] 83
research, institute for, 1059
sickness, alkali reserve in, [Golden] 2112
ROENTGENOGRAMS and subjects for expert testimony, 678—MI
ROENTGENOGRAPHY, injection of oxygen into cerebral ventricles for, [Jüngling] 1560
of intracranial passages following spinal air injections, [Martin & Uhler] 1547
of tuberculous lymph nodes, [Hanford] 1877
roentgen-ray diagnosis and galvanopalpation, [Kahane] 1966
serial radiography, [Enriquez & others] 1567
ROENTGENOLOGY, compulsory, in Roumania, 977
of infant digestive tract, [Buchheim] 1865
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also under Cancer
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, after-treatment, [Nachod] 1681
dep, [Chambacher & Descoune] 1723
experiences with, [Heuser] 2045
hemoclasic crisis after, [Giraud & others] 1884
high voltage, [Moore] 2029—ab
intensive, study of immediate effects, [Sachs-Georgi] *1240
new short wave length, [Case] *699
present-day dosimetry in relation to effect of, on tumor cells, [Fritsch] 598
progress in, [Zimmern] 507
recent tendencies in, [Nicolich] 1461
secondary rays in roentgenization, [Guarini] 334
ROLLIER gives course of lectures, 226, 1620
ROSENOW, pneumococcus vaccine of, modified, [Rosenow] 2104—C
ROSS, Sir Ronald, 845
ROULEAUX formation of erythrocytes in various diseases, [Swift] 767
ROUND LIGAMENTS, operation on, [Powell] 589
ROUP, virulent diphtheria bacilli isolated from chickens suffering from, [Litterer] 2110—ab
RUBBER goods, preservation of, [Diénot] 1801
reaction of tissues to introduction of rubber sponge and sheet rubber, [Vaccari] 414
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUBNER, retirement of, 317
RURAL practice, [Langley] 2023—ME
physician in Ohio, [Lively] 1541
physicians in rural districts, 976
sanitation, some comparative results in cities and in counties as health units, [Lumsden] 1165—C
RUSSIA, appeal of French Red Cross for aid to, 1257
aid for Russian children, 1349
aid for Russian physicians, 669, 1860
deplorable conditions in, 833
Dr. Gran's account of famine conditions in, 570
medical periodicals in, 567
more than 2,500,000 die in Russian province, 834
RUSSIAN, medical and surgical societies, meetings of, [Grekow] 759—C
Russian medical students, 2179

S

SACCHARIN poisoning, [Heilmann] 1087
SACHS' antigen, 234
SACHS-GEORGI REACTION and Wassermann reaction, comparison of, [Kilduffe] 1876
value of, [Taylor] 1081
value of Wassermann and, in diagnosis of syphilis, analysis of 1,748 tests, [Craig & Williams] *1597
SACRUM, chordoma of, [Micotti] 415
SAFETY campaigns, 2013
SALICYLATE test of liver functioning, [Roch] 1084
SALIVA, concentration of urea in, [Hench & Aldrich] *1409
diagnostic possibilities of salivary analysis, 1768—E
of infants, 1249—E

SALIVA, urea in blood and, comparative concentration of, [Schmitz] 2253
SALIVARY GLANDS in carcinoma, [Dudgeon & Mitchiner] 1365
SALPINGITIS, differential diagnosis of appendicitis and, [Marcus] 1731
SALT, action of large amounts of saline by vein, [Prigge] 1806
injurious influence of retention of, on respiratory apparatus, [Bezançon & others] 1005
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamin
SANATORIUM and physicians' charges: circumstances to be considered, 763—Mi
SAPONIN, effect of, on serologic tests, [Niederhoff] 1185
produces megalokaryocytic reaction, [Firket & Campos] 1075
SAPROPHYTES, virulence of, [Heymann & Strauss] 1662
SARCOMA, bone, in Massachusetts, [Codman] 1636
cells in cerebrospinal fluid, [Panton] 1720
experimental production of, [Russell] 1959
melanotic, of choroid and ovary, [Dawson] 1881
myeloid, histogenesis of, [Stewart] 2254
of brain, report of case in which recovery followed third operative interference, [Crafts] *1910
of clavicle, [Lussana] 1556
of femur, [Gibbon] 584
of kidney in young boy, [Hughes] 2195
of leg treated by deep roentgenization, [Nin y Silva] 2257
of liver, experimental reproduction in rat, [Bullock & Curtis] 1180
of median nerve, [McGuire & Burden] 2036
periosteal, [Rhodes] 2036
primary intravascular, [Egdahl] 1362
vertebral, [Guleke] 250
SAWYER, GENERAL, bill introduced for removal of, 907
to retain position, 1422
SCALP, avulsion of, [Porter & Sheden] 76
SCANDAL and newspaper, (apotheosis of salaciousness), 1150—E
SCAPULA, congenital upward displacement of, 53
metastatic melanoma of, [Cairns] 2117
snapping, [Jacoby] 1650
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER, atypical, [Cristiani & Gautier] 1963
convalescent human serum in, [Bernbaum] 501
desquamation of urinary tract in, [Gonnella] 170
diagnostic blanching in, [Rojo] 594
distribution of leukocytes in, [Minronescu & Codresco] 248
epidemic in an agricultural school, [Diehl & Shepard] *2079
etiology of, [Pryer] 767
false, [Garcia] 2198
hemolytic streptococci in feces in, [Wordley] 1365
intra-uterine transmission of, [Cozzolino] 592
otitis in, [Gardiner] 1801
signs of, [Mouriquand & others] 1803
treatment with convalescents' serum, [Debré & Paraf] 2256
SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, cutaneous, treatment of, [Trau] 999
geographical distribution of, [Milton] 1458
SCHIZOTRYPANUM CRUZI, cultivation of, [Magarinos Torres] 1008
SCHLATTER'S Disease: See under Tibia
SCHOOLS, blood tests for schoolchildren at Nicaragua, 2095
danger of tuberculous infection in, 1350
health of schoolchildren, 1701
medical inspection in El Salvador, 669
medical inspection in, wins in Washington, 1171—E
new school of pathology, 2173
open air, first international congress of, 1746
SCIATICA, Lasègue's symptom in, [Chmielewski] 1890
SCIATICA, rheumatismal, [Weill-Hallé & Chabanier] 1367
scoliosis due to, [Haglund] 1808
surgical treatment of, [Graff] 1086, [Helle] 2124
treatment by injections, [Ott] 993, [Bum] 2258
SCLERA, blue, with fragilitas ossium, [Stewart] 1458
SCLERODERMA, diffuse, after vaccination against typhoid, [Nicolas & Gaté] 2129
fibrolysin in Dupuytren's contraction and, [Tognini] 858
SCLEROSIS, amyotrophic, lateral, [Marinesco] 688
multiple, [Krabbe] 1008, [Mouzon] 1084
multiple, a manifestation of "chronic rheumatism," [Wernicke] 1278
multiple, acute, [Hyslop] 1270
multiple, early diagnosis of, [Faber] 2046
multiple, exogenous causes of, [Barker] 499
multiple, experimental, [Pettit] 1722
multiple, geographic distribution of, [Davenport] 499
multiple, infectious origin of, [Stefanopoulo] 1091
multiple, of endocrine glands, [Hochstetter] 335
multiple, spinal fluid in, [Ayer & Foster] 498
multiple, statistics of, [Wechsler] 499
SCOLIOSIS and schoolchildren, [Bradford] 2191
congenital, 673, [Mouchet] 1962
congenital, pathogenesis and evolution of, [Mouchet & Roederer] 1003
fencing position extension for, [Roederer] 1003
SCOLIOSIS, operative treatment of, [Forbes] 584, [Kleinberg] 1956
sciatic, [Haglund] 1808
structural, treatment of, [Whitman] 1956
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCROFULA, influence of, on tuberculosis, [Livierato] 1642
SCROTUM, cancer of, [Southam & Wilson] 2194
SCURVY at Utrecht, [Levy] 1729
blood picture with, [Hausmann] 172
impending, [Nassau & Singer] 171
in Germany, 55, 317, [Umber] 1464
incomplete form of, [Wimmer] 249
serodiagnosis of, [Leichtentritt & Zielaskowski] 595
SEASONS, effects of, on physiologic and pathologic conditions in man, 1784
SECRECY, professional, 751
professional, an ex-lord chancellor on, 1945
SECRETIONS, INTERNAL, and tropical pathology, [García de Quevedo] 161
and coagulation of blood, [Perrin & Hanns] 2195
and undernourishment, [Tallqvist] 1808
basal metabolism in disturbances of, [Hill] 1179
birth paralyses due to disorders of, [Clarke] 683
colloidoclasis and endocrine glands, [Widal & others] 91
diabetes with endocrine lesions, [Claude & Schaeffer] 1961
effect of excitement on, [Uno] 849
endocrine lesions in tadpoles from thallium, [Buschke & Peiser] 2200
endocrine imbalance and mental deficiency, [Potter] 1550
endocrinology, [Barker] *839
histologic researches on endosecretory glands in psychic affections, [Spiethoff] 85
hypofunction and hyperfunction of ductless glands, [Carlson] *93
medical phase, [McCaskey] 1545—ab
neurologic phase, [Bitler] 1545—ab
pluriglandular dystrophia, [Trenti] 923
present status of endocrinology, 383—E, [Maranon & Pittaluga] 859
relation of, to metabolism, [Aub] *95
some conditions controlling, [Cannon] *92
SECRETIONS, INTERNAL, some principles of endocrinology applicable to organotherapy, [Mosking] *104
surgical phase, [Gatch] 1545—ab
views on, [Vincent] 998
SELENIUM in treatment of carcinoma, [Freeman] 2113
SELLA TURCICA, normal, [Enfield] *934
SEMEN, spirochaeta pallida in, [Lakaye] 686
SEMILUNAR bone, fracture of, [Destot] 591
cartilages, new approach to, [Roberts] *1608
SEMINAL VESICULITIS causes renal retention, [Mark & Hoffman] 585
SEPTICEMIA, experimental, [Delcourt-Bernard] 854
in infants, [Lemaire & Turquety] 1355
neutral acriflavine in, 2022
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
skin functioning tests in septic conditions, [Mayer] 2201
SERGEANT'S White Line: See under Vagotonia
SERODIAGNOSIS: See also under names of various diseases
SERODIAGNOSIS, effect of saponin on serologic tests, [Niederhoff] 1185
from blister fluid, [Buschke] 251
modification of serologic test, [Karmin] 1085
SEROLOGY, biologic activators, [Kottmann] 776
dye colloids in, [Hecht] 690
Hopkins tube in standardizing cell suspensions, [Ecker & Rees] *1685
SEROTHERAPY: See also under names of various diseases
SEROTHERAPY, joint disturbances during, [Jousset & Delgove] 1802
SEROUS CAVITIES, absorption from, [Cunningham] 1795, 2006—E
SERUM, factors determining concentration of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in, [Kramer & Howland] 1455
hemagglutinating fraction of human serums, [Holt & Reynolds] *1684
International conference on standardization of, 2172
SERVANTS, domestic, medical supervision of, 1963
SEX in relation to appendicitis, [Backman] 88
sex of children, [Hellmuth] 1728
SEXUAL perverts, local malformations in, [Carrara] 168
SHAMANISM, 876—ab
SHANGHAI, epidemics in, 977
SHAW, Bernard, on knighting of Mr. Parker, 572
SHELL, John, death of, [Nascher] 398—C
SHEPPARD-TOWNER law, appropriation for, 2174
in relation to public health, [Rude] *959
Massachusetts to test constitutionality of, 1438
rejected by Maine, 496
still harping on, 1788
SHOCK and exhaustion, 605—ab
by contact, phenomena of, [Kopaczewski] 591
experimental traumatic, [Rapport] 74
phenomena and crenotherapy, [Galup] 687
shell, report of war office committee on, 980
SHORES Lung Balsam and Shores Mountain Oil Liniment, 233—P
Sarasaparilla, 233—P
SHOULDER, dislocation of, [Gubler] 1964
phrenic shoulder pain and its bearing on abdominal diagnosis, [Cope] 2117
SIAM, medical work in, 567
SIGMOIDOSCOPE, new, [Lyon & Bartle] *1135
SILICON in tuberculosis, 1935—E
SILICOSIS and miner's phthisis, [Gye & Kettle] 2037
SILVER Spring Training School, 670
SILVOL, 2001
SIMMONS' Cough Sirup, 1949—P
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINUS, direct transfusion into longitudinal sinus through anterior fontanel in hemorrhagic disease of new-born, [Shoemaker] *1688
sphenoidal, comparative study of operations on ethmoid and, [Shea] *203
SKIN, capillaries of, 1336—E
dermography in examination of vessels in, [Schwartz] 1368
diffuse atrophy of, [Bloch & Blamoutier] 2197
diseases, intramuscular injection of turpentine in, [Levin & Rose] 1955
diseases, quartz light therapy in, [Oliver] *625
epithelioma, tissue reaction in, [Parkhurst] 1454
functioning tests in septic conditions, [Mayer] 2201
grafting, new method of, [Parce] 483
implants, [Wildegans] 1887
lesions, bacteriologic study of cutting oils causing, [Rosenberger] 1639
melanomas of, [Halkin] 1722
peculiar discoloration of, probably resulting from mercurial compounds (calomel) in proprietary face creams, [Goeckermann] *605
reaction in anaphylaxis, [Hague-nau] 1001
tuberculous chancre of, [Nixon & Short] 684
SKULL: See Cranium
SLANDER case, cannot require examination in slander case, 580—Mi
SLEEP, relation of, to bodily nutrition, [Niles] 2030—ab
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Trypanosomiasis
SMALLPOX, 304—E, 317, 1062
a test of civilization, 2086—E
and flies, [Hunziker & Reese] 334
at Avellaneda, 754
bacteriology of skin lesions in, [Hines] 1549
fetal, [Puig y Roig] 1961
in British West Indies, 1960
in Buenos Aires, 1963
in London, 1945
in the middlewest, 2094
in monkeys, [Clarke Bleyer] 1279
intra-uterine vaccination against, [Obiawara] 1899
menace, 1701
salol in, [Birchett & Lustberg] 582
therapeutic inoculation of, [Holmgren] 1280
United States Supreme Court again sustains compulsory vaccination, 2023
vaccination in Philippines still effective, [Heiser & Leach] *40, 323
SMITH, Stephen, 829—E
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SNAKE, cumulative action of cobra venom, [Cushny] 2033
nonpoisonous, poisons in head glands of, [Kraus] 1807
SOCIAL hygiene, 1864
workers, medical, training of, 908
SOCIÉTÉ royale des sciences médicales et naturelles, celebration of, 570
SODDY, Frederick, Nobel prize to, 1857
SODIUM bicarbonate, effect of, injected intravenously, on intestinal movements, [King & Church] 2253
chlorid, diffusibility of urea, uric acid, glucose and, [Chauffard & others] 2119
citrate, effect of, on blood especially considering pn factor, [Mellon & others] *1678
citrate, influence of, on peristalsis, [Salant & others] 2252
citrate intramuscularly to control bleeding, [Neuhof & Hirshfeld] 850, [Cheinisse] 1885
ion in production of tetany, [Tisdall] 1637
sulphate, action of, on cholesterinemia, [Leoper & Binet] 1181
SOLDIERS, change in hospitalization plans, 670
Chicago U. S. Veterans' Bureau, 312
disabled, fund for nursing, 2174
disabled, hospitals for, 486
disabled, president issues order on care of, 1255
ex-service men in asylums, 1531
ex-service physicians to treat veterans, 2174
help for war blinded, 2173
hospitalization provided for Spanish-American war veterans, 750
new clinic for psychotic patients, 1621

V. 192

SOLDIERS, nursing service for disabled veterans, 144
physical defects in selective draft men, [Ireland] *1579
summer camp for veterans, 227
tuberculous, hospital for, 312
vocational school for neuropsychiatric cases, 144
vocational training of veterans, 312
SOLVAY, Ernest, death of, 147
SORBONNE, reopening of, 2175
SOUTH CAROLINA state board June examination, 1951
SOUTH DAKOTA state board July examination, 1540
SPAIN, hygienization of, [Muñoz Antuñano] 859
medical conditions in the central plateau of, 1947
sanitary reorganization in, 486
senator blocks passage of new public health law in, 1160
SPASMOPHILIA, [Coda] 1589
acute infections in, [Meyssenbug] 996
alkali reserve in, [Calvin & Borovsky] 239
Chvostek's sign in older children, [Mosse] 1807
SPASMS, muscular, treatment of, [Pal] 85
SPECIALISTS, medical, need of, for chemical industries, 1860
SPEECH correction, need of standards of training for specialists, general practitioners and teachers of, [Stivers] *533
SPERMATIC CORD, behavior of testicles after ligation of vessels in, [Gohrbandt] 1888
descent of, with imperfect descent of testicle, [Henry] 1720
torsion in children, [Mouchet] 1003
SPHINCTOTOMY, submucous, [Martin] *2160
SPHYGMOMANOMETER, folding, [Sheaff] *2301
SPINA BIFIDA, anatomy of, [Keiller] 998
occult, [Hintze] 85, [Léri] 1803
tardy paralysis from, [Marie & Léri] 1367
SPINAL CORD affections, reflexes in localization of, [Valensi] 921
compression from circumscribed serous meningitis, [Sahlgren] 1650
effect of radium on brain and, [Pendergrass & others] 1548
glioma of lumbar cord, [Adams] 76
tumor, [Veraguth] 334
tumor, analysis of 14 consecutive cases, [Frazier & Spiller] *1024
tumor, classification of symptoms of, [Eisberg & Stookey] 2031
tumor, diagnosis of, [Frazier & Spiller] 2031
tumor, extramedullary, in lower dorsal region, [Shaller & Weeks] 583
tumor, localization of, by dyes, [Bellini] 498
tumor, results of removal of, [Adson & Ott] 2031
vasodilator fibers of dorsal roots of, [Hanson & Wightman] 1795
SPINAL PUNCTURES: See Rachicentesis
SPINE, beef bone in stabilizing, [Brown] 1717
cancer of vertebra, [Sicard] 920
cancer, roentgen-ray diagnosis of, [Scholz] 2034
Charcot's, [Ridlon & Berkheiser] *1467
Curvature: See Scoliosis
dislocation of cervical vertebrae, [Anderson] 587
fracture of, [Harbitz] 1726
immobilization of, [Zorraquin] 1278
injury, bronchial asthma after, [Milani] 2198
osteomyelitis of infancy, [Schober] 1647
sarcomas, [Guleke] 250
traumatic spinal affections, [Göcke] 250
tuberculosis, [Sorrel] 81
tuberculosis, bone grafting for, [Gray] 684
tuberculosis, bony bridging in, [Code d] *1391
tuberculosis, Hibbs' operation on, [Widerøe] 1730
tuberculosis, new plaster shell in, [Schwartz] 1717
SPIRIT photographs, 988
SPIRITUALISM and psychoses, [Wimmer] 1650
SPIROCHAETA icterogenes and pseudoicterogenes, [Uhlenhuth & Zülzer] 2257
neotropicalis, suggestion of, as name for spirochete of relapsing fever, [Bates & John] 576—C
pallida, excretion of, by kidneys, [Warthin] 500
pallida in sperm, [Lakaye] 686
SPIROCHETE and gonococcus as saprophytes, [Mazza & others] 1807
Vincent's, and fusiformis, habitat and distribution of these organisms in relation to putrid and gangrenous processes, [Davis & Pinn] *944
SPIROCHETOSIS, icterohemorrhagic: See under Jaundice
intestinal, with dysentery, [de Lavergne] 165
SPIROCHETURIA, 380—E
excretion of spirochete by kidneys, [Warthin] 500
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS: See also Stomach, ptosis
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, prevention of, in pregnancy, [Mel'heeters] 1171
treatment of, [Lyon] 333
SPLEEN, abscess, [La Perla] 922
and pancreatic secretion, [Inlow] 916
disease, metabolism with, [Grafe] 594
extract, effects of subcutaneous injection of, [Downs & Eddy] 1795
function of, [Weickel] 235
in inanition, [Inlow] 1171
irradiation of, for genital hemorrhage, [Wolmershäuser & Eufinger] 1464
proteolytic enzymes of, [Hedin] 1877
puncture and bone marrow, [Caronia] 922
rupture, [McKelvey] 2039
rupture, traumatic, of normal spleen, [Robitshek] 1714—ab
syphilitic diseases of, [Timbal] 2039
SPLENECTOMY, changes in bone marrow after, [Johnstone] 681
changes in liver after, [Nishikawa & Takagi] 1558
compensatory splenoid structures after, [Eggers] 2125
effect of, on muscle, [Macht & Finesilver] 2252
for hemorrhagic diathesis, [Cori] 1196
in Banti's disease, [Niny Silva] 2257
indications for, [Morawitz] 779
pneumoperitoneum in, [Partsch] 1807
SPLENOMEGALY, persistent eosinophilia with, [McDonald & Shaw] 2103
SPLENOPNEUMONIA reactions in children, [Armand-Delille & others] 774
SPLINT, an emergency universal splint for fractured long bones, [Masland] *1839
prehistoric, [Peyneau] 772
SPONDYLITIS, [Quincke] 171
tuberculous, Albee operation in, [Görres] 1097
SPOROTRICHOSIS, [Cregor] *812, [Valenzuela] 1886
of lungs and skin, [Grigsby & Moore] 1640
with lung metastases, [Warfield] 916
SPRAIN, award to physician for sprain held excessive, 401—Ml
SPRUE, 676
isolation of monilia pallosia in tropical sprue, [Rogers] *1677
tropical, [Silverman & Denis] 2030—ab
SPUTUM, enrichment by incubation, [de Jong & Hillemand] 686
examination, [Bebançon] 81
fuchsinophil corpuscles in, [Franco] 2256
moss agate tracheal sputum in chronic tracheitis, [Jackson] 161
STAADS, H. W., Hillside Company of, 149—P
STAGE, simple mechanical, [Reichert] *1463
STAINS, permanent, for bacteria, [Reina] 1461
preparations of staining solutions, [Conn] 2183—C
standardization of biologic stains, collaborators in, [Conn] 1067—C
STANDARD REMEDIES on secrecy in patent medicine, 1692—E
STAPHYLO-ACNE Vaccine, 1809
STAPHYLOCOCCUS infection, hemolysis reaction in, [Rosenburg] 1887
infections, treatment of, [Monjardino] 1461
septicemia, [Laurent & Abel] 1083
Vaccine, 1809
Vaccine (Combined), 217
STARCHES, uncooked, fate of, in alimentary tract, 383—E
STARVATION, chronic, as a disease, 830—E
STATE CHARITIES Aid Association, meeting of, 1776
STATISTICS, standardization of, 837
strength and weakness of, 1768—E
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS, [Estill] 1793—ab
compensatory mechanism in, [Timme] 1363
in infancy, [Kohlbry] 1792—ab
STEINACH Operation: See under Vas Deferens
STERILITY and roentgen rays, 1692—E, [De Villbiss] 2184—C
and uterine displacements, [McClellan] 1451—ab
carbon dioxid gas inflation as a means of determining causes of, [Cron] *713
in women, [Schmidt] 510
operative treatment of, [Graff] 2044
primary, [Seng] 1452—ab
STERILIZATION: See also Disinfection
STERILIZATION of unfit, 2097
STILL'S DISEASE, elephantiasis in, [Schneiderman] 1957
STOMACH, acidity in infants, [György] 1805
acidity of different portions of gastric contents, simultaneous variations in relation to fractional analysis, [White] *1499
cancer, does cancer arise in chronic ulcer? [McCarty] *1928
cancer, factors influencing life expectancy after operations for, [Balfour] 1454
cancer in child, [Galindez] 1886
cancer, prevalence of, 1069
cancer, reaction of transverse colon with, [Noordenbos] 1088
cancer, repeated operations on, [Delore & Dunet] 2122
cancer, total gastrectomy for, [Kreuter] 1463
cancer, water test in diagnosis, [Bonn] 172
chlorin content of blood with secretory disturbances in, [Molnár & Hetényi] 689
dilatation, acute, [Dragstedt & Dragstedt] *612
dilatation, complications of, [Arnovan & Janssen] 1459
dilatation of sagging stomach, [Schiassi] 1805
disease, chronic, [Ehrström] 88, 173
electric tests applied to, [Rocavilla] 2041
findings in children with anorexia, [Bauer & others] *1184
functioning, study of, [Scimone] 82
hemorrhage due to osteopathic treatment, [O'Neill & Crawford] *1607
hemorrhage, surgical interference in, 2176
hour-glass, roentgen findings, [Hitzenberger & Reich] 1888
hydrochloric acid secretion in infants, [Chievitz] 88
hyperacidity of gastric contents in children, [Kerley & Lorenz] *1814
inversion of, congenital, supradiaphragmatic, [Brun & others] 774
juice as an antiseptic, [Schönbauer] 778
juice in empty stomach, [Takata] 1649
juices, influence of histamin on secretion of, [Carnot & others] 1808
leather-bottle, [Babonneix & others] 1367, [Goldschmidt] 1887
lipoma of, [Verger & Massias] 80
motility after pyloric obstruction, [Veeder & others] 2189
motor function, roentgenologic research on effect of atropin on, [Lasch] 1646
motor functioning, tests for, [Salos & Gilbert] 1722
STOMACH nerves, resection of, [Latarjet] 773
nourishing value of arteries of, [Torraca] 857
operations, nourishment during, [Fleschi] 1182
pepsin in, [Loeper & Baumann] 248, [Kge] 2046
perforation, stomach tube before operating for, [Gandusio & Pototschnig] 414
physiology, new methods of studying gastric peristalsis, [Alvarez] *1281
physiopathology of, [Rossi & Marcovich] 1644
polyps, multiple, [Mills] 2117
ptosis, [Perthes] 1887
ptosis, clinical and roentgenographic study of 1,000 cases, [Harris & Chapman] *1832
ptosis, surgical treatment of, [Rudolf] 1726
reflex action between ear and, [Roccavilla] 168
roentgen-ray diagnosis in digestive disease, [Gaither] *618
secretion, excessive, [Jagic & Spengler] 1086
suture of, [Lara] 1370
syphilis, surgical treatment of, [Graham] 1715, [Aoyama] 2124
tumors, noncarcinomatous, [Dessecker] 249
ulcer, [Orator] 1279, [Brandenburg & others] 1464
ulcer and epigastric hernia, [Smidt] 1457
ulcer and syphilis, [Cade] 1902
ulcer, callous, transgastric excision of, [Stenglein] 1371
ulcer, diagnosis without aid of modern laboratory and roentgen ray, [Hagen] 1791—ab
ulcer, diagnostic value of atropin test applied to pylorus, [Otvös] 84
ulcer, differential diagnosis of, 1702
ulcer, disadvantages of gastroenterostomy for, [Maier] 1372
ulcer, focal tenderness in, [Vilcandre] 164
ulcer, freezing point of blood with, [Hofmann] 1373
ulcer, gastric, duodenal and peptic ulcers, [Haberer] 1371
ulcer, genesis of hunger pains and their significance for diagnosis of ulcer, [Schur] 1728
ulcer, healing processes in, [Perman] 2128
ulcer, hot and defectively chewed foods as factors in, [Heiser] 1559
ulcer, initial pains with, [Jonas] 510
ulcer, linear, [Lion] 1459
ulcer, marginal ulcer follows Polya operation, [Houguet & Cole] 503
ulcer, modified Einhorn thread test for, [Steinfeld] *216
ulcer of duodenum and, [Chelnisse] 1275
ulcer of duodenum, diagnosis and treatment from roentgenologic standpoint, [Roberts] *2226
ulcer, oidium in relation to, [Frank] 2127
ulcer, origin of, [Koennecke] 1887
ulcer, peptic jejunum ulcer, [Haberer] 249
ulcer, perforated, [Kotzareff] 590, [Paul] 1372, [Prat] 1557
ulcer, perforated, resection of, [Gandusio] 414, [Eberle] 1005
ulcer, perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers, [Courty] 773
ulcer, progress in handling of chronic peptic ulcer, [Mayo] *19
ulcer, prophylaxis of postoperative ulcer, [Finsterer] 778
ulcer, recurring, etiology of, [Christophe] 1366
ulcer, relation of epigastric hernia to, [Meyer & Ivy] 1879
ulcer, relative value of surgical and medical treatment of, [Bevan] *22, [Sippy] *26, [Brown] *29, [Nielsen] 1730
ulcer, resection of stomach for, [Daly] 79, [Judd & Lyons] 1454
ulcer, simple nonoperative method of treating, [Epstein] *1221
ulcer, sodium bicarbonate in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Le Noir] 2120

STOMACH ulcer, successful protein therapy of, [Pribram] 1278
ulcer, surgical treatment of, [Hromada & Newman] 502, [Wydler] 1279
ulcer, syphilitic, [Cade & Morenas] 1459
ulcer, thrush fungus in, [Cafasso] 924, [Moppert & Kagan] 1643
ulcer, trauma as cause of, [Griffiths] 999
ulcer, treatment of, [Crämer] 336, [Le Noir & others] 1367, [Tansini] 1369
ulcer, water test in diagnosis, [Bonn] 172
STOOL: See Feces
STORAGE battery burns, [Gradie] *1819, [Martinetti] 2184—C
STRABISMUS, a new operative technic, [Wilkinson] *1417
STRAUB biologic test for morphin, [Heinekamp] 1362
STREPTOCOCCUS, biology of, [Bliss] 2033
hemolytic, loss of hemolytic capacity by, [Valentine & Krumwiede] 1076
Vaccine, 1609
STREPTOTHRIX, new, from mycetoma lesion, [Cornwall & Lafrenais] 1272
prostatitis, [Schwartz & Cancik] 2192
STREPTOTRICHOSIS of lungs, [Tesi] 2041
STRIAE gravidarum, prevention of, [McPherters] 1171
STRONGYLOIDES, pathologic effects caused by, [Blacklock & Adler] 2037
STRONTIUM, effect of, on bone growth, [Shipley & others] 406
STROPHANTHIN, [Staub] 167
dosage of, [Marie & Krogh] 2046
STROPHANTHUS kombé, [Morris] 1793—ab
STRYCHNIN, studies on, [Weiss & Harber] 585
STUDENTS, comparative statistics of, at University of Paris in 1921 and 1922, 1946
fewer, 1159
foreign students and the immigration law, 225
health services, contribution of, to public health, [Beard] *274
of Vienna, new institute for, 2177
Russian medical, 2179
STYLOHYOID LIGAMENT, clinical importance of ossification of, [Lipshutz] *1982
SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS, relation between thyroid apparatus and, [Hammett] 2111
SUGAR in Blood: See Blood, Sugar in
in Urine: See Urine, Sugar in
SUING physician and employer and releasing latter, 65—Mi
SULFARSENOL, 1767
SULPHEMOGLOBINEMIA, autotoxic, [van den Bergh & Engelkes] 1088
SULPHUR, action of, [Meyer-Bisch] 1185
SUNLIGHT and medicine, 42—E
seasonal variations in blood in relation to, 1523—E
SUPRARENALECTOMY, effect of, on metabolism, [Aub & others] 849
excitability of splanchnic nerve fibers after, [Wertheimer & others] 921
functions of suprarenalectomized dogs, [Houssay & Lewis] 1886
SUPRARENALS and morphin hyperglycemia, [Stewart & Rogoff] 1453
arterial gangrene, cause of, [Oppel] 685
Extract: See Epinephrin
function, current estimates of, 898—E
in anesthesia, [Corbett] *543
insufficiency, diagnosis of, [Wright] 505
insufficiency, effect of, on heat production, [Scott] 1077
insufficiency, effect of, on thyroidectomized rabbits, [Marine & Baumann] 1718
medulla, importance of, 317
relation of, to muscle activity, [Hartman] 995
secretion, effect of, on muscle, [Gruber] 2252
tumor, solar plexus crises and paroxysmal hypertension with, [Labbé & others] 921
SURGEON not liable for gauze found in abdomen of hysterical patient, 1544—Mi
SURGERY and internal medicine, 1531
constructive, [Esser] 2043
for children, books on, 1539
for children in 1922, [Mouchet & Roederer] 1063
for infants, [Johansson] 337
importance of preoperative digitalization, [Geist & Somberg] 1171
in United States, [Clark] 1006
industrial, orthopedic, reconstruction and, real lessons of the World War, [Orr] *255
minor forms of pulmonary embolism after abdominal operations, [Wharton & Pierson] *1904
on high seas, [Crabbe & Broster] 1881
plastic, autoplastic operations with preformed skin tubes, [Nassetti & Pizzetti] 1964
postoperative lung complications, [Herb] *339, [Keith] 1795—ab
precipitation velocity of blood corpuscles in diagnosis of surgical affections, [Löhr] 84
preoperative and postoperative care, improvements in, [Taylor & others] *1578
preparing the patient for an operation, Prat] 689
prevention of vomiting and distention after laparotomy, [Bissell] 1271
recent progress in, [Mathieu] 1962, 2097
relations between biologic condition and postoperative mishaps, [Chenut] 1963
rest and exercise after operation, [Salomon] 1007
surgical acquisitions from war, [Forgue] 2121
teaching fundamentals of, from point of view of graduate school, [Wilson] *120
value of physical chemistry in field of surgery, 2018
SUSTO, 1538—P
SUTURE, continuous, knotted, [Grant] *1686
SWEAT GLANDS, research on persons unable to perspire, [Siebert] 1185
SWEATING, Excessive: See Hyperhidrosis
SWIMMING, bathing beaches as source of infection, 982
SWINDLER, an old trick revived, 388
warning against, 566, 1345
SYMPATHECTOMY, periarterial, in vasomotor trophic neuroses, [Bruning & Foster] 1807
peripheral, [Matons] 1045
SYNCYTIOMA, [Meleney] 997
SYNOVITIS, of knee, joint treatment of, [Kikkoji] 409
SYPHILIS, [Driver] *867
"abortive cure" of, experimental researches on, [Kolle] 2124
acquired, causes of death in, [Melchior] 2202
action on skin of treatment of, [Ravaut] 1961
and cirrhosis, [Villaret & others] 1002
and mental deficiency, [Key & Pijper] 79
anergic, 570
as cause of antenatal death, [Cruickshank] 1552
bismuth in gonorrhea and, [Balzer] 1084
blood cholesterol in, [McFarland] 582
Bruck flocculation test, 1069
Busacca's gelatin test for, 1264
complications and cure of subacute atrophy of liver in, [Buschke & Langer] 1806
congenital, and eruption of teeth, [Moody] 586
congenital, and Wassermann test, [Kilduffe] 2251
congenital, chronic peritonitis with effusion in, [Acuna & Casaubon] 165
congenital, deafness in, [Keidel & Kemp] 2030—ab
congenital, delayed, [Bladden] 589
congenital, influence of treatment of syphilitic women on incidence of, [Williams] 2113
congenital, intensive treatment of, [Schussler] 1074
congenital, meningeal hemorrhage in child with, [Vera] 1965
SYPHILIS, congenital, nephritis in, [Hutine] 1960, 2120
congenital, results of treatment of, [White & Veeder] 1359
congenital, sterilization of syphilis in new-born, [Finard & Girard] 1802
congenital, tardy, [Du Bois] 1084
contracted from a bite, [Martini] 248
course of, without treatment, [Spiethoff] 84
cutaneous allergy in syphilis, with special reference to luetin reaction and necessity for controls in intracutaneous tests, [Kolmer & Greenbaum] *2063
diagnosis from primary lesion, [Gill] *966, [Waring] 1165—C, [Silverberg] 1446—C
early clinical diagnosis, [Colman] 690
effect of antisyphilitic treatment on kidney, [Lorenz & Bleckwenn] 2116, 2193
experimental, diagnostic importance of behavior of spinal fluid in, [Plaut & Mulzer] 86
expression of eyes as sign of, [Chelmonski] 592
flumerin, a new mercurial for intravenous treatment of, [White & others] *877
formaldehyd in serodiagnosis, [Bouttiau] 412
formol gel reaction in, [Watson] 681, [Ramakrishnan] 853, [Holborow] 920
Gates-Papacosta serologic test, [de Arêa Leão] 858
in general practice, [McLaurin] 157—ab, [Power] 164
in insane, treatment of, [Christian] 1877
in relation to abortion and infant mortality, [Cosbie] 679
in Uruguay, 889
influence of treatment of syphilitic women on incidence of congenital syphilis, [Williams] 2113
inheritance of, [Palacio & Moral] 249
is syphilis curable? [Veckl] 1359
Kahn test, modification of, [Herrold] *957
Kahn precipitation test in diagnosis of, [Kahn] 327, 1360, [Keim & Wile] *970
Kahn test for, public health value of, [Young] *1674
Kolmer test for, [Shivers] 1360
local Wassermann test in diagnosis of, [Stern & Rypins] 1792—ab, 2253
malignant, acute, [Pfeiffer] 170
mercuric cyanid in, [Milian & Lelong] 1802
mercurosal in, [Cole & others] *1821, [Hadjopoulos] 2184—C
mercury intravenously in, [Conrad & McCann] 582
of mouth, [Pusey] *1285
of Nervous System: See Nervous System, Syphilis of
precipitation tests for, [Sachs] 1183
preventive treatment of, failure of, [Golay] 412
prophylactic arsphenamin treatment of, [Schönfeld] 691
quantitative studies in, [Fordyce & others] 1876
reinfection with, [Carle] 772
relation between yaws and, [Parham] 850
revealed by skin infection, [May] 1182
ring or contact precipitation test for syphilis, modification of Kahn test, [Herrold] *957
Sachs-Georgi and Wassermann reactions in diagnosis of, analysis of 1,748 tests, [Craig & Williams] *1597
serodiagnosis, [Esch & Wieloch] 1185, [Fichet] 1802
serodiagnosis by flocculation, [Bruck] 924
serodiagnosis, nature of precipitate in, [Taoka] 1729
specific sore throat, [Medalia] 1877
spontaneous cure of, [Lesser] 924
syphilitic hemisyndromes, [Wimmer] 688
tertiary syphilitic joint lesion, [Lechelle] 233
traumatic, [Diez] 1554
treatment of, [Brocq] 166, [Luzadder] 1546—ab
ultimate fate of syphilitic children, 516—ab
unusual manifestations of, [Stone] 1359
SYRINGOBULBIA, [Carp] 1608

SOCIETIES

A.—Association
Acad.—Academy
Am.—American
Coll.—College
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Conv.—Convention
Dist.—District
Hosp.—Hospital
Internat.—International
M.—Medical or Medicine
Nat.—National
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical or Pharmacy
Phys.—Physicians
Ry.—Railway or Railroad
S.—Society
Surg.—Surgical Surgeon or Surgery

Acad. Nacional de M., 669
Acad. of M. of Toronto, 1856
Allegheny County M. S., 2093
Am. Acad. of Applied Dental Science, 976
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 668
Am. and Canadian Section of Internat. A. of M. Museums, 49
Am. A. for Advancement of Science, 975, 1458, 2012, 2172
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surg., 1154
Am. A. of Oral and Plastic Surg., 1255
Am. A. of Ry. Surg., 1525
Am. Chemical S., 976
Am. Child Hygiene A., 1155, 1434
Am. Child Welfare Cong., 1345
Am. Coll. of Surg., 1620
Am. Conf. on Leprosy, 1857
Am. Dietetic A., 906, 1615
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 1345
Am. Gynecological S., 2094
Am. Legion Conv., 1347
Am. Neurological A., 143
Am. Occupational Therapy A., 1253
Am. Physiotherapy A., 1341
Am. Prison A., 1528
Am. Psychiatric A., 143
Am. Psychological A., 976
Am. Public Health A., 1155, 1435, 1528, 1529
Am. Red Cross, 1528, 1699
Am. Sanatorium A., 1856
Am. Social Hygiene A., 2172
Am. Social Hygiene Conf., 1528
Am. S. for Control of Cancer, 1253, 2008
Am. S. for Experimental Biology, 2172
Am. S. for Experimental Pathology, 2172
Am. S. of Biological Chemists, 2172
Am. Student Health A., 2094
Am. Therapeutic S., 48
Am. Urological A., 143
Am. Veterinary A., 976
Argentine M. A., 1253, 1529
Arizona M. A., 46
Arkansas Valley M. S., 385
Armenian M. S., 1156
A. for Protection of Constitutional Rights, 1856
A. for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, 2094
A. for Study of Diseases of Circulation, 749
A. of German Scientific Men and Phys., 1059
A. of Military Surg. of United States, 1154, 1434, 1439
A. of Reserve Officers of United States Public Health Service, 566
A. of Surg. of Pennsylvania Ry. System, 1618
A. of University and Coll. Unions (Canada), 2012
A. professionelle of phys., surg. and specialists of civilian hosp. of France, 1620
Australasian M. Cong., 2173
Australian and New Zealand M. A., 1156
Belgian League to Repress Spread of Venereal Diseases, 1944
Brazilian Cong. of Phar., 1345
Brazilian M. S., 834, 1529
Brazilian Neurology Cong., 1346
British Columbia M. A., 588, 833, 1619
British Federation of M. and Allied Services, 2173

British M. A., 486, 1857
British M. Woman's Federation, 567
British Orthopedic A., London England, 2014
Bronx County M. S., 1775
Bronx Pediatric S., 1775
Brussels (Belgium) M. S., 495
Caledonian, M. S., 2014
Canadian M. A., 48
Canadian Nat. Council for Combating Venereal Disease, 565
Canadian Pacific M. A., 975
Canadian Public Health A., 388
Canadian Radiological S., 388, 748
Canadian Social Hygiene Council, 565
Canadian S. for Study of Diseases of Children, 388, 565
Canadian S. of Anesthetists, 668
Catholic Hosp. A. of United States, Minnesota and North Dakota State Conf. of, 2094
Central Neuropsychiatric A., 1526
Central States Pediatric S., 1527
Chesapeake and Ohio Surg. A., Virginia, 2012
Chicago Gynecological S., 1694
Chicago Institute of M., 2168
Chicago M. S., 1054, 1434
Chicago Surg. S., 1694
Child Adoption League 1458
Child Health Organization of Am., 1528
Chile, Pediatric S. of, 1778
Chilean Public Welfare Cong., 2095
Chinese M. S., 851
Clinical Orthopedic S. of Rochester, Minnesota, 2094
Colorado State M. S., 1053, 1433
Cong. Belge des idées morales, 1439
Cong. of M. Educational Literature, Public Health, and Hosp., 2094
Copenhagen M. S., 1254, 1858
Cremation S. of England, 2095
Cuban Branch of the Internat. Surg., A., 834
Czech Tuberculosis S., 1546
Delaware State M. S., 1524
Dermatology and Syphilology Cong., 1699
Detroit Roentgen Ray S., 2092
Du Page County M. S., (Ill.), 2009
Far Eastern A. of Tropical M., 2173
Federation for Child Study, 1698
Florida M. A., 385
Florida Midland M. S., 1615
Florida Ry. Surg. A., 222
French Colonial Public Health Cong., 1943
French Cong. of M., 1780
French Orthopedic S. 1858
French-Speaking Phys., Cong. of, 1619
Fulton M. S., 2008
German Council on Phar. and Chemistry, 1157
German Leopold-Carl Acad. of Scientists, 1636
German S. for Study of Heredity, 1156
Hawaiian M. S., 1151
Hay-Fever A., 906
Hudson County M. S., (N. J.), 2010
Idaho State M. A., 851
Illinois Conf. on Public Welfare, 1615, 1939
Illinois Tuberculosis A., 1694
Indiana State M. A., 851, 1250
Institute of M. of Chicago, 1694
Internat. Artificial Pneumothorax A., 749
Internat. Cancer Research S., 1779, 1943
Internat. Conf. on Reaffirmation of World's Moral Ideal, 2014
Internat. Conf. on Standardization of Serums, 2172
Internat. Cong. of Physiotherapy and Physical Training, 2014
Internat. Cong. on Social Hygiene and Pasteur Centennial, 1943
Internat. Odontology Cong., 1439
Internat. Otology Cong., 2014
Internat. Physiological Cong., 2173
Internat. Psychanalytic Cong., 1439
Internat. S. of Surg., 2173
Iowa Clinical S., 481
Irish M. A., 1529
Italian Cong. of Radiology, 312
Italian M. S. of New York, 1942
Italian S. for M. and Natural History, 2014
Italian S. of Urology, 1699
Johns Hopkins M. Alumni Club, (M.D.), 2010
Kansas Mental Hygiene S., 1250
Kansas Public Health A., 1250
Kansas State Tuberculosis A., 1250
Kentucky State M. A., 1616
Kings County M. S., 1436, 1941
Maine M. A., 140
Maine Public Health A., 223
Manitoba M. A. of Winnipeg (Canada), 2010
Massachusetts A. for Occupational Therapy, 1616
Massachusetts A. of Assistant Phys., 1940
Massachusetts M. S., 47, 2010
M. and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, 1251
M. A. for Protection of Constitutional Rights, 2013
M. A. of the Southwest, 1852
M. Council of Canada, 388
M. S. for Study of Venereal Disease, 226, 485
M. S. of County of New York, 1618, 2011
M. S. of Milwaukee, 2171
M. S. of New Jersey, 141
M. S. of Queens County, (New York), 2092
M. S. of State of California, 1249
M. S. of the State of New York, 1941
M. S. of the State of Pennsylvania, 1343
M. S. of State of Yucatan, 566
M. S. of Virginia, 1942
M. Women's Internat. A., 1157
Mexican Acad. of M., 1620
Mexican M. Cong., 385, 1521
Mexican Venereologic Cong., 2013
Michigan A. of Industrial Phys. and Surg., 223
Michigan Health Officers A., 223
Michigan State Tuberculosis A., 1055
Middle Atlantic Dist. of A. of Hosp. Workers, 1940
Military M. and Phar., Second Internat. Cong. on, 1254
Minnesota Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 1617
Minnesota Public Health A., 1438
Minnesota State M. A., 973, 1435
Minnesota State Sanitary Conf., 2010
Mississippi Valley M. A., 1155, 1344, 1617, 2094
Missouri A. of Occupational Therapy, 1617
Missouri Valley M. A., 1342
Montana M. A., 141, 387
Montana State Public Health A., 666
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1942
Nat. Committee for Prevention of Blindness, 1698, 1856
Nat. Council for Promotion of Race Renewal, 1254
Nat. Dairy A., 2171
Nat. Historical Cong., 1439
Nat. M. A., Colored, 854
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 1057, 1856
Netherlands Laryngologic S., 226
Netherlands M. A., 389, 1766
Nevada State M. A., 1055, 1775
New England Pediatric S., 1618
New England Roentgen Ray S., 47
New England Surg., 1437
New England Tuberculosis Conf., 1155, 1526
New Hampshire Public Health A., 1153
New Hampshire State M. S., 309
New Jersey Pediatric S., 47
New Jersey Tuberculosis League, 1775
New York Acad. of M., 1696, 2092
New York and New England A. of Ry. Surg., 1438
New York Endocrinological S., 2014
New York Microscopical S., 2092
New York Otological S., 2011
New York S. for Clinical Psychiatry, 1941
New York S. of Anesthetists, 1941
New York State Sanitary Officers' A., 223
North Carolina Hosp. A., 1941
North Carolina Tuberculosis A., 1153, 1618
Northampton County M. S. (Pennsylvania), 2011
Northern Pacific Surg. S., 9171
Northwest Texas M. S., 1171
Ohio County (West Virginia) Acad. of M., 2093
Ohio Welfare Conf., 1941
Oklahoma Public Health A., 1055
Ontario M. A., 668, 1619, 1942, 2171
Open Air Schools, First Internat. Cong. of, 1366
Ophthalmological Club of Cincinnati, 2093
Oregon State M. A., 387, 1776
Pacific A. of Ry. Surg., 906
Pacific Coast A. of Anesthetists, 388
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological S., 1057
Pacific Northwest M. A., 310
Pacific Northwest Urological A., 142
Peking Branch of Nat. M. A. of China, 977
Peoria M. and Surg. S., 2091
Phar. S. of London, 2014
Philadelphia A. for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, 667
Philadelphia Pediatric S., 747
Philippine Islands M. A., 143
Physical Therapeutics, Central S. of, 1940
Polish Surg. A., 1059
Porto Rico M. A., 1154
Quebec M. A., 223
Radiological S. of North Am., 2094, 2171
Ry. Surg. A., 974
Rhode Island M. S., 142
Rhode Island Medico-Legal S., 747
Roentgen Ray S. of Central Pennsylvania, 1618
Royal Acad. of M. of Ireland, 1620
Russian Cong. on Internal M., 1943
Russian Surg. Cong., 977
Scandinavian Psychiatrists Cong., 1943
Serbian M. Practitioners, S. of, 1254
Société belge d'eugénique, 1529
S. for Phar. and Experimental Therapeutics, 2172
S. of Massage and M. Gymnastics, 1439
South African M. A., 2014
South Am. Otorhinolaryngologic Cong., 2013
South Idaho M. S., 1615
Southern S. of Anesthetists, 833
Southern California M. S., 1340, 1772
Southern Illinois M. A., 2009
Southern M. A., 1057, 1942
State Charities Aid A., 1438, 1776
Summitt County (Ohio) M. S., 2170
Swiss S. for the Advancement of Science, 1059, 1346
Swiss Surg. A., 312
Texas Methodist Hosp. A., 1855
Texas State Pathological S., 2171
Tri-County Western Slope M. S., Colorado, 307
Tri-State M. A. (Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas), 1855, 2171
Tri-State M. A. (Illinois, Iowa and Wisconsin), 1054
Tri-State M. Conv. (Illinois, Iowa and Wisconsin), 1777
Tri-State M. Meeting (Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee), 2012
Tri-State Meeting of Virginia, Maryland and the Dist. of Columbia, 49, 2008
Unfia (Unión Médica Franco-Ibero-Americana), 1438
Union Médicale du Canada, 566
Utah Public Health A., 1437
Utah State M. A., 224, 1656
Vermont State M. S., 1529
Virginia Tuberculosis A., 1776
Virginia Valley M. A., 1437
Wabash Valley Aesculapian S., 1694
Washington Public Health A., 1056
Washington State M. A., 1056
Washington Tuberculosis A., 310
Wayne County M. S., 1695, 2010
Winnipeg M. S., 748
Wisconsin State M. S., 975
World's Dairy Cong., 1939
Wyoming State M. S., 225

T

TABES DORSALIS, combined intraspinal treatment of general paresis and, [Brunner] 1368
gastric crisis, spinal nerve root section in, [Frank] 2024
gastric crisis, surgical treatment of, [Giordano] 508
gastric crisis, treatment of, [Sicard & Lermoyez] 333
tabetic bladder from standpoint of urologist, [Corbus & O'Conor] *1750
TABLE utensils, proper cleansing of glassware and other drinking utensils, [Van Saun & others] 993
TACHYCARDIA, flutter and fibrillation are stages in cardiac insufficiency, [Keating & Rajek] 2251
paroxysmal, due to digitalis and strophanthin, [Daniélopolu] 1554
paroxysmal, necropsy findings with, [Rumpeln] 1104
paroxysmal, prognosis with, [Lankhout] 2128
TAKAMINE, Jokichi, death of, 566
TALIPES planus, prophylaxis of, [Broca] 512
TAMPONS, absorbable, [Kümmell] 1187
TAPEWORMS, injection method for identifying, [Isaacs] 1175
TAR cancer, experimental and occupational, [Jordan] 1373
cancer, histogenesis of, [Deelman] 2202
cancer, soil in, [Roussy] 506
TASTE, influencing of, pulse by sense of, [Heitler] 172
TAX on physicians in Guayaquil, 1782
TAY-SACHS DISEASE, [Torrence] 504
TEETH, caries, etiology of, [McIntosh & others] 588
condensed and accurate charting of diagnosis of, [Reaves] *722
congenital syphilis and eruption of, [Moody] 586
decalcification of bones and regeneration of bone through diet, [Howe] *1565
defective, and nutrition, 2003—E
development, relation of nutrition to, [McCollum & others] 496
effect of defective diets on teeth; relation of calcium phosphorus and organic factors to caries-like and attaching-tissue defects, [Grieves] *1567
first permanent molar, [Noyes] *1760
infectious and inflammations of investing tissues of gingivae peridental membrane, cementum and alveolar process, [Potts] *927
malocclusion and its far-reaching effects, [Cohen] *1895
management of, during pregnancy, [Rowley] 767
nutrition of, China as a field for study of, [McClendon] *1133
pink, and congenital porphyrinuria, [Meckey & Garrod] 1178
what teeth should be extracted, [Black] *1891
TEKARKIN and the Biochemical Laboratories, 2105
TELEOLOGY, medical theories concerning the human organism, [Bier] 780
TEMPERATURE, febrile, 136—E
conversion of centrigrade to Fahrenheit, 2248
TEMPORAL BONE, cholesteatoma of, [Sheffard] 328
TENACULUM, illuminated forceps and, for tonsillectomy and control of hemorrhage, [Marshall] *1998
TENDONS, plastic operations on, [Salomon] 83, [Schwarz] 1726
sheaths, xanthosarcomas in, [Krogius] 173
TENDOVAGINITIS, acute, [Vidfelt] 2128
TENNIS, lawn-tennis leg, [Küttner] 176
TERATOMA, cystic, [Bolognesi] 1803
fetal, in child, [German] *2001
of ovary, [Porter] 403
TEST MEALS, fractional, diagnostic value of, [Pemberton] 588
of colored butter, [Ruggeri] 857
TESTICLES, behavior of, after ligation of vessels in spermatic cord, [Gohrbandt] 1888
delayed descent and hernia, [McCutcheon] 2038
descent of, spermatic cord with imperfect descent of, [Henry] 1720
endameba histolytica in, in dysentery, [Warthin] 500
implants, [Kreuter] 1463
influence of, on electric excitability [Melchior & Nothmann] 171
rejuvenation by occlusion of seminal ducts and by transplantation of, 137—E
transplantation of testes in relation to homosexuality, [Kreuter] 598
tuberculosis in child, [Eisenstaedt] *2076
tumors, [Tanner] 2115
TESTIMONY as to venereal disease in rape case, 1170—MI
compensation board consulting unbiased expert about, 1873—MI
competent, as to blood and bloodstains; use of commercial serums, 678—MI
expert, malpractice provable without, 1357—MI
expert testifying to statements made to him, 1072—MI
facts learned in course of professional business, 1544—MI
roentgenograms and subjects for expert testimony, 678—MI
ten nonexperts and one expert against two experts, 915—MI

TETANUS and habitual vomiting, [Lemaire & Olivier] 1803
Antitoxin, Purified, 1609
bacillus as intestinal saprophyte, [Tenbroeck & Bauer] 1361
benign, monoplegic, and tetanoid spasms, [Chaurin & Vigne] 1460
cephalic, in children, [Ponce de Léon] 2042
following vaccination, [Shapiro & Shulman] 1362
human carriers of, 1691—E
preventive serotherapy in civil practice, 569
without evident portal of entry, [Goler & Reitz] *2229
TETANY, acid base disturbance in, [Grant] 1269
after unilateral thyroidectomy, [Sacki] 2125
infantile, ammonium chlorid in, [Freudenberg & György] 171
parathyroid, and convulsive conditions, 1148—E
parathyroid, pathogenesis of, [Dragstedt] *1593
postoperative, (coma parathyreoprivum), [Melchior] 1008
postoperative, pregnancy with, [Stenvers] 2045
relation between alkalosis and, [Greenwald] 1878, 2232—E
relations of acid and alkali to, [Elias] 2258
sodium ion in production of, [Tisdall] 1637
sudden death in, [Iwabuchi] 1728
TETHELIN fails, 971—E
TETRACHLORETHANE poisoning, [Frois] 1660
poisoning, industrial, [Fiessinger & Wolf] 2119
polyneuritis due to, [Léri & Breteil] 2255
TETRAMITIASIS, [.'usgrave] *2219
TEXAS state board June examination, 2106
THALLIUM a specific poison for endocrine system, [Buschke & Peiser] 510
endocrine lesions in tadpoles from, [Buschke & Peise] 2260
THEOCIN, 739
THIGH, colloid tumor of, [Delbet & others] 1803
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia Congenita
THORACIC DUCT, blood sugar percentage after operations on, [Williamson] 1879
THORACOPLASTY, [Jessen] 1648
graded, for unilateral bronchiectasis, [Redlund] 769
THORACOSCOPY, [Unverricht] 597
diagnostic value of, [Jacobaeus] 2252
THORAX, immobilization of upper thorax, [Allnow] [1840]
measurement as page of body weight, [Parmenter & Gray] *2159
measuring the chest girth at rest, [Gray] *349
removal of intrathoracic tumors by transsternal route, [Dunhill] 684
unilateral intrathoracic operations, [Duval] 1864
THORIUM X in mental disease, [Daday & others] 921
THROAT, condensed and accurate charting of diagnosis of, [Reaves] *722
epidemic sore, in Greenland, [Bay-Schmidt] 2046
sore, specific, [Medalia] 1877
THROMBO-ANGIITIS obliterans, [Koyano] 2202
obliterans, a new treatment of, [Silbert] *1765
obliterans, treatment of, [Leiner] 2104—C
obliterating, [Gilbert & Coury] 333
THROMBO-ARTERITIS, spontaneous gangrene due to, [Kramer] 1629
THROMBOSIS, cardiovascular, [Weil & Wall] 247
chronic, delirium from, [Palsseau & Oury] 687
femoral, operative treatment for, [Fasano] 414
in hemorrhagic conditions, [Weil & Wall] 1001
puerperal, and embolism, 1613—E, [Haggström] 2258
septic sinus, diagnosis of, [Milligan] 1364
traumatic arterial, [Luciani] 923
venous, sign of malignant disease, [Moorhead] 244
THROMBOSTASIS, cardiac, [Lutembacher] 166
THRUSH fungus in stomach, [Cafasso] 924, [Moppert & Kagan] 1643
THUMB, substitute for, [Orell] 2128
THYMOL, death following administration of, [Barnes] *964
THYMUS apoplexy, [Wahl & Wallthall] 581
death, sudden death in children, especially the so-called thymus death, [Marfan] 2255
enlargement of parathyroids and, [Bergstrand] 995
function of, [Hammar] 1562
incidence of enlargement without symptoms, [Greenthal] 2189
thymic shadow in infants, [Liss] 1268
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism
THYROID, acidosis following operations on, glucose solution in, [Goetsch & Browder] 1798
activation of, [Smith & Smith] 995
and vital anorexia, [Léri] 1961
basal metabolism in thyroid cases, [Fahrn] 583, [Means & Burgess] 1716
cancer, [Ruppanner] 413
demonstration of function and test of functioning of, [Starlinger] 691
errors in development of, [Hartley] 2115
extract, sensitizing action of, for epinephrin, [Ono] 589
function on different diets, [Tsuji] 2262
in diabetes, [Bergstrand] 1280
iodin content of, [Herxfeld & Klinger] 1005
iodin in, distribution of, [Van Dyke] 1637
radium emanations in exophthalmic goiter—blood vessels of adenomas of thyroid, [Taylor] *1
relation between thyroid apparatus and submaxillary glands, [Hammett] 2111
relation of thyroid to pancreatic diabetes, [Friedman & Gottesman] *1228
sign of, [Parisot & Richard] 590
simultaneous occurrence of tumors in thyroid, uterus and breast, [Ballin & Moehlig] *1243
suppurating strumitis in puerperal infection, [Grimault & Brino] 1961
thyroid-parathyroid insufficiency and pregnancy, [Fruhinsholz] 1961
THYROIDECTOMY, effect of suprarenal insufficiency on thyroidectomized rabbits, [Marine & Baumann] 1718
iodin content of blood after, [Hudson] 1718
modified technic, [Roeder] *2066
unilateral, tetany after, [Sacki] 2125
TIBIA, disadvantages of a metal substitute for, [Golm] 690
fracture of tibial spine, [Sever] 2115
oblique fracture of, improved method of treating, [Oppenheimer] *822
Osgood-Schlatter disease, 235
TIC, psychanalysis in treatment of, [Trepsat] 82
TINNITUS and defective mental make-up, [Alford] 1268
TISSUE cells, cultivation of, 1611—E
TOBACCO smoking, psychologic effects of, 2007—E
effect on neurasthenics, [Keller] 2125
TONGUE, cancer, diagnosis and treatment, [Bainbridge] *1430
cancer, radium therapy of, 837, [Tauss 2] 1454
cancer, salivary glands in, [Dudgeon & Mitchiner] 1365
cavernous angioma of, [Funk] *1113
liability of physician negligently cutting tongue, 1449—MI
TONSIL, bacteriology of excised tonsil, [Nazari] 583
focal infection in, and tuberculous ophthalmia, [Jack] *1576
importance of, [Laskiewicz] 1561
radiation from radium salts in infected tonsils, [Williams] 67—ab
roentgen ray and radium therapy in pathologic tonsils, [Bissell, & Grave] 1714—ab
roentgenotherapy of infected tonsil, [Lederer] *1130, [Walters & others] 1172, [Waters] 2029—ab
syphilis, [May] 777
TONSILLECTOMY, illuminated forceps and tenaculum for, [Marshall] *1998
relation of anesthetic to pulmonary abscess following, [Chipman] *539
TONSILLITIS, acute, [Imhofer] 85
and adenoid vegetations, [Baldenweck] 1884
diphtheria antitoxin in, 1951
necrotic, [Baader] 1806
TOOTH: See Teeth
TOOTH PASTES, potassium sulphocyanate in, 759
TORTICOLLIS, spastic, [Roger & Pourtal] 1723
TORULA in cerebrospinal fluid, [Evans] 2032
TOXEMIA, alimentary, in nervous disorders, [Thompson] 163
TRACHEA, cannula introduced through skin into, [Rosenthal] 81
moss agate tracheal sputum in chronic tracheitis, [Jackson] 161
subcutaneous rupture of, [Zeuch] 158
tracheofistulization, [Rosenthal] 81
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL glandular disease in children, vein sign of, [Cozzolino] 1182
TRACHOMA in China, [Li] 162
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRAUMA, cancer in relation to trauma and tuberculosis, [Isager] 1466
malaria in relation to, [Cieffi] 1182
of skull, tardy symptoms from, [Romano] 1556
physical injuries and traumatic neuroses, [Cheimonsky] 1643
regeneration of peripheral nerves after, [Romani] 1556
syphilitic disease after, [Diez] 1556
tuberculosis and injury, [Tattersall] 246
TREATMENT of "persons" understood—"adjusting" implies diagnosis—"mode of" equivalent to "system of," 1672—MI
TRENDELENBURG position, fatal ileus ascribed to, [Carrasco] 1461
TRICHINOSIS, [Rice & Williams] 1721
epidemic, in Erlangen, [Fuchs] 1966
TRICHOMONAS, cultivation of, and question of differentiation of flagellates, [Lynch] *1130
TRICHOMONIASIS. [Musgrave] *2219
TRICHOPHYTON purpureum, [Ota] 327
TRICHOPHYTOSIS, [Maderna] 1085
TROCAR, practical cannula and, for removing ascitic fluid, [Duke] *131, [Pierpont] 320—C
TROPICS, disease of lymphatic system in, [Ruiz Arnau] 768
tropical pathology and endocrine glands, [García de Quevedo] 161
TRUE, Ronald, reprieve of, 52
TRUTH-TELLER, official journal of American Medical Liberty League, 397—F
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, cardiac form of, [Chagas & Villela] 1724
TUBERCULIDS in child of two, [Salès] 1642
TUBERCULINS, 897, [Schwermann] 1726
action of, [Adler] 1278
control in Jugo-Slavia, 485
efficacy of, [Cunningham & Ratliffe] 2032
how to use, [Robertson] 246
reactions, specificity of, [Casini] 2042
test, intracutaneous, value of, [Happ & Casparis] 239
toxicity of different old tuberculins especially in diagnostic doses, [Schwermann] 2202
treatment by percutaneous and scarification methods, [Hofmeister] 1373
Tuberculin B. F. (Bovine), 135
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, as Kidney, Tuberculosis of
TUBERCULOSIS, Alpine climate in, [Hudson & others] 1640
among ex-service men, with reference to its bearing on public health, [Cumming] *370
and enuresis, [Langer] 1465
and erythema nodosum, [Wallgren] 1562
TUBERCULOSIS and lymph glands, [Herring & Vacnaughton] 245
and pneumokoniosis, [Landis] 2190, [Willis] 2190
and pregnancy, [Bar] 81, [Rochedieu] 414, [Dumarest & Brette] 591, [Sergent] 1000
antigens in tuberculous infants, [de Capite] 1556
auto-urine reaction in tuberculous children, [Schippers & Vries Robles] 595, [Schippers & Robles] 692, [Andreasch] 777, [Stiefel] 1643, [Holten] 2045
avian, in man, [Lederer] 2127
Avicenna on, [Dinguizli] 855
bacilli, 1934—E
bacilli, agglutinating serum for, [Smith] 505
bacilli, buccal infection with, [Doyne] 1178
bacilli, changes in virulence of, [Baldwin] 2193
bacilli, cultivation of, [Meyer & Fischer] 1540
bacilli, destruction of, in subcutaneous tissue, [Saggioro] 1966
bacilli, effect of carbon dioxid on, [Sanno] 1411
bacilli, experiments on relation of lupus to human or bovine bacilli, [Kirchner] 2202
bacilli, human and bovine, study of, [Otabe] 2127
bacilli pleomorphism of, [Vaudremer] 81
bacilli, rôle of human and bovine types of, [Cobbett] 78
bacilli, staining of, [Geschke] 1186, [Luisi] 1461
biochemistry of, [Long] 766
biologic diagnosis of, [Nasso] 2193
blood immunization method for, [Boyd] 1960
blood lipoids in, [Henning] 918
blood viscosity in, [Bircher] 1550
bovine, to eradicate disease among herds, 1155
calcium chlorid in, [Lobenhoffer] 996
calcium chlorid in treatment of gastro-intestinal disturbances in, [Cetrángolo] 1685
calcium in, [Beasley] 917
campaign against, [Pawelec] 1890, 2015
campaign, failure of, [Becerro de Bengoa] 593
cancer in relation to trauma and, [Isager] 1466
cancer in tuberculous organs, [Albertin] 2040
chemical composition of calcified tuberculous lesions, [Mayer & Wells] 1796
chemotherapy of silver and arsenic compounds in experimental tuberculosis, [Smith] 240
children in tuberculous families, [Braeuning & Hollmann] 597, [Schram] 1459
climate in treatment of, [Bullock & Fahlen] 1073
cod liver oil in, [Kirschner] 917
control in Norway, [Haustein] 1648
death rates, 2178
death rate, causes of fall in, [Emerson] 327
deaths decreasing, 1789—ab
deaths in 1921, 2013
decline in, [Benedict] 1164—C
decline, why does the tuberculosis death rate fall so rapidly? 302—E
diagnosis of, [Trenkel] 1963
diet in, [Hindhede] 174, [Mouriquand & others] 1804
dispensaries and clinics in United States, 1447—ME
ear, nose and throat lesions in the predisposed, [Della Cioppa] 1965
economic aspects of, [Fidgge] 597
exposure to, in childhood causes disease in adults, [Taylor & Moorman] 1640
graduate courses in, in Belgium, 1622
hereditary factor in, 1636
in Austria, Swedish help against, 983
in children, [Ferguson] 583, [Hawes] 1636, [Miller] 1794—ab
in children, diagnosis of, [Gibson & Carroll] 240
in children, frequency of, [Hamburger] 239, [Barchetti] 777
in children, treatment of, [Morse] 1548
in dog and cat, [Petit] 81
in infancy, [Smith] 240, [Debré & Joannon] 247

V. 192

TUBERCULOSIS in infants, prognosis in, [Oswald] 1647
in Prussia, new provisions for combating of, 1169
in Sudan, [Archibald] 2037
infants of tuberculous parents, [Debré & Laplane] 1683
infection in schools, danger of, 1350
influence of exercise on temperature in tuberculous, [Würtzen & Holten] 174
influence of scrofula on, [Livierato] 1642
inherited, experimental research on, [Malherbe & Fortineau] 1962
international league against, 836
irradiation of spleen in, [Mauriac] 80, [Cetrángolo] 1725
legislation for prophylaxis of, [Kreuser] 418
liver in, [Flessinger & Brodin] 1000
lymphatics in, 558—E
menthol-eucalyptol intraveneously in, [Fischer] 691
miliary, low virulence in, [Bierman] 1957
naphthalene emulsion in, of intestine, [Redman] 1959
National Association's film on, 1619
nonpulmonary, pulmonary involvement of, [van Zwaluwenburg & others] 1796
patients to colonize hot countries, 2095
pedunculated, of peritoneum, [Semenow] 2257
pelvic, operation results in, [Peterson] 1547
plaster cast in, [Levitt] 918
precipitins and complement fixing antibodies in tuberculous exudates, [Ogawa] 1361
prevention of, [Emerson] 1073
problem, aspects of, 2231—E
problems, 55
protection of children against, 53
pulmonary, and asthma, [Bufalini] 592
pulmonary, and influenza, [Klein] 1796, [Ichok] 1885
pulmonary, and war, 1861
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, [Ebert] 1888
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis with kidney disease, contra-indications to, [Rowe] 1184
pulmonary, classification of, [Pottenger] 1796
pulmonary, cutaneous emphysema with, [Becker] 780
pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment of, [Wittich] 157—ab
pulmonary, diagnosis of, [Craig] 327, [Hamman] 683
pulmonary, experimental, healing in, [Gardner] 240
pulmonary, extensive, without symptoms, [Kahn] 917
pulmonary, in children, diagnosis of, [De Lange] 512
pulmonary, in children, roentgenography for, [O'Brien & Ames] 1174
pulmonary, incipient, breath sounds with, [Lichtenhahn] 1368
pulmonary, menstrual disturbances with, [Guth] 251
pulmonary, of left and right lung, prognosis of, [Stiveiman & Miller] 916
pulmonary, operative treatment of, [Wagner] 418
pulmonary, phrenicotomy in, [Alexander] 1186
pulmonary, produced experimentally by aspiration, [Corper] 2190
pulmonary, radiotherapy, [Rechou] 1962
pulmonary, roentgen ray in diagnosis of, [Crocket] 1552
pulmonary, sedimentation of red corpuscles in prognosis of, [Dreyfus & Hecht] 597
pulmonary, thoracoplasty for, [Burnand] 333
pulmonary, trend of, 2026
pulmonary, unilateral, [Mayer] 1186
pulmonary, upper respiratory tract in, [Bronfin & Markel] 917
pulmonary, vaccines in secondary infection in, [Cooke] 2030—ab
pulmonary, vital capacity in, [Cameron] 246, [Dreyer & Burrell] 1082
pulmonary, with diabetes, pneumothorax in, [Geer] 917
pyotherapy in, [Pavone] 1557
roentgenotherapy in, [Pais] 1644

TUBERCULOSIS sanatorium, relation of general hospital to, [Laird] 1792—ab
serodiagnosis in, [Smith] 78, [Guinard] 81, [Kempner] 84, [Ichok] 412, [Punch & Gosse] 684, [Delille & others] 1368
serotherapy, blister autoserotherapy in, [Ronco] 1461
serum, antibodies in, [Armand-Delille & others] 774
serum reactions in, relation of lipoids and proteins to, [Hodge & MacLennan] 160
serum ring reaction in, [Smecton] 1636
silent tuberculous cavities, [Burnand & Carrard] 167
silicon in, 1935—E
Spahlinger's treatment for, 1263
superficial phlebitis of upper limbs in, [Bernard & Chery] 2254
surgical, carbon arc light treatment of, [Fried] 417
surgical, heliotherapy and sea bathing in, [Gauvain] 769
therapeutic experiments in, [Jessen] 2202
trainmen fight, 1856
transmission of, [Shipman & Foord] 1636
trauma and, [Tattersall] 246, [Pometta] 2256
treatment of, [Pottenger] *728, 752
treatment of diabetes and, [Landis & Funk] 1073
Tuberculin Treatment: See under Tuberculin
tuberculous granulation and miliary tuberculosis in lung, [Leulle & Bezançon] 1723
Turban classification is, 1166
urine findings in, [Paludan] 1374
vaccination against, [de Tommasi] 857
vaccine prophylaxis and therapy of, [Arloing] 81
village settlement for consumptives, 836
war gas and, 153, 908
with rheumatism, [Retch v] 1276

TUMORS: See also under names of various organs

TUMORS, basal cell, [Krompecher] 1373
colloid, of thigh, [Delbet & others] 1803
excretion of urea with urines and, [Laurenti] 1556
extracts, malignant human, protease actions of, [Falk & others] 918
grafts, homoplastic and heteroplastic tumor grafts in brain, [Murphy & Sturm] *2150
immunization in mice tumors, [Nather] 2202
malignant, proteotherapy in, 1781
means to influence evolution of, [Brancati] 1363
multiple primary sarcomas of bones, [Masci] 1805
roentgenotherapy, present-day dosimetry in, [Fritsch] 598
roentgen-ray neoplasms, 742—E
simultaneous occurrence in thyroid, uterus and breast, [Ballin & Moehlig] *1243

TURAN classification in tuberculosis, 1166

TURPENTINE, intramuscular injection of, in skin diseases, [Levin & Rous] 1953

TWINS, mongoloid idiocy in, [Halbertsma] 1561

TYPHOID, acute, articular, [Thiroloix & Harmelin] 1274
and paratyphoid bone disease, [Vincent] 79
bacteriophage, [Janzen & Wolff] 2258
carriers, detection of, [Gehlen] *516
carriers, power to quarantine, 155—MI
carriers, rules for, 1331—ab
carriers, simple method for collection of specimens for examination of suspected cases, [Klotz] *1931
carriers, treatment of, 561—E
due to drinking polluted water, disability from, 155—MI
early diagnosis from blood culture, [Senshu] 1890
exanthems in, in children, [Kisters] 1648
gangrene of exfoliation of urinary bladder wall in, 2 cases, [Miller & Wolferth] *1756
hexamethylenamin in, [Ymaz] 924

TYPHOID, hypertoxic, artificially immunized blood in, [Neuman] 2251
immune biology of, [Oeller] 336
in Mexican capital, 2095
incubation period of, [Miner] 1628
opsonic index in infants vaccinated against typhoid, [Corica] 2256
perforations, spontaneous healing of, [Klippel & Feil] 1276
prognosis in, [Bergolli] 1369
protein therapy in, [Kraus] 1085
research on, [Marquez Lisboa] 82
serodiagnosis, [Hadjopoulos] 1637
simulating meningitis, family group of, [Beck & Ries] 2029—ab
vaccination, diffuse scleroderma after, [Nicolas & Gaté] 2120
vaccination introduced in Paraguay, 49
vaccine, 1699
vaccine, administration of, 235
vaccine by mouth, [Besredka] 165, 1446
Vaccine Combined, Immunizing, 1699
Vaccine (Prophylactic), 217

TYPHOON casualties, 1857

TYPHUS, early diagnosis of, [Cheinisse] 1063
in Boston, [Shattuck] 240
in Transvaal, 1943
infection of lice with rickettsia peruckii, [Rocha & Segal] 588
inoculation of guinea-pigs with an attenuated typhus confers active immunity on passively immunized guinea-pigs, [Weil & Breinl] 511
on island of Ossasy, 749
research on, [Sparrow] 2126
symptoms of, [Turcan] 413
Weil-Felix test, 578, [Pierie] 686

U

ULCERS: See also under names of organs, as Stomach, Ulcer of

ULCERS, chrome, 987
influence of ultraviolet rays on healing of, [Rasero] 1644
rodent, chromic acid solution in, [Kennedy] 1959
trophic, [Seifert] 1727
tuberculous, on face, [Wiener] 2045

ULTRAVIOLET rays, 845
baths, [Deck] 2254
effect of, on blood calcium in rickets, [Tisdall] 1075
in erythema induration, [Oliver] 1953
influence of, on healing of wounds and ulcers, [Rasero] 1644

UMBILICAL CORD, management of stump, [Willson] 73
rupture of, [Semb] 1890
treatment of, without ligature, [Llamas] 832

UMBILICUS, bluish discoloration in hemoperitoneum, [Sternberg] *1841
diagnostic import of discoloration of, [Zum Busch] 1371
umbilical colic in children, [Coopman] 2258

UNCINARIASIS, carbon tetrachlorid in, [Scholls & Hampton] 588, 1257, [Hampton] 1636, [Lambert] *2055
delayed cures in, [Mhaskar] 505
developments in campaigns against yellow fever, malaria and, 1247—E
eradication of, [Darling] 1636
in Brazil, 150—ab
mass treatment of, [Mhaskar] 505, 2002—E
origin of fecal diagnosis of, 1497—ab

UNCONSCIOUS, does the unconscious exist? 981

UNITED STATES Bureau of Mines, history of, 975

UNIVERSITIES, exchange of lectures between universities of France and Belgium, 147
of Nebraska College of Medicine, 1588—ME
state, and homeopathy, 664—E

UREA, artificial synthesis of, 829—E
concentration of, in saliva, [Hench & Aldrich] *1409
diffusibility of sodium chlorid, uric acid, glucose and, [Chauffard & others] 2119
excretion with tumors and ulcers, [Laurenti] 1556
in blood and saliva, comparative concentration of, [Schmitz] 2253
in blood, microtest for, [Meuwissen & van Ruyven] 2127

UREMIA, delirium in, provoked by calcium, [Pagniez & Ravina] 2255

URETER calculi, diagnosis and treatment of, [Thomas] 1714—ab

URETER calculi, renal colic in cases of renal and ureteral stone, [Morton & others] *1651
calculus, large, [Heath] 685
calculus, right, simulating acute appendicitis, [Boyd] *1517
carcinoma of, [Suter] 1188
Cffuse papillomatosis of, [Marion] 2121
dilatation of, [Gaudino] 1887
duplication of kidney pelvis and, [Braasch & Scholl] 2035
experimental intraperitoneal division of one ureter, [Jones] 2110—ab
implantation into groin, [Rosenkrantz] 1271
obstruction, treatment of abdominal pain due to, [Crowell] *1103
obstructions, intravesical management with special reference to stone and stricture, [Walther] *733
palpation, importance of, in diagnosis of abdominal disease, [Tovey] 1453—ab
stricture: an important etiologic factor in so-called essential hematurias, [Hunner] *1731
supernumerary, with abnormal orifice, [Hayward] *965
transplantation, [Hinman & Belt] *1917

URETERODUODENOSTOMY, experimental study of, [Hinman & Belt] *1917

URETEROSTOMY for diversion of urine, [Huc] 2040

URETHRA, calculus in, [Biascocchea] 769
electricity in treatment of, [Heitz-Boyer] 507
posterior, congenital bands and valves in, [Glingar] 598
stricture, gradual dilatation of, [Hammelsbeck] 1411
tumors of, primary, [Scholl & Braash] 993

URETHRITIS, chronic, electrode for diathermy in, [Mackintosh] 85
gonorrheal, accidental, legally considered, 2105
gonorrheal, local treatment of, [Janet] 1555
gonorrheal, mercurophen in, [Shivers] 585
posterior, cure of, [Janet] 1554

URIC ACID, diffusibility of urea, sodium chlorid, glucose and, [Chauffard & others] 2119
purin synthesis in man and production of uric acid, 898—E

URINARY TRACT disease, purulent, in children, vaccine therapy in, [Lozano] 776
Griess test for infection in, [Weltmann] 1728
infection, obscure fevers in infants due to, Ramsey] 1268
infections, vaccine treatment of, [Wulf] 1555
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of, [Ekehorn] 1650

URINE, acid content of blood and, of infants with nutritional disturbance, [Stenström] 88
alkaline after ingestion of oranges, and acid after drinking sour milk, 1147—E
"alkaline tide" in, 1248—E, [Benedict] 2021—C
amino-acids in pathologic excretion of, [Zandrén] 337
Bacillus coli infection of, [Hale-White] 411
bile pigments in, improved technic for test for, [Silberstern] 337
body temperature estimated from, [Van Creveld] 1068
concentration of alcohol in, [Miles] 2034
creatin and creatinin in, test for, [Ferraro] 1649
creatin-creatinin excretion on high protein diet, [Harding & Gaebler] 2191
cystin in, colorimetric estimation of, [Looney] 1877
diastase content, estimation of, [Dodds] 588
diastase reaction of, [Sladden] 589
diversion of, [Salleras Pagés] 1645
diversion of, by ureterostomy, [Huc] 2040
diversion of, with rebellious suppuration in penis, [Thévenot & Rougemont] 2121
elimination of acid in, in infants, [György] 1372
false incontinence of sphincters in children, [Morichau-Beauchant] 1684

URINE, formic acid in, estimation of, [Benedict & Harrop] 1878
glucose and lactose in, quantitative determination of, [Thalhimer & Perry] *1506
incontinence, 2016
incontinence and tuberculosis, [Langer] 1465
incontinence in children, [Sironi & Sabatini] 1644
incontinence in children, treatment of, 1105—ab
incontinence in female, [Young] *1753
incontinence, operative cure of, [Young] 2192
procedure for demonstrating power of kidneys to concentrate and diurese normal constituents of, [Olmsted] 1639
Sgambati peritoneal urine reaction, [Solleri] 334
specific gravity of, [Addis & Foster] 2112
specific gravity in small amounts of, [Kirch] 85
substance in urine with properties of citric acid, [Amberg & Mayer] 75
sugar in, quantitative determination of, [Ogden & Connolly] 1958
sugar, influence of phosphoric acid on, [Elias & Weiss] 1727
surface tension of, in prognosis, [Schemensky] 172
test of capacity of kidney to produce urine of high specific gravity, [Addis & Shevky] 2112
uric acid in, determination of, [Benedict & Franke] 407
volume index, [Hönsch] 2197
UROBILIN, polychemical test for, [Hausmann] 336
test for, [Herzfeld] 414
UROGRAPHY as method of diagnosis, [Morrissey] *1746
UROLOGY, progress of, in France, 1946
urologic surgery in pediatrics, [Kretschmer] *286
URTICARIA and ascaridasis, [Pentagna] 168
following antisyphilitic treatment, [Kreutzmann] 1359
vaccine therapy of, [Armstrong] 79
UTAH state board July examination, 1356
UTERUS, absence of vagina and, [Reel] 403
adenocarcinoma of fundus, [Meigs] 1547
adenomyoma, diffuse, [Schwarz & McNalley] 73
anteposition and retroposition of uterus: incidence and symptoms, [Stacy] *793
apparatus for aseptic intra-uterine manipulations, [Henrickson] 405
appendix and affections of adnexa uteri, [Thaler] 172
bilocular, [Boero] 1557
cancer, [Leclerc] 1368
cancer, diagnosis of, [Melson] 1793—ab
cancer in cervical stump, [Frank] 1271
cancer, inoperable, intra-abdominal radium treatment of, [Chevrier] 1182
cancer of cervix, cure of, [Martzloff] 407
cancer of cervix following gonorrhea, [Luker] 589
cancer of cervix in nullipara, [Hammond] 501
cancer of cervix, radium treatment of, [Richard] 855
cancer of cervix, results of roentgen irradiation in, [Zweifel] 779
cancer, operability of, [Hinrichs] 87
cancer, panhysterectomy for, [Phaneuf] 584
cancer, radiotherapy of, [v. Franqué] 824
cancer, rapidity of growth of, [Frost] 1280
cancer, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Opitz] 1185
cervical stenosis causing difficult labor due to curettement, [Mouchotte] 2197
cervix as focal point of infection, [Dickinson] 1451—ab
cervix, mechanical dilatation of, [Stephan] 594
cervix, pregnancy without demonstrable cervix, [Kickham] 2113
UTERUS, chorio-epithelioma, [Potocki & Lelièvre] 1042
chorio-epithelioma and mole, [Schweitzer] 2043
curettement, difficult labor due to cervical stenosis following, [Mouchotte] 2197
differential diagnosis of, [Marx] 86
displacement, symptoms from, [Schwarbenbach] 2040
displacements and sterility, [McClellan] 1451—ab
displacements, frequency and clinical significance of, [Findley] *795
displacements, so-called traumatic, [Mock] *797
double, and vaginal septum, [Yates] 1450—ab
Excision: See Hysterectomy
fibroid, relation of hypertension to, [Polak & others] 1547
fibromas, [Tuffier] 506, [Témoin] 773
fibromas, extraction of, [Albertin] 591
fibromas, necrosis of, [Bégouin] 855
fibromyomas, exploratory ovariotomy to distinguish between fibromyoma and pregnancy, [De Rouville] 1181
fibromyomata, present status of surgery in, [Tracy] 1451—ab
gas gangrene of, [Brütt] 594
hemorrhage, climacteric, radium in, [Flatau] 1807
hemorrhage of benign origin treated by irradiation, analysis of 527 cases of myoma uteri and myopathic lesions, [Clark & Kerne] *546
hemorrhage of nonmalignant type, radium in, [Weiss] 1450—ab
hemorrhage, roentgen ray versus radium in, [Landham] 2029—ab
hydatidiform mole, [Schumann] 1954
myoma, evolution of hysteromyomectomy, [de Ott] 1042
myoma, laparotomies for, [v. Wachenfeldt] 1373
myoma, myomectomy during pregnancy, [Cotte & Creyssel] 2039
myoma, pathogenesis of, [Rosner] 248
myoma, treated by irradiation, [Clark & Kerne] *546
myomas, treatment of, [Fürst] 775
pernicious effects of use of stems in, [West] 1452—ab
prolapse in elderly women, [Cotte & Creyssel] 1180
prolapse, operative treatment of, [Maluschew] 860
prolapse, restoration of uterosacral ligaments for, [Thelander] 245
retrodisplacements, operation for, [Keefe] 1452—ab
retroversioflexion, treatment of, [Jaschke] 2045
retroversions following delivery, [Lynch] 1954
rupture during labor, [Furber] 854
simultaneous occurrence of tumors in thyroid, uterus and breast, [Ballin & Moehlig] *1243
surviving labor contractions in, [Baiard] 1643
torsion of, [Vogt] 85
transplantation of cervix, [Babcock] 1451—ab
tuberculosis of, [Solomons & Pollock] 1720
ventrofixation, [Tenckhoff] 1726

V

VACCINATION: See also under names of diseases, as Typhoid, Vaccination in
VACCINATION, discovery of, 1531
intradermic, [Twyman] 1079
liability of employer for fatal injury secondary to inoculation, 1072—MI
ordinances assailed in court, 1619
tetanus following, [Shapiro & Shulman] 1362
United States Supreme Court again sustains compulsory vaccination, 2025
validity of regulations requiring, 764—MI
VACCINE THERAPY: See also under names of diseases
VACCINE THERAPY in otorhinolaryngology, 979
VACCINES, autogenous, [Parisot & Simonin] 1804
to clear vaccine of bacteria, [Janzen & Wolff] 1068
Virus, 217
VACCINIA of eyelids by homo-inoculation, [Ball & Toomey] *935
VAGINA, absence of uterus and, [Reel] 403
absence of, 2 cases, [Dhalluin] 2039
artificial, [Rosenstein] 1372
septum and double uterus, [Yates] 1450—ab
VAGOTONIA, significance of Sergent's white line, [Wright] 995
VALDES, J. M., historical medical figures in Peru, [Valdizán] 1805
VAN SWIETEN, anniversary of, 312
VAQUEZ-OSLER disease, 561—E
VARICOSE VEINS, fatal embolism following treatment with Pregl solution, [Hohlbaum] 87
operative treatment of, [Balsamo] 1644
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, ligation of, 137—E, [Sand] 418, 869
local and general results of resection of, [Retterer & Voronoff] 1554
Steinach's operation brought to London by Burkhardt, 1255
VASOCONSTRICTION and resistance to infection, 1248—E
VATER'S PAPILLA: See Papilla, Vater's
VAUGHAN, Henry F., to edit American Journal of Public Health, 2012
VAUGHAN, Victor C., delivers Pasteur addresses, 2172
VEGETABLES, calcium and phosphorus in, [Blatherwick & Long] 160
VEINS, defective development of, in infants, [Slawik] 253
VENEREAL DISEASE agents as saprophytes, [Mazza & others] 1183
conference on, 407
control in Paraguay, 2108
drafting of law to combat, 1704
fourth, [Bory] 1276
increase in, 1699
law in Prague, 55, 1864
legislation in Sweden, 3 years of, 568
prevention of, [Whitman] 151—C, 513, 1276
program, effectiveness of, [Irvine] *1121
protest by antipornographic societies, 229
society for study of, 226
survey, 1442
suspended treatment of, 391
testimony as to, in rape case, 1179—MI
treatment of, 1256
VENEZUELA, public health in, 834
VENTRICULOGRAMS, value of, in brain lesions, [Pfeifer] 681
VERMONT state board July examination, 988
VERONAL: See Barbital
VERRUCAE, radium for subungual warts, [Ayres] 328
VERRUGA, Peruvian, prophylaxis of, [Arce] 2256
VERTEBRAE: See also under Spine
VERTEBRAE, cervical, dislocation of, [Anderson] 587
VERTIGO, determination of disability as to loss of hearing, and the temporary of vertigo in industrial accident cases, [Fletcher] *529
VESALIUS, Editio Magna of, [Brown] 234—C
VETERANS' BUREAU, activities of, 1944
and the physician; also the chiropractor, 1347
annual report of, 2174
graduate medical courses of, 1622
graduate school for physicians of, 1780
hospitalization in, 486
hospitals, 1060, 2174
new program of, 1440
News, 1700
report on Kings Bridge Hospital, 1440
resolution offered for investigation of, 1060
VETERINARY physician, diploma of, 979
VICTOR'S Antiseptic Liquid Shampoo, 986—P
VIENNA, American committee for Vienna relief, 1856
American physicians in, 839
changing conditions in medical teaching in, [Kehrls] 1629—C
hospitals, aid for, 2013
Policlinic appeals for aid, [Mennenberg & others] 1787—C
VIENNA, professors leaving the University of Vienna, 1062
University, importance of, for Eastern Europe, 1783
University, refusals of chair of chemistry in, 2177
VINCENT'S spirochete and bacillus fusiformis; habitat and distribution of these organisms in relation to putrid and gangrenous processes, [Davis & Pilot] *944
VIRGINIA state board June examination, 761
VISCERA, inversion of, [Michel & Mathieu] 1642
not entitled to portion of, for examination, 1634—MI
transposition, complete, report of case with electrocardiographic studies, [Funk & Singer] *1764
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISION conservation, state legislation for, 1856
rules for determining percentage of loss of, 580—MI
transient clouding of, as warning sign, [Crossland] 1844
visual defects caused by occipital lobe lesions, [Scarlett & Ingham] 1173
VITAL CAPACITY, effect of posture on, [Christie & Beams] 680
in pulmonary lesions, [Myers] 1797
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Cameron] 246, [Dreyer & Burrell] 1082
VITAL STATISTICS, 1904—ab
correlation between illiteracy and mortality, [Pearl & Reed] 1876
death rates for 1921, 2012
effect of social and economic conditions on births and mortality, 1864
French, for 1921 487
life tables for states and cities, 833
of German cities for 1921, 755, [Roesle] 1007
of Geneva, 1920, 1623
of Germany before and since the war, 2177
provisional figures for 1922, 906, 2004
questionable value of present-day mortality statistics, [Doane] 1868—C
statutes relative to privileged communications and, 325—MI
VITAMINS, 1166, [Lumière] 1643
A, origin of, 1613—E
and deficiencies in diet, [Mouriquand & Michel] 591
B, distribution of, [Damon] *128
B, yeast as source of, [Kennedy & Palmer] 1978
commercial preparations, 1846—E
exposure to radium and intestinal fat absorption, [Mottram & others] 1690
fourth, has calcium depositing properties, [McCollum & others] 1076
ice cream, [Smith] *2221
pathology of avitaminosis, 682—E
primary changes in eyes of rats due to deficiency of fat-soluble A in diet, [Mori] *197, 1248—E, [Yudkin] *2206
promotes calcium deposition, [McCollum & others] 407
specific antirachitic, 1753—E
studies on vitamins B and D, [Funk & Paton] 1719
studies, practical application of results of, [Hoil] *129
theories, 381—E
VITILIGO, pituitary gland substance in, [Josselyn] *2161
VITREOUS, recurrent hemorrhages into retina and, method of examination, [Finnoff] *939
VIVISECTION, antivivisection propaganda by camouflage, 1237—E
antivivisectionists seek to cripple nation's defense, 1521—E
approval of experimental research by women's clubs and by the Blue Cross, [Keen] 1164—C
California antivivisectional bill, 1448—ME
Colorado defeats antivivisection, 1695—E
defenders and opponents of, 1433—E
Pennsylvania's women on animal experimentation, 1432—E
strengthening case for, 2025
VOCATIONAL guidance, psychology of sexes in relation to, 2099
VOLSTEAD ACT, brewers attack, 1438
physicians and druggists protest to Revenue Bureau, 444

V. 19

VOMITING, fatal, uncontrollable, [Hartogh] 692
habitual, and tetany, [Lemaire & Olivier] 1803
habitual, of infants, [Medi] 922
in new-born, [Lapage] 1083
periodic, of children with acetonemia, [Inelin] 688
prevention of, and distention after laparotomy, [Blase I] 1271
VORONOFF, Serge, and Congress of Surgery, 1704
renovator of youth, 1861
VULVA, primary diphtheria of, [Tripputi] 1724

W

WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Wounds
WAR, appeal to scientists for reduction of chemical warfare, 980
dead, memorial tablet for, 978
losses, French, 146
medical history of the Great War, 572
memorial to the army medical service of world war, 51
surgical acquisitions from, [Forgue] 2123
WARD'S Nostrums, 2103—P
WART: See Verruca
WASSERMANN REACTION and precipitation tests, 1051—E
and congenital syphilis, [Kilduffe] 2251
comparison of Sachs-Georgi reaction and, [Kilduffe] 1876
in nonsyphilitic cases, [Downs] 1876
interpretation of, [Duke] 2111
local Wassermann reaction: a new diagnostic aid in primary syphilis, [Stern & Rypins] 1792—ab, 2253
loss of potency of blood serum for, 1166
negative status of, [Kilduffe] *2215
quantitative, [Cestan & Riser] 772
quantitative, and changes in it during day, [Spiethoff] 2258
relative value of Sachs-Georgi and, in diagnosis of syphilis, an analysis of 1,748 tests, [Craig & Williams] *1597
standardization, [Bory] 1181
WASSERMANN REACTION, standardization and preservation of complement serum for, [Ruediger] *551
value of, [Haythorn] 161
variations, study of serums of 75 patients by 8 laboratories, [Palmer] *724
WATER drinking and hypertension, 43—E
drinking, on trains, 497
ingestion and blood concentration, [Underhill & Kapsinow] 1878
intoxication, questions raised by symptoms attributable to, 477—E
mineral, radioactivity of, [Loisel] 687
mineral, sulphates in, 987
pollution bill, Senate passes, 906
radioactivity of, 1339—E
typhoid caused by drinking, disability from, 155—MI
WEATHER, effects of seasons on physiologic and pathologic conditions in man, 1784
WEIGHT, blood during sudden losses of, [Bálint & Peiper] 171
chest measurement as gage of, [Parmenter & Gray] *2159
variations in, of children, [Navarro & Berretervide] 594
WEIL-FELIX test: See under Typhus
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice
WERNICKE, Professor, death of, 2019
WEST VIRGINIA state board July examination, 1356
WESTERN Medical Association's nostrum for epilepsy, 2105
WESTPHAL'S Auxiliator, 986—P
WHISKY: See Alcohol; Prohibition; Volstead Act
WHOOPING COUGH, diagnosis of, [Orgel] *1508
Curative Pertussis Vaccine, 1519
ether in, [Reim] 417, [Magni] 1557
Immunizing Pertussis Vaccine, 1519
in new-born, [Millio] 167
lavage in treatment of, [Hall] 852
treatment of, [Genoese] 1556
vaccine therapy of, [Gonzalez-Alvarez] 776
vaccine, value of, [Berman] 851
WILL, bequest for teaching medicine held void as against public policy, 324—MI
WILL TO BELIEVE, [Jastrow] 151—C, [Boot] 398—C, 1614—E
WILLEMS, centennial of, 1781
WISCONSIN state board January examination, 152
state board June examination, 2185
state board reciprocity report, 235
WITNESSES, expert, compensation of, 1169—MI
WOMEN in Japanese medical colleges, 567
in medicine, statistics, 1921-1922, 633
WOOD, LEONARD, resigns as provost of University of Pennsylvania, 2171
WOODBURY'S Combination Hair Tonic, 986—P
WOOL, commercial disinfection of, 1943
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION board consulting unbiased expert about testimony, 1873—MI
determination of disability as to loss of hearing, and the importance of vertigo in industrial accident cases, [Fletcher] *529
majority report of committing on estimating compensation for eye injuries, *1843
measuring end-results after injury: a suggested percentage basis, [Moorhead] *824
percentage of disability—examination—treatment, 1634—MI
refusal of plaintiff to take laughing gas, 1450—MI
rules for determining percentage of loss of vision, 580—MI
time of origination of diseases under insurance, 65—MI
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
WOUNDS, active epithelization of wound surface by Pels-Leusden method, [Reschke] 1465
gunshot, unusual, [Whelply] 1080
influence of ultraviolet rays on healing of, [Rasero] 1644
modern treatment of, [Coite] 1962
neurotrophic disturbances following, [Bedarida] 1085
unusual appearance of bullet wound, [Whitfield] 1365
war, exhibition of, 1059
WREN, Sir Christopher, centenary of, 1346
WRIST, trauma in children, [Massart & Cabouat] 590
WRIST, traumatic osteitis of, [Rogers] 76
watch neuritis, [Stopford] 79
WYETH'S Sage and Sulphur Compound, 986—P
WYOMING state board June examination, 1070

X

XANTHOMAS, giant centrospheres in, [Smith] 1456
XANTHOSARCOMAS in tendon sheaths, [Krogius] 173
XERODERMA pigmentosum, [Guy] 1080
XEROPHTHALMIA, experimental pathology of, [Mori] *197, 1248—E, [Yudkin] *2206
origin of, [Hayashi] 1640

Y

YEAST as source of vitamin B, [Kennedy & Palmer] 1878
does not increase uric acid excretion, [Smith & others] 76
in infant feeding, [Davison] 1875
influence of butter fat and, on calcium assimilation, [Bogert & Trail] 1878
nutritional factors in growth of bacteria and, [Freedman & Funk] 682
preparations, 135
therapeutic research into clinical field of yeast preparations, 1354—P
YELLOW FEVER, 754, 1161
conference, 754
developments in campaigns against hookworm disease, malaria and, 1247—E
duration of artificial immunity in, [Noguchi] 1361
in Ecuador, 1886
YERGIN, Milo Erskine, 745—E, 757—P
YOGA, blood pressure and respiration during, [Uramoto] 771

Z

ZINC, aspiration of stearate of, by infants, [Heiman & Aschner] 239, 665—E
ZWAARDEMAKER'S silver jubilee, 1700

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The author's name is followed by a brief clue to the subject of the article.

A

Abadie, Clamps in abdominal surgery, 506; Intraspinal anesthesia, 1723

Abbott, L. C., Delbet walking plaster, 1955

Abe, K., Ginseng, 589

Abel, E., Staphylococcus septicemia, 1083; False pneumothorax, 1275

Abel, J. J., Hormone of infundibulum for pituitary, 996

Abell, I., Diseases of gallbladder, 2109

Abouiker, H., Silent intracranial abscess, 167; Otitic meningitis, 1962

Abrahamson, L., Auricular fibrillation, 2104

Abrami, P., Colloidoclasis and endocrine glands, 81; Antianaphylaxis, 2123

Abramson, E., Food of factory workers, 338

Accoyer, H., Barranikow-Döhle corpuscles, 168

Achard, C., Goiter syndrome, 775; Mercury poisoning, 921

Ache, Medical history of cucumber, 2256

Acton, H. W., Epidemic dropsy, 1640

Acuña, M., Ascites from syphilis, 165; Recklinghausen's disease, 777; Poliomyelitis, 1965

Adam, A., Endogenous infection and immunity, 1372; Pyelocystitis, 1465

Adami, J. G., Menstrual peritonitis, 411

Adams, D. K., Neurosyphilis, 1720

Adams, D. S., Glioma of lumbar cord, 76; Breast cancer, 1454

Adams, F. D., Pneumonia and appendicitis, *1869

Addis, T., Excreting capacity of kidney tissue, 1269; Renal lesions in pregnancy toxemia, 1954; Specific gravity of urine, 2112; Test of kidney capacity, 2112

Addis, W. R., Adenomyoma of rectogenital space, 1882

Adler, E., Epidemic encephalitis, 2126

Adler, H., Action of tuberculin, 1278; Meningococcus sepsis, 2200

Adler, S., Pathologic effects from strongyloides, 2037

Adorni, O. E., Central pneumonia, 1725

Adson, A. W., Head rest, *301; Preservation of motor root of gasserian ganglion, 1272; Removal of spinal cord tumors, 2031

Ahlfeld, F., Fruits and seeds, 88; Puerperal fever, 598

Aiello, G., Hemoclastic crisis, 82; Protein products in spinal fluid, 82

Alajouanine, Progressive muscular atrophy, 80

Alapy, H., Postoperative jejunal ulcer, 173

Alberti, O., Köhler's disease, 1885

Albertin, H. A., Fibromas, 591

v. Albertini, A., Cancer in tuberculous organs, 2040

Albertoni, P., Glycemia and liver, 1277

Aldershoff, H., Bacilli carriers, 512

von Aldor, L., Gallstones and cancer, 691

Aldrich, M., Urea in saliva, *1409; Bile, *2129

Alessandri, C., Autonomic nervous system in purpura, 1005; Brain in hemorrhagic purpura, 2042

Alexander, A., Vienna policlinic appeals for aid, 1787

Alexander, E. G., Prolapse of rectum, 1715

Alexander, H., Phrenicectomy, 1186

Alexander, W. G., Anorexia, *184

Alford, L. B., Defective mental make-up, 1268

Allen, D. S., Reconstruction of esophagus, 993; Intracardiac surgery, *1028

Allen, F. M., Internal pancreatic function, 1176

Allende, C. I., Arthroplasty for Poncet rheumatism, 859

Allende, J. M., Rib resection for cheesy focus in lung, 594

Allison, N., Bone atrophy, 1955

Allison, R. G., Thyroid therapy, 682

Allison, V. D., Bacteriolytic substance in secretions and tissues, 2037

Alloway, F. L., Chaulmoogra oil in tuberculous laryngitis, *462

Alrutz, S., Radiation from human body, 856, 1885

Altnow, H. O., Immobilization of upper thorax, *1840

Altube, J. C., Sympathetic ophthalmia after enucleation, 1887

Alvarez, W. C., Value of Meltzer-Lyon method, 1074; Peristalsis, *1281; Purgation, *1578

Alvarez Salazar, R., Pain in diagnosis, 859

Alvarez Ude, M., Pharmacology of galenic preparations from the vegetable kingdom, 2123

Alzona, F., Rivalta's reaction, 2198

Amberg, S., Substance in urine with properties of citric acid, 75

Ambrozia, M., Nourishment required by underweight infants, 252

Ames, F. B., Roentgenoscopy of tuberculosis, 1174

Ameuille, P., Adhesion of layers of pleura, 2121

Amos, S. E., Blood pressure during menstruation, 1960

Anderson, G. H., Familial alkaptonuria, 2035

Anderson, R., Dislocation of cervical vertebra, 587

Andrade, J., New-born child, 1277

Andreasch, A., Own urine reaction, 777

Andrewes, F. W., Arterial degeneration, 1729

Andrews, C. G., Cancer among Indians, 398

Angeletti, E., Hemostasis for resection of liver, 592

Antongiovanni, G. B., Closing of opening into intestine, 1557

Antunes, O. N. de A., Katzenstein's test, 2041

Anzilotti, G., Pseudohotryomycosis, 776

Aoyama, T., Syphilitic disease of stomach, 2124

Apert, E., Obesity, 1555

Applegate, J. C., Cesarean section, 561

Aquino, L. I., Bacteriophagia, 858

Arana, G. B., Kineplastic amputation of forearm, 1271

Aráoz Alfaro, G., Sequelae of encephalitis, 776

Arce, J., Peruvian verruga, 2256

Archibald, R. G., Tuberculosis in Sudan, 2037

de Arêa Leão, A. E., Gates-Papacosta serologic test, 858

Argañaraz, R., Headache, 1278

Argaud, Clamps in abdominal surgery, 506

Arloing, F., Vaccines in tuberculosis, 81; Respiratory anaphylaxis, 1961

Armand-Delille, P. F., Antibodies in tuberculosis, 774; Serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, 1368; Schick reaction, 772; Splenopneumonic reaction, 774; Tuberculous peritonitis, 2255

Armistead, R. B., Epinephrin and metabolism, 2252

Armstrong, C. N., Frölich's syndrome, 998

Armstrong, W. E. M., Vaccines of urticaria, 79

Arnoldi, W., Metabolism in obesity, 1185

Arnozan, Dilatation of stomach, 1459

Arnstein, A., Herpes zoster, 1889

Arrillaga, F. C., Precordial pulse beat with pericarditis, 858; Sensory visceral reflexes, 859

Arrom, D., Variations in venous pulse, 593

Ascham, L., Yeast and uric acid excretion, 76

Aschner, P. W., Aspiration of stearate of zinc, 239

Ashhurst, A. P. C., Hematuria, *2135

Asman, B., Rectum and digestive disorders, 1793

Asteriades, T., Movable gallbladder, 1179

Astrowe, P. S., Hemolysis following transfusion, *1511

Atkins, G. G., Synovitis of knee joint, 409

Atkinson, H. V., Effect of drugs on blood sugar, 160; Production of fat from proteins, 918; Transformation of proteins into fat, 1176

Aub, J. C., Internal secretions and metabolism, *95; Suprarenalectomy and metabolism, 849

Aubertin, C., Blood pressure in obesity, 1367; Benzene in anemia, 1862

Audebert, J., Cumulative action of pituitary, 82

Audova, A., Atrophy of muscle, 856

Aufricht, G., Reconstruction of ear, 1887

Auricchio, L., Primary progressive myopathy, 592

Auster, L. S., Physiology of gallbladder, 1635

Avari, C. R., Formol-gel reaction in leprosy, 505

Aviragnet, Myoma of pylorus, 1883

Axhausen, G., Injection of antiseptics into joints, 250; Necrosis after fracture, 1370

Ayer, J. B., Spinal fluid in multiple sclerosis, 498

Ayres, S., Jr., Radium for warts, 328

de Azevedo, F., Tumor in frontal lobe, 2041

B

Baader, E., Monocyte tonsillitis, 1806

Baare, Feeding through nose, 250

Bab, M., Sterilization of ivory, 2044

Babcock, W. W., Transplantation of cervix, 1454

Babès, A., Obstruction of cystic duct, 81

Babonneix, Striatal syndrome, 1179; Plastic bronchitis, 1367; Pneumothorax, 1960

Baccarini, L., Pseudocyst in radius, 597

Bachmann, A., Bacteriophagia, 858

Backman, W., Sexes and appendicitis, 88

Bacon, D. K., Leukocytosis, 1074; Peritonitis, 1714

Baccelli, A., Infection of lice with Rickettsia prowazeki, 588

Baehr, G., Histopathology of influenza, 1269

Baer, J. L., Nephritis and nephrosis, *622

Baetjer, W. A., Protein sensitization tests, 2035

Bail, O., Specific bacteriophagic action, 252

Bailey, H., Premature births, 403

Baillat, Ascaris, 1181

Bainbridge, W. S., Transplantation of ovaries, 1452; Cancer of tongue, *1480

Balard, P., Lactation in acute infections, 1554; Labor contraction in surviving uterus, 1643

Baldauf, L. K., Tumor of pituitary, 1457

Baldenweck, L., Treatment of adenoids, 1884

Baldwin, E. R., Virulence of tubercle bacilli, 2193

Baldwin, J. F., Puerperal infections, 1452

Balfour, D. C., Gastric ulcer, 1454

Baliasny, L., Lumbar pain with vertebral disease, 1004

Ballin, A., Blood during loss of weight, 171; Epinephrin in body, 1807

Ball, C. R., Encephalitis, 1792

Ball, E. M., Vaccinia of eyelids, *935

Balliance, A. C., Intracranial hemorrhage, 2254

Balliance, C. A., Intracranial hemorrhage, 2254

Ballantyne, J. W., Fetal postmaturity, 1081

Ballenger, E. G., Germicidal value of colloidal silver salts, 503

Ballin, M., Tumors, *1243

Baló, J., Encephalitis, 1807

Balsamo, M., Varicose veins, 1644

Balthazard, V., Electric accidents, *255

Balzer, Radiotherapy of hay fever, 773; Bismuth in syphilis, 1081

Bancroft, A. W., Cleansing of glassware, 993

Bancroft, F. W., Bone repair, 1956

Bandler, C. G., Chemical blood findings, *1584

Banerji, D. N., Specific gravity of blood in cholera, 919

Bannerman, R. G., Alpine climate in tuberculosis, 1640

Banting, F. G., Pancreatic extracts, 71, 76, 1453; Cerebellar stimulations, 998; Insulin, 2252

Bar, P., Pregnancy in tuberculosis, 81

Barach, A. L., Oxygen, *693

Barach, J. H., Vascular hypertension, *2140

v. Baracz, R., Actinomycosis, 925

Barajas y de Vilches, J. M., Sinusitis, 2125

Baráth, E., Epinephrin test, 2126

Barber, W. H., Enteroparesis, *1824

Barbieri, P., Colectomy for stasis, 249

Barcat, Radiotherapy of hay fever, 773

Barchetti, K., Tuberculosis in children, 777

Bard, L., Negative kinesia versus inhibitions, 688; Sympathetic system, 999; Aortic lesions, 1084; Forms of gallop rhythm, 1274; Origin of cancer, 1275

Bardach, M., Stenosis of portal vein, 1645

Barkan, O., Differential pupilloscope, 2033

Barker, C., Septal chisel, *216

Barker, L. F., Endocrinology, *89; Multiple sclerosis, 499; Psychophysical study, 2192

Barkman, A., Unilateral cramps, 1808; Myoclonic diaphylia, 1808

Barnes, M. E., Thymol fatalities, *964; Intolerance to quinin, 1177

Barnett, M., Rickets, 1878

Barreiros y Fernández, A., Lesions from medicolegal point of view, 169

Barret, G., Roentgenography of pylorus, 1963

Barringer, B. S., Carcinoma of bladder, *1504

Barringer, T. B., Jr., Heart disease, *2205

Barry, R. K., Myocardial insufficiency, 2032

Bartelmez, G. W., Tubal pregnancy, 1547

Bartholomew, R. A., Abdominal pregnancy, *1244

Bartle, H. J., Sigmoidoscope, *1135

Bartrina, J. M., Genito-urinary reflex phenomena, 506

Bass, C. C., Malaria control, *277; Effect of quinin on plasmodia, 850

Bassa, J. A., Leprosy, 2114

Bassett, S. H., Mint and physical efficiency, 75

Passler, A., B. acidophilus, *607; Caput puddling, 1172
Bassoe, P., Epidemic encephalitis, *2223
Bastai, P., Bárány's pointing test, 82
Bastianelli, P., Appendicectomy, 2198
Bates, L. B., Spirochaeta neotropicalis, 575
Battle, W. H., Appendicitis and recurrent abdominal pain, 771
Bauer, A. W., Mammary cancer, 169
Bauer, J. H., Tetanus bacillus, 1361
Baumann, E. J., Effect of suprarenal insufficiency on thyroidectomized rabbits, 1718
Baumann, J., Dosage of pepsin in gastric juice, 248; Secretion of pepsin, 591
Baumeel, L., Chorea, 1554
Baumgarten, E. C., Hypernephroma, 586
Baumgarten, W., Rabies, 1371; Experimental tuberculosis, 1645
Baynard, E. C., Calculus anuria, *1136
Bay-Schmidt, E., Epidemic sore throat, 2046
Bazán, F., Purpura in pneumococcus infection, 249; Recklinghausen's disease, 777; Hemoclastic crisis, 923
Bazy, P., Cholelithiasis, 332
Beall, C. G., Botulism, *38
Beams, A. J., Postne and vital capacity, 680
Beard, J. H., Student health services, *274
Beasley, T. J., Calcium in tuberculosis, 918
Beatson, G. T., Has cancer pigmentary origin? 1553
Beattie, J. M., Intracutaneous test for virulence of diphtheria bacilli, 1875; Diphtheria antitoxin, 2251
Becerro de Bengoa, M., Tuberculosis, 593; Hospital and library records, 1645
Bechet, P. E., Pituitary extract in pityriasis associated with adiposogenital dystrophy, 1639
Bechhold, H., Colloid treatment, 2257
Beck, D., Clostridium botulinum, *1239
Beck, E. G., Radiotoxemia, 1077
Beck, H. G., Typhoid simulating meningitis, 2029
Beck, R., Blackwater fever, 2044
Becka, J., Refractometric analysis, 87
Becker, G., Cutaneous emphysema with tuberculosis, 780
Becker, J. E., Vitamin promotes calcium deposition, 407; Fourth vitamin, 1076
Bedarida, N. V., Neurotrophic disturbances, 1085
Bedell, A. J., Iris, *355
Begley, H. L., Bacillus acne, 852
Bégouin, P., Necrobiosis of uterine fibromas, 855
Behre, J. A., Creatinin and creatin in blood, 160
Belk, W. P., Granuloma inguinale, 243
Bell, R. T., Glomerulonephritis, 405
Bell, H. H., Meningitis, 2189
Bell, S. D., Asthma in childhood, 2190
Bell, W. B., Endometrioma and endotheliomyoma, 1882; Influence of lead on cell growth, 2194
Bell, W. L., Fracture of clavicle, 2111
Bellaire, R. F., Radiotherapy, 157
Belloir, Actinomycosis of spinal cord, 2119
Belt, A. E., Ureteral transplantation, *1917
Bénard, H., Cirrhosis and syphilis, 1602; Jaundice and insufficiency of liver, 1003
Benario, H., Kindergarten teacher in hospital, 335
Benedict, A. L., Decline in tuberculosis, 1164; Alkaline tide in urine, 2021
Benedict, E. M., Formic acid in urine, 1878
Benedict, S. R., Creatinin and creatin in blood, 160; Uric acid in urine, 407; Picric acid, 1878
Benjamin, A. E., Postoperative hernia, 1791
Benjamin, K., Growth paller, 779, 1372
Bennett, A. E., Delirium, *1048
Bennett, C., Action of flavine, 998
Bennett, T. I., Deficient secretion in upper alimentary tract, 331
Benoit, M., Pathogenesis of cancer, 2255
Benon, R., Recurring mental disturbances in degenerates, 247
Bensaude, R., Cancer of esophagus, 80; Diverticulum of esophagus, 164; Radium treatment of esophagus, 775
Benveniste, Action of arsphenamin on blood, 772
Béraud, H. M., Transfusion of citrate blood, 856
Bereterride, E. A., Weight of children, 594
Berg, B. N., Blood in nephritis, 917
Bergell, P., Dysentery carriers, 1645
Berger, B. J., Pneumonia and appendicitis, *1809
Berger, W., Encephalitis and herpes, 1461
Berghinz, G., Postdiphtheric paralysis, 858
Berglund, H., Nitrogen retention, *1375
Bergman, A., Hemoptysis, 1886
Bergoill, F., Prognosis in typhoid, 1369
Bergstrand, H., Enlargement of thymus and parathyroids, 995; Thyroid in diabetes, 1280
Berkheiser, E. J., Charcot's spine, *1467
Berman, H. S., Value of whooping cough vaccine, 851
Bernard, E., Acute pulmonary edema, 1802
Bernard, L., Superficial phlebitis in tuberculous, 2254
Bernbaum, B., Scarlet fever, 501
Bernhard, P., Indications for calcium chlorid, 2257
Bernstein, M. A., Experimental pyloric stenosis, 1875
Bertocchi, A., Multiple dissimilar cancers, 1556
Bertrand, Gliomatosis of brain, 1000
de Besche, A., Passive transmission of anaphylaxis, 1730
Besredka, Typhoid vaccine by mouth, 165
Bessière, R., Radiotherapy in psychiatry, 921
Best, C. H., Pancreatic extracts, 71, 76, 1453; Insulin, 2252
Betchov, N., Tuberculosis with rheumatism, 1276; Gout, 1963
Bettinotti, Index of state of nourishment, 2042
Beumer, H., Epinephrin hyperglycemia, 1465
Bevan, A. D., Peptic ulcer, *22; Breast tumors, 1075
Bevers, E. C., Spontaneous short circuit of intestine, 1082
Bezançon, F., Sputum examination, 81; Cardiorenal dyspnea, 772; Salt retention and respiratory apparatus, 1003; Pneumonia, 1178; Tuberculosis, 1723
Biancheri, T., Anthrax, 592
Biascoechea, D., Calculus in male urethra, 769
Bickel, G., Lumbar puncture in diabetes, 1944; Syndromes of central gray nuclei, 1276; Tuberculous meningitis, 1722
Bie, V., Composition of human blood, 165; Antitoxin in diphtheria, 2202
Biedermann, H., Reconstruction of palate, 84
de Biehler, M., Serotherapy of dysentery, 1083
Bier, A., Medical theories concerning human organism, 780; Systematic exercise, 1279
Bierman, M. L., Low virulence in military tuberculosis, 1957
Biffis, P., Diabetes insipidus, 415
Bigart, Acquired dextrocardia, 1367
Billard, G., Compensating hypertrophy of muscle in artery walls, 1181
Billington, R. W., Knee-joint, *1207; Low back pain, 2110
Binet, L. M., Sodium sulphate and cholesterinemia, 1181
Binetti, Serodiagnosis of cancer, 1180
Bircher, E., Dangers of iodin in goiter, 1004
Bircher, M. E., Iodin prophylaxis of goiter, 1461; Blood viscosity in tuberculosis, 1550
Birchett, J. A. K., Jr., Salol in smallpox, 582
Bird, F. D., Pelvic hydatid cyst, 1553
Birmann, A., Adnexal hernia, 1185
Birt, E., Splenectomy with cirrhosis of liver, 778
Biscons, Chemical changes in serum in liver disease, 591
Bishop, L. F., Bundle branch lesions, 78; Infantile heart, 499; Edema of lung in relation to diseases of heart, *1990
Bissell, D., Vomiting and distention after laparotomy, 1271
Bissell, F. S., Tonsil question, 1714
Bitler, C. C., Neurologic phase of endocrinology, 1545
Bixby, B. J., Focal infection, 767
Black, A., Hay-fever, *2146
Black, A. D., Extraction of teeth, *1891
Black, J. H., Hay-fever, *2146
Black, N. M., Compensation for eye injuries, *1843
Blacklock, B., Filarial disease, 769; Strongyloides, 2037
Blacklock, J. W. S., Action of flavine on infections, 998
Blamoutier, Anaphylaxis from external applications, 248; Anaphylaxis to mercury, 774; Mercurial erythrodermia, 774; Goiter after menopause, 2040; Atrophy of skin, 2197
Blanchard, Access to elbow, 1723
Blanchet, H., Exclusion of tuberculous kidney, 1367
Blanco Acevedo, E., Traumatic epicondylitis, 1182
Blanco Soler, Tolerance for epinephrin, 82
Blanton, W. B., Orthostatic albuminuria, 2251
Blatherwick, N. R., Calcium and phosphorus in vegetables, 160; Orange juice and urine excretion, 918
Blechmann, G., Aneurysm of pulmonary artery, 1274
Bleckwenn, W. J., Antisyphilitic treatment and kidney, 2116, 2193
Blencke, A., Bone and joint tuberculosis, 778
Bles, C., Massage, 1008
Bliss, W. P., Biology of streptococcus, 2033
Bloch, M., Atrophy of skin, 2197
Block, W., Diastase in blood and urine, 172; To apply extension to pelvis, 1370
Bloedorn, W. A., Hexamethylenamin and hematuria, 408
Bloodgood, J. C., Excision of benign pigmented moles, 576; Periostitis, 1077
Bloom, W., Histamin, 159
Bloomfield, A. L., Influenza bacilli, 159
Bloor, W. R., Fat excretion, 918
Blühdorn, K., Convulsions, 510
Blum, P., Cirrhosis and syphilis, 1002; Arteriotomy for embolism, 1366; Embolectomy, 1804
Blumberg, Mesothorium, 511
Blume, P., Blood pressure during sleep, 2046
Blumenfeld, L., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 852
Blumer, G., Infectious jaundice, 1629
Boas, E. P., Capillary pulse, 405; Capillary blood pressure, 686; Capillaries in acrocyanosis, *1404
Boas, I., Hemorrhoids, 596
Bochenski, K., Colloids and nonspecific therapy, 1808
Bockholt, Alternating treatment with arsphenamin preparations, 2201
Bodaan, L., Leprosy, 254
Boero, E. A., Dystocia, 594; Cesarean section, 923; Bilocular uterus, 1557
Bogendörfer, L., Significance of cholesterin in infections, 1462
Bogert, L. J., Effect on calcium metabolism, 1878; Influence of yeast and butter-fat on calcium assimilation, 1878; Calcium and magnesium metabolism, 1878
Bohan, P. T., Pernicious anemia, 1957
Bolam, A., Encephalomyelitis, 2042
Bolognesi, G., Retro-omental pseudocyst, 1460; Cystic teratomas, 1803; Myxomas, 1884
Bolten, G. C., History of epilepsy, 926; Choked disk, 1650
Bon, G. J., Disease of liver, 1650
Bond, M., Ammonia coefficient in menstruation, 1960
Bonn, F. L., Water test in diagnosis, 172
Bonn, R., Fracture of femur, 1370
Bonneau, R., Blood cysts in ovaries, 1804; Healing after prostatectomy, 2121
Bonnin, L., Dysentery carriers, 1645
Bonorino Udaondo, C., Reflex cardiospasm from gallstones, 777
Boone, F. H., Bromid eruption in nursing infant, 1075
Boot, G. W., Case of Willetta Huggins, 398
Boots, R. H., Hydrogen ion concentration of rheumatic joint exudates, 1718
Bordas, Plague and rats, 1723
Bordet, E., Angina pectoris, 2195
Bordet, F., Argyria, 1367
Bordier, H., Roentgen cancer cured by diathermy, 79
Bordot, E., Infant mortality, 1644
Borgbjärg, A., Chronic ulcerative gastritis, 1462
Borovsky, M. P., Alkali reserve in spasmophilia, 239
Borrino, A., Is the nursing bottle indispensable? 1644
Borton, A., Venesection in eclampsia, 1725
Bory, L., Standardization of Wassermann test, 1181; Fourth venereal disease, 1276; Bismuth in diabetes, 1802
v. Bosányi, A., Heart block, 1807
Bosch Arana, Fracture of semilunar cartilage, 859
Bose, J. P., Glycosuria in pregnancy, 1082
Botkine, C., Serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, 81
Bottaro, O. C., Medical thesis, 1965
Botterl, J. H., Echinococcus anaphylaxis, 691
Botteselle, R., Evils of taxis for hernia, 508
Boughton, I. B., C. botulinum in milk, 993
Boulin, Septicemic lymphadenitis, 166
Boulware, J. P., Abscess of liver, 1456
Bourges, Vaccine therapy of pulmonary affections, 2255
Bourne, A. W., Thyroid and female pelvic organs, 164
Bourne, W., Ether, *2375
Boutitian, A., Formaldehyd in serodiagnosis, 412
Bouttier, H., Sensory dissociations in brain disease, 688
Boveri, P., Spinal fluid, 1369
Bowing, H. H., Experimental pyloroplasty, 243
Bowman, K. M., Dementia praecox, 1269
Boycott, A. E., Influence of anesthesia on restoration of blood volume, 770
Boyd, A. S., Blood immunization method for tuberculosis, 1960
Boyd, G. L., Value of colostrum of new-born, 1797
Boyd, M. L., Right ureteral calculus simulating appendicitis, *1517
Boyd, T. E., Innervation of cardia, 404; Reflex control of cardia, 1715
Boyd-Snee, H., Otitic meningitis, 1546
Braasch, W. F., Tumors of urethra, 993; Bladder tumors, 1174; Horseshoe kidney, *1189; Duplication of kidney pelvis and ureter, 2035
Bradford, E. H., Schoolchildren and spinal curves, 2191
Bradley, R. L., Ethyl chlorid analgesia, 151
Braeuning, Children in tuberculous families, 597
Brahmachari, U. N., Intravenous injection of quinin bihydrochlorid, 770; Toxicity of antimonial compounds, 2118
Braine, Painful pseudarthrosis of rib, 1723
Brancati, R., Induced cellular reaction and cancer grafts, 1369
Brandenburg, K., Protein therapy, 596; Peptic ulcer, 1464
Brandt, K., Vomiting of pregnancy, 338; Pregnancy following menopause, 502
Brattström, E., Exstrophy of bladder, 1562
Bravo y Frias, J., Heart block, 2198
Breinl, F., Immunization against typhus, 511
Breitel, Palyneuritis from tetrachlorethane, 2255
Brette, P., Pregnancy in tuberculous, 591, 1000
Breukink, H., Treatment of insane in previous centuries, 2045
Brickner, W. M., Chronic bone abscess, 503
Bride, J. W., After-results of removal of tubes and ovaries, 410
Brieger, H., Polycythemia, 1646
Briggs, L. H., Relapsing fever, *941; Bacterial endocarditis, 1171
Brigham, R. O., Right aortic arch, 330

Bright, E. M., Effect of suprarenalectomy on metabolism, 849
Brino, H., Stramitis in puerperal infection, 1961
Brisotto, P., Adenoids, 592
Brito Foresti, J., Psoriasis and pregnancy, 1183
Brittingham, H. H., Cardiac tests, *1991
Broca, A., Cleft palate, 1003; Non-tuberculous hip disease, 2122
Brock, S., Dystonia musculorum deformans, 2031
Brockbank, E. M., Blood serum in anemia, 770
Brooq, L., Syphilis, 166
Brocx, D., Flatfoot, 512
Brodin, P., Liver in tuberculosis, 1000
Brody, J. G., Quinidin, *2354
Bronfin, I. D., Upper respiratory tract in tuberculosis, 917
Brooks, B., Changes in muscle results of circulation disturbances, 681; Bone atrophy, 1955
Broster, L. R., Surgery on high seas, 1881
Broun, G. O., Blood during exercise, 2033
Brousseau, A., Psychanalysis, 590
Browder, E. J., Glucose solution in thyroid acidosis, 1798
Brown, A., Butter-soup feeding, 2189
Brown, E. G., Diphtheria, *1656
Brown, H. C., Amebicidal action of conessine, 504
Brown, H. M., Editio magna of Vesalius, 274
Brown, L., Intestinal tuberculosis, 71
Brown, L. T., Beef bone in stabilizing spine, 1717
Brown, T. R., Ulcer, *29
Brown, W. E., Cholecystectomy for cholelithiasis, 2036
Brown, W. L., Pathology of sympathetic nervous system, 1961
Browne, F. J., Chorionepithelioma, 410; Fetal postmaturity, 1981; Neonatal death, 1353
Browning, C. H., Flavine, 998
Bruce, R., Defects in schoolchildren, 1272
Bruck, C., Serodiagnosis of syphilis, 924
Bruining, F. O., Foreign body in pleura, 692
Brun, Inversion of stomach, 774
Bruner, E., Lupus, 1804
Brüning, F., Periarterial sympathectomy, 1807
Brunner, T., Metasyphilis, 1368
Bruns, Heart during physical work, 336
Brütt, H., Gas gangrene of uterus, 594; Pyelography, 1188; Tumors of pelvis, 1188
Buchanan, J. A., Blood group, *180; Raynaud's disease, 916
Buchheim, I., Roentgenology of infant digestive tract, 1805
Buckell, G. T., Serologic study of gonococcus group, 767; Gonorrhea in women, 1549
Buckstein, J., Pancreatic function, *1766
Bucky, G., Finer structure of tissues, 1087
del Buc, A., Bubble drinking fountain, 1461
Buerger, L., Ureteral stones, 1649
Bufalini, K., Asthma and tuberculosis, 592
Bull, P., Embolic gangrene, 169
Bullock, E. S., Climate and tuberculosis, 1973
Bullock, F. D., Experimental sarcoma, 1180
Bum, A., Injections in sciatica, 2258
Bumpus, H. C., Carcinoma of prostate, 246, 997
Bunts, F. E., Breast cancer, 1454
Burden, J. F., Sarcoma of median nerve, 2036
Burge, W. E., Anesthetics and blood catalase, *345; Effect of high protein diet on blood catalase, 1172
Burgess, A. H., Symptomless hematuria, 77
Burgess, E., Action of carbon tetrachlorid on liver, 2038
Burgess, H. W., Basal metabolism in thyroid cases, 1716
Burke, G. S., Clostridium botulinum, *1239
Burke, J. H., Renal colic, *1651
Burke, V., Food poisoning, *1669
Buriadge, S. P., Dementia praecox, 1249
Burleson, J. H., Mercuric cyanid in lenticular opacities, 2110
Burnand, R., Silent cavities in lungs, 167; Thoracoplasty, 333
Burnett, F. L., Alveolar pyorrhea, 1558
Burr, C. W., Heredity in epilepsy, 75
Burrell, L. S. T., Vital capacity in tuberculosis, 1982; Loss of weight in pneumothorax, 1882
Burrows, A., Radium therapy for cancer, 683
zum Busch, J. P., Discoloration of umbilicus, 1371
Buschke, A., Blister fluid in serodiagnosis, 251; Thallium, 510; Liver atrophy in syphilis, 1806; Endocrine lesions from thallium, 2200
Bustos Morón, R., Decalcification in pregnant, 1085
Butler, J., Erythema multiforme, 582
Butler, W. J., Peritonitis complicating prostatectomy, 405
Bychowski, Z., Babinski toe phenomenon, 166
Byron, W. C., Diet and blood grouping, *2222

C

Cadbury, W. W., Blood pressure, 1269
Cade, A., Gastric ulcer and syphilis, 1002, 1459
Cady, L. D., Ringed hair, 1359
Cafasso, K., Thrush fungus in gastric ulcer, 924
Cahn, R., Absorption of epinephrin, 779
Cain, A., Fatal syncope after puncture of pleura, 1001
Cairns, F. D., Metastatic melanoma of scapula, 2117
Calus, J. F., Anthelmintics, 505, 2118
Calcagno, B. N., Arterial anesthesia, 509; Traumatic stupor of an artery, 2042
Callender, G. R., Nocardiosis of lung, 500
Calliq, J. B., Extracts of pancreas, 71
Calvé, J., Flattening of upper epiphysis of femur, 854
Calvin, J. K., Spasmophilia, 239
Calzavara, D., Chronic pancreatitis, 507
Cameron, C., Vital capacity, 246
Cameron, H. G., Voluntary acceleration of heart, 1172
Cameocasa, J., Diphtheria epidemics, 2129
Campbell, J. M. H., Volume of red blood cells, 2037
Campbell, S. B. B., Syphilitic aortitis, 1458
Campbell, W. R., Extracts of pancreas, 71
del Campo, H., Neuroasphilis, 1183
Campos, E. S., Saponin produces megalokaryocytic reaction, 1075
Camurati, M., Subepidermal injections, 1357
Cancik, J., Streptothrix prostatitis, 2192
Canelli, A. F., Infant advice center, 1964
Cannata, S., Intolerance for milk, 688; Addison's disease, 922
Cannon, P. R., Intestinal stasis, 1637
Cannon, W. B., Endocrine control, *92; Readjustment in medical practice, 2112
Cantalonbe, P., Encephalitis, 247
Cantelli, O., Indol in pulmonary disease, 508
Cantieri, C., Epigastric pain with hemoptysis, 506
Cantonnet, A., Warning of danger to optic nerve, 1884
Canzani, A., Masked peritonitis, 7777
de Capite, A., Tuberculous antigens, 1556
Capon, N. B., General edema of fetus, 1982
Caporali, E., Solitary cysts in kidneys, 1556
Capps, J. A., Infectious endocarditis, 69
Caprioli, N., Infantile paralysis, 688
Caraven, Spinal anesthesia, 773; Calculi after prostatectomy, 1554
Cárcamo, R., Mechanism of immunity, 1725
Cardoso Fonte, Perforation of esophagus, 1085
Carey, H. W., Defective interventricular septum, 2251
Carle, Reinfection with syphilis, 772
Carlson, A. J., Ductless glands, *98; Innervation of cardia, 404; Action of curare, atropin and nicotin, 407; Reflex control of cardia, 1715
Carniol, A., Visceral reflexes, 688; Intraspinal therapeutics, 921; Koerin test, 1275; Epinephrin test, 1642; Atrophic cirrhosis, 2197
Carnot, P., Edema of colon, 334; Histamin and digestive juices, 1808
Caronia, G., Puncture of spleen and bone marrow, 922; Blood serum, 1182; Leukemia, 1368
Carp, E. A. D. E., Syringobulbia, 1068
Carr, J. G., Carcinoma of esophagus, 1635
Carraro, M., Sexual perverts, 168
Carrard, R., Silent cavities in lungs, 167
Carrasco, Trendelenburg position, 1461
Carrel, A., Pure cultures of leukocytes, 1717
Carrier, E. B., Physiology of capillaries, 1172
Carroll, P. H., Neurosyphilis, 75
Carroll, W. E., Diagnosis of tuberculosis, 240
Carter, C. F., Spinal fluid, 408
Carter, G. A., Paralysis of vocal cords, 1801
Carter, H. S., Caussalgia, 163
Casalis du Pury, G. A., Intestinal stasis, 1721
Casanùbn, A., Ascites from inherited syphilis, 165; Meningeal form of poliomyelitis, 1965
Case, J. T., Roentgen-ray therapy, *699
Casey, G. U., Sodium citrate, *1678
Casini, A., Tuberculin reactions, 2042
Casparis, H. R., Intracutaneous tuberculin test, 239; Rickets, 581
Cassel, Chronic hydrocephalus, 510
Cassella, L., Arthritis, 1461
Casteigts, M., Influence of carbohydrates on glycemia, 859
Castellanos, I., Finger prints, 169
Castex, M. R., Precocious puberty, 1886; Priapism from myelitis, 1886
de Castro, B., Prophylaxis of measles, 2198
Catalano, O., Reflex cardiospasm from gallstones, 777
Cathala, J., Tuberculous myelitis, 1802
Cathala, V., Cesarean section, 1276
Cathcart, E. P., Factors which influence efficiency, 1365
Caudill, E. L., Hernia of liver and intestines, 503
Caulfield, A. H. W., Hay-fever, *1125
Caulk, J. R., Blood nitrogen, *1380
Caussade, L., Heart complications of malaria, 591; False pneumothorax, 1276
Cawston, F. G., Bilharziasis, 163
Cecil, A. B., Perineal prostatectomy, *1661
Cecil, R. L., Treatment of pneumonia, 71; Pneumonia, *343; Etiology of pneumonia, 916
Cerioli, A., Peritonitis meteorism, 334
Cesbron, H., Radium in hemorrhagic metritis, 412
Cestan, Wassermann test in spinal fluid, 772
Cetrángolo, A., Gastro-intestinal disturbances in tuberculosis, 1085; Radiotherapy in tuberculosis, 1725
Chabanier, H., Sciatica, 1367
Chabrol, E., Jaundice and insufficiency of liver, 1003
Chagas, C., Cardiac form of trypanosomiasis, 1724
Challer, J., Tactile sign of pleural effusion, 1368
Chambacher, C., Deep radiotherapy, 1723
Chamorro, Pregnancy in heart disease, 169
Chaney, L. B., Spinal drainage following arsphenamin, 1077
Chanutin, A., Experimental plethora, 329
Chapman, J. P., Gastroptosis, *1832
Chapman, R. McC., Prevention of mental disturbances., 2035
Charbonnel, Postdysenteric abscess, 1963
Charlton, T. J., Hydrogen sulphid and respiration, 849
Chatterjee, G. C., New flagellate intestinal parasite, 2118
Chatterji, K. K., Amebiasis, 1641
Chauffard, A., Diffusibility of urea, sodium chlorid, uric acid and glucose, 2119
Chaufour, H., Roentgenography of pyloric stenosis, 1963
Chauvin, E., Benign monoplegic tetanus, 1460; Catheterization of ureters at hysterectomies, 2039
Chavannaz, G., Megaesophagus, 333; Ascites, 1801
Cheatle, G. L., Proemial breast, 244
Cheinisse, L., Anilin dyes in surgery, 166; Typhus, 1005; Adsorption, 1004; Gastric ulcer, 1275; Quinidin with digitalis, 1368; Organotherapy, 1723; Hematherapy in measles, 1725; Sodium citrate, 1885; Sugar to ward off shock in arsphenamin treatment, 2122
Chelmonski, A., Expression of eyes as sign of syphilis, 592; Traumatic neurosis, 1643
Cheney, C. O., B acidophilus milk and lactose, *609; Local infections not cause of psychoses, 2190
Chenut, A., Biologic condition from surgical standpoint, 1963
Cherry, T., Theory of cancer, 245
Cherry, T. H., Secondary perineal repair, 243
Chevallier, P., Constitutional hemorrhagic tendencies, 2120
Chevrasseu, M., Kidney functioning, 1555
Cherrier, L., Inoperable uterine cancer, 1182
Chiappori, R., Chronic poliomyelitis, 1886
Chiaudano, C., Prostatic abscess in pneumonia, 1804
Chick, H., Rickets, 505
Chlevitz, L., Hydrochloric acid, 88
Chipman, C. N., Pulmonary abscess, *539
Chipman, E. D., Dermatology, *419
Chiray, M., Chronic cholecystitis, 1275
Chisholm, A. J., Rectal binder, *2000
Chmielewski, J., Sciatica, 1890
Cholett, B. G., Crippled children, *1297
Christian, H. A., Digitalis in heart disease, 69, 582
Christian, T. B., Treatment of syphilis in insane, 1877
Christie, C. D., Vital capacity, 680; Heart block, 1686
Christie, G. W., Acute jejunal diverticulitis, 504
Christophe, L., Recurring gastric ulcers, 1366
Church, J. G., Sodium bicarbonate and intestinal movements, 2252
Churchman, J. W., Anilin dyes, *1657
Chute, A. L., Spinal anesthesia, *1665
Cignoni, D., Ileus from kinking, 415; Hydatid cyst, 508
Ciminata, A., Muscle patch after nephrotomy, 1649
Cimino, T., Tumors of bladder, 2197
Cinquemani, F., To close defect after mammectomy, 857
Ciofi, F., Malaria and trauma, 1182
Cirillo, G., Acute disease of bladder, 1965
Clancy, H. L., Granuloma inguinale, 1639
Clarià, C., Serologic tests, 1686
Clark, J. G., Uterine hemorrhage, *536
Clark, O., Surgery in United States, 1006
Clark, P. F., Immunity in experimental pneumonia, 1175; Nonspecific immunity, 1637
Clark, T., Nutrition, *519
Clarke, N. E., Pleural effusion, *1591
Clarke, L. B., Birth paralysis, 683
Clarke Bloyer, J., Smallpox in monkeys, 1278
Clark-Kennedy, A. E., Quinidin, 1178
Clarkson, S., Arteriosclerosis, *1106
Claude, H., Diabetes with multigiandular lesions, 1961
Clemens, J. R., Letter on death of Keats, 398
Clerc, A., Permanently high pressure, 1179
Clift, M. W., Mongolism, 582
Clopton, M. B., Gastric motility after pyloric obstruction, 2189
Cobb, S., Paralysis agitans, 1173
Cobbett, L., Tubercle bacilli, 78
Cocchi, C., Cure of valvular disease, 1644
Coda, M., Spasmophilia, 1369
Codman, E. A., Bone sarcoma, 1636
Codreano, A., Leukocytes in scarlet fever, 248
Coerper, C., Build of children, 1728
Coffey, T., Vomiting of pregnancy, 73
Cofield, R. B., Bridging of spina, *1391
Cohen, S. A., Malocclusion, *1895
Cole, H. N., Mercurosal, *1821
Cole, L. G., Marginal ulcer, 503

V. 192

Colistro, C. P., Normal plus ectopic pregnancy, 777; Pregnancy polyneuritis, 1445
Colle, Vaccine-serotherapy of pneumonia, 686
Collet, F. J., Esophagus vasomotor reflex, 1000
Collip, J. B., Pancreatic extract, 1453, 2252
Colman, H., Diagnosis of syphilis, 600
Colt, G. H., Carcinoma mammae, 1641
Comby, J., Familial disease of ossification, 506; Painful paralysis, 590; Herpes, 1001; Slight fever, 1083; Craniotabes, 1554; Acrodynia or epidemic erythema, 2120
Concepcion, L., Diabetes among Filippinos, 502
Condorelli, L., Fat in blood, 1644
Conn, H. J., Standardization of stains, 1067; American eosin, 1711; Staining solutions, 2183
Conn, H. R., Painful back, *1210
Conner, L. A., Treatment of pneumonia, 71
Connolly, M., Sugar in urine, 1958
Connor, F. P., Calcified guinea worms, 2117
Conrad, A. H., Mercury in syphilis, 582
Conseil, E., Vaccination by mouth, 1883
Conti, L., Anthrax, 592
Cooke, C. H., Vaccines in secondary infection in tuberculosis, 2030
Cooke, J. V., Diphtheria, 239; Meningitis, 2189
Coopman, H. L., Umbilical colic, 2258
Cope, Z., Phrenic shoulder pain, 2117
Corbett, J. F., Anesthesia, *543
Corbus, B. C., Tabetic bladder, *1750
Cordes, F. C., Orbital tumor, *1038
Cori, G., Hemorrhagic diathesis, 1150
Cori, K. F., Metabolic disturbances on milk diet, 2191
Corica, A., Opsonic index, 2256
Cornell, E. L., Laparotrachelotomy, *109
Cornwall, J. W., New streptothrix, 1272
Corper, H. J., Injection of active deposit of radium emanation, 1718; Oil injections, *1739; Tuberculosis produced by aspiration, 2190
Cortabarría, F., Diabetes and pregnancy, 1645
Cortezo, C. M., Cajal, 859
Corvetto, A., Artificial pneumothorax, 1366
Cosbie, W. G., Syphilis, abortion and infant mortality, 679
da Costa Cruz, J., Transmissible bacteriolysis, 1725; Bacteriophagy, 2041
Coste, Acquired dextrocardia, 1367
Cottalorda, J., Ankylosis of jaws, 926
Cotte, G., Genital prolapse, 1180; Wounds, 1962; Hysterectomy during pregnancy, 2039
Cottenot, P., Electromyography, 2197
Cotting, W. F., Malignancy in war veterans, 1455
Cottle, M. H., Paralysis of larynx, *1596
Cotton, H. A., Infection of gastrointestinal tract, 1635; Focal infection and insanity, 2190
Coughlin, W. T., Trigeminal neuralgia, 1719
Coupal, J. F., Nocardiosis of lung, 500
Courbon, P., Strasbourg Cathedral frieze, 688
Courcoux, Pregnancy pyelonephritis, 1367
Couréménos, Acute glanders, 855
deCourmelles, F., Anaphylaxis to radiant energy, 1083, 2040
Coursier, L., Blood pressure in obesity, 1367
Courtney, A. M., Butter-soup feeding, 2189
Courty, L., Perforation of ulcers, 773
Courty, M., Thrombo-angeitis, 333; Obliterating arteritis, 687
Couvreux, Traumatism and gestation, 1885
Cowdry, E. V., Mitochondria and bacteria, 2033
Cowie, D. M., Pyelitis, 1268
Cozzolino, O., Tuberculous meningitis, 168; Scarlet fever, 592; Glandular disease, 1182
Crabbe, A. E., Surgery on high seas, 1881
Crafts, L. M., Sarcoma, *1910
Craig, C. B., Drainage following arsphenamin, 1077
Craig, C. F., Syphilis, *1597
Craig, F. A., Aortic defects, 72; Diagnosis of tuberculosis, 327
Craig, J., Infantile splenic anemia, 331
Craighead, E. M., Experimental infectious motor paralysis, 585
Crains, S., Rachitic genu valgum, 1556
Crämer, Gastric ulcer, 336
Cramer, A., Primary cancer of lung, 1004; Tuberculous meningitis, 1722
Cramer, W., Vitamins, exposure to radium and intestinal fat absorption, 1080
Crance, A. M., Uterine forceps, *557
Crawford, F. R., Cornu cutaneum, 1719
Crawford, W. W., Intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to osteopathic treatment, *1607
Cregor, F. W., Sporotrichosis, *812
Crenshaw, J. L., Coincident calculus and diverticulum, 1362; Bladder calculi, 1714
Creyssel, J., Genital prolapse, 1180; Myomectomy during pregnancy, 2039
Crile, G. W., Cancer of colon, 161; Defenseless areas of abdomen, 1452; Reaction to stimulation, 1795
Cristel, G., Jacksonian epilepsy, 1005
Cristol, V., Rectum opening in bladder, 774
Crocket, J., X-ray in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1552
Croft, E. E., Removal of living extrauterine child, 1082
Crofton, W. M., Nonpyogenic nephritis, 1800
Crohn, B. B., Physiology of gallbladder, 1635
Croll, H. M., Germanium dioxid in anemia, 1175; Diabetic diet, *1124
Crompton, C. B. R., Coincident calculus and diverticulum, 1362
Cron, R. S., Sterility, *713
Cross, E. S., Diabetes insipidus, 499
Crowell, A. J., Abdominal pain, *1103
Cruickshank, J. N., Syphilis and antenatal death, 1552
v. Csákányi, V. H., Empyema, 1725
Csákó, L., Size of erythrocytes, 173
Csonka, F. A., Sugar determinations, 1637
Cullen, G. E., Rheumatic joint exudates, 1718
Cumming, H. S., Tuberculosis, *370
Cunningham, A. R., Efficacy of tuberculins, 2032
Cunningham, R. S., Changes in omentum caused by mild irritations, 766; Absorption from serous cavities, 1795; Absorption from peritoneal cavity, 1795
Curry, D. F., Sanitation in Panama, 911
Curschmann, H., Gangrene of lung, 2200
Curtis, M. R., Experimental sarcoma of liver, 1180
de Cusatis, H., Fracture of humerus, 859
Cushing, H., Cranial hyperostoses, 994
Cushny, A. R., Action of cobra venom, 2033
Cutter, J. B., Botulism, *825
Czepá, A., Erysipelas, 1088; Effect of radiant energy on liver, 1647
Czerny, A., Natural immunity, 335

D

Dacharry, Pregnancy in heart disease, 169
Dack, G. M., Clostridium botulinum, *132
Daday, P., Radiotherapy in psychiatry, 921
Dahl, E., Hemoclastic crisis, 1890
Dahl-Iversen, E., Ileus from congenital anomalies, 254
Dahlstrom, A. W., Muscular activity and carcinoma, 1798
Dahlström, S., Intraspinal anesthesia, 1561
Dalla Vedova, R., Tenodesis for knee, 856
Dalrymple, A. J., Basal metabolism of prematurity, 849
Daly, R., Resection of stomach, 79
Dalyell, E. J., Etiology of rickets, 505
Damade, R., Acute dilatation, 1459
Damon, S. R., Vitamin B, *128
Dandy, W. E., Nonencapsulated brain tumors, 159; Tumors in cerebellopontile angle, 1456
Daniel, C., Obstruction of cystic duct, 81
Daniel, I., Water freshet test, 1728
Daniélopolu, D., Visceral reflexes, 688; Disturbance in conduction in auriculoventricular bundle, 854; Eserin test, 1275; Tachycardia, 1554; Epinephrin tests, 1642
Dansie, C. B., Tumor of liver, 853
Danulesco, V., Induced disturbance in conduction in auriculoventricular bundle, 854
Darcissac, M., Ankylosis of jaws, 1884
Dargein, Pericarditis, 333
Darling, S. T., Relapsing fever, *810; Hookworm disease, 1636
Darnall, W. E., Malignant papilloma of kidney, 2036
D'Aunoy, R., Experimental measles, 1077; Filter passing virus cause of measles, 1077
Davenport, C. B., Multiple sclerosis, 499
David, V. C., Cystadenoma of male breast, 404
Davidson, A. H., Obstetrics at Rotunda Hospital, 919
Davies, A., Dysentery stools, 2194
Davis, C. M., Diaphragmatic hernia, 1875
Davis, D. J., Infections, *944
Davis, E. P., Uterus after cesarean section, 1954
Davis, G. G., Osteosclerosis fragilis generalisata, 1955
Davis, J. E., Neoplasia of kidney, 73
Davis, J. S., Congenital cleft lip and palate, *1233
Davis, M. B., Autotransfusion, 1880
Davison, T. C., Knife blade in brain, 584
Davison, W. C., Dysentery, 239; Yeast, 1875
Dawson, G. W., Large antrochoanal polyp, 245; Melanotic sarcoma, 1881
Day, H. B., Effect of bismuth on kidneys, 999
Dean, H. R., Histology of anaphylactic shock, 770
Debré, R., Tuberculosis in infants, 247; Infants of tuberculous parents, 1083; Scarlet fever, 2256
Decio, C., Tuberculous peritonitis, 508
Deck, E. J., Ultraviolet ray baths, 2254
DeCourcy, J. L., New muscle clamp, *463
Dedek, R., Tuberculosis of nose, 86
Deeks, W. E., Pellagra, 2035
Deelman, H. T., Experimental tar cancer, 1640, 2202
Degouy, Deformity of head and extremities, 688
Dehio, K., Protein therapy, 1279
Delamare, G., Choiera, 1367
Delater, Fatal mumps, 165
Delbet, P., Fracture of fe ur, 247; Colloid tumor of thigh, 1803
Delbrell, P., Pneumonic plague, 1179
Delcourt-Bernard, E., Experimental septicemia, 854
De Lee, J. B., Laparotrachelotomy, *109
Delfino, E. A., Posterior gastroenterostomy, 2124
De'fino, V., Heredity, 924
Delgove, R., Joints in serotherapy, 1802
Delherm, Injection of gas to outline kidney, 1083
Della Cioppa, A., Predisposed to tuberculosis, 1965
Della Torre, P. L., Early traumatic epilepsy, 592
Deloch, E., Pancreas functioning, 689
Delore, X., Repeated operations on gastric cancer, 2122
Deluca, F. A., Jaundice, 1727; Icterus neonatorum, 1727
Demellin, L., Slope of the pelvis, 1181
Denecke, G., Permeability of vessel walls, 1806
Denenholz, A., Renal calculi, 1958
De Nlord, R. N., Focal infection, 767
Denis, R., Adenolipomatosis, 1278
Denis, W., Tropical sprue, 2030
Dennis, W. S., Pernicious anemia, 241
Denoyelle, L., Pneumothorax in children, 1960
DeNoyelles, P. L., Lymphosarcoma of intestine, 993
Dentici, S., X-ray treatment of malarial spleen, 1369
Dertil, L., Glycemia in infectious diseases, 1277
Desaux, Arsenical treatment, 1275
Descomps, P., Cleavage zones of peritoneum, 2122
Descoust, P., Deep radiotherapy, 1723
Desgrez, Levulose diabetes, 2196
Dessecker, C., Noncarcinomatous gastric tumors, 249
Destot, E., Fracture of semilunar bone, 591
Deuel, H. J., Jr., Uric acid excretion, 76
Deutsch, J., Acute atrophy of liver, 253
DeVilbiss, L. A., Roentgen rays and sterility, 2184
Dew, H. R., Tumors of brain, 245
Dewar, T. F., Puerperal mortality, 1272
de Wesselow, O. L. V., Toxemias of pregnancy, 410
Dewey, E. L., Histology of red blood corpuscles, 1549
Dhalluin, A., Absence of vagina, 2039
Dible, J. H., Colloidal benzoin reaction, 245
Dickinson, G. K., Cervix as a focal point of infection, 1451
Dickson, E. C., Clostridium botullinum, *1239
Diehl, H. S., Scarlet fever, *2079
Diénot, Preservation of rubber, 1801
Dietrich, H., Breast feeding, *268
Dietrich, H. A., Placenta accreta, 86; Septic abortion, 337
Diez, S., Posttraumatic syphilitic lesions, 1556
Diller, T., Shall the boy study medicine? 986
Dinguizli, Avicenna on tuberculosis, 855
Doane, J. C., Mortality statistics, 1868
Doche, J., Tuberculous arthritis, 1003
Docherty, J. F., Action of carbon tetrachlorid on liver, 2038
Dodd, J. M., Ligation of artery, *1245
Dodds, E. C., Deficient secretion in upper alimentary tract, 331; Diastase in urine, 588
Döderlein, A., Malpractice suit, 1559
Dodge, C. T. J., Otitis media, 1875
Dodson, A. I., Direct transfusion, 1174
D'Delanitz, Pneumonia, 686
Doerr, R., Bile in relation to bacteriophagia, 1277; Encephalitis and herpes, 1461
Dolffus, M. A., Adiposis dolorosa, 1001
Domarzewicz, A., Epilepsy, 1808
Dominici, A., Influence on phagocytosis of Gerlach therapy, 168
Donald, A., Adenomyoma of rectovaginal space, 1882
Donnelly, J. D., Cause of fever, 1363
Donzelot, E., Mishaps with high blood pressure, 1179; Heart with high blood pressure, 1275
Dorland, W. A. N., Tubal pregnancy, 1547
Dorst, S., Blood anticoagulant in body tissues, 404
Dott, N. M., Hydrocephalus, 2116
Doubrère, R., Foreign bodies in duodenum, 1555
Douglas, B., Cystoscope, *1997
Douglas, J. S. C., Relapsing pyrexia in lymphadenoma, 2118
Doumer, E., Electrolytic administration of copper, 2195
Dowling, E., Fracture of semilunar cartilage, 859
Dowman, C. S., Head injuries, *2212
Downs, J. W., Reaction of blood; Regulation of respiration, 1455; Splenic extract, 1795
Downs, T. McK., Wassermann in nonsyphilitic cases, 1876
Drachter, R., Exstrophy of bladder, 1370
Draganesco, S., Absorption in joints, 1368
Dragesco, Magnesium sulphate in chorea, 1555
Dragstedt, C. A., Stomach dilatation, *612; Intestinal stasis, 1637
Dragstedt, L. R., Stomach dilatation, *612; Parathyroid tetany, *1593; Intestinal stasis, 1637
Draper, J. W., Infection of gastrointestinal tract, 1635
Drew, A. H., Vitamins, exposure to radium and intestinal fat absorption, 1080
Dreyer, G., Vital capacity, 1082
Dreyfus, W., Test sedimentation of erythrocytes, 597
Drinker, C. K., Circulation in bone marrow, 1453
Drinker, K. R., Circulation in bone marrow, 1453
Driver, J. R., Genital lesions, *867; Mercurosal, *1821
Drüner, L., Temporary closure of artificial anus, 925
Dubief, Fluid and rats, 1723
Du Bois, C., Tardy inherited syphilis, 1084
Dubs, J., Recurrence of goiter, 1643
Dudden, F., Pyocyaneus infection, 595
Dudgeon, L. S., Salivary glands in carcinoma, 1365
Dufourmentel L., Otorhinolaryngology, 1884

79
22

Dührssen, A. Vaginal cesarean section, 1464

Duke, W. W., Cannula, *134; Anemia, 689; Food allergy, 2110; Wassermann reaction, 2111

Dumarest, F., Pregnancy in tuberculous, 591, 1060

Dumas, A., Comparative blood pressure, 1274

Dumitrescu-Mante, Liver insufficiency in leukemia, 1274

Dumont, J., Diet in diabetes, 1000; Dysentery, 1275

Duncan, J. H., Neuropathic arthritis, *1987

Dunet, C., Repeated operations on gastric cancer, 2122

Dunham, E. K., Infection of mediastinum in empyema, 1271

Dunhill, T. P., Intrathoracic tumors, 684

Dunn, A. D., Hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, 326

Dupont, R., Cancer of bladder, 855

Durand, F., Stain for blood, 2041

Durand, H., Varicella and herpes zoster, 1001

Duval, C. W., Experimental measles, 1077; Filter passing virus cause of measles, 1677

Duval, P., Intrathoracic operation, 166

Duzár, J., Encephalitis, 1807

Dyke, S. C., Pneumagglutination, 588; Myasthenia gravis, 1178; Contracted kidney, 2118

E

Eastman, J. R., Malignant growths, *118; Intra-abdominal abscesses, 1747

Ebeling, A. H., Pure cultures of leukocytes, 1717

Eberle, D., Perforated ulcer, 1005

Ebbert, W., Pneumothorax, 1884

Echols, C. M., Changing conditions in Vienna, 1629

Ecker, E. E., Hopkins tube, *1685; Effect of hemorrhage on blood complement, 1718

Eckstein, Shortening the bone to remedy finger contracture, 598

Edberg, E., Hare-lip and cleft palate, 1562

Eddy, N. B., Effects of subcutaneous injection of splenic extract, 1795

Edel, K., Herpes, 1649

Edelmann, A., Stenosis of isthmus of aorta, 1727

Eden, R., Inflammation, 251

Eden, T. W., Eclampsia, 1800, 1881

Edson, F., Effect of breathing on blood pressure, 74

Egdahl, A. C., Primary intravascular sarcoma, 1362

Egge, R., Pepsin in stomach content, 2046

Eggers, H., Surgery of horse-shoe kidney, 1648; After splenectomy, 2125

Eggleston, C., Absorption of digitalis, 1073

Eggston, A. A., Bacillus acidophilus milk, 161

Ehrmann, R., Familial arteriosclerosis, 2201

Ehrström, R., Chronic stomach disease, 88, 173; Water deficit and acetone excretion, 88; Lack of water in tissues, 173

Eichenlaub, F. J., Leukoplakia buccalis, *1487; Chancre and ringworm, *1518

v. Eicken, C., Psammoma of ethmoid, 413

Eidson, J. P., Dementia praecox, 1269

v. Eiselsberg, Goiter, 1463

Eisendrath, D. N., Calculous anuria, *2857

Eisenstaedt, J. S., Tuberculosis of testis, *2076

Eisenstein, A., Hypophysial tumors, 595

Eisner, Bulbar paralysis with heart block, 1729

Ekehorn, G., Tuberculosis of urinary apparatus, 1650

Elder, O. F., Colloidal silver salts, 503

Elfeldt, Freezing point of urine, 171

Elias, Influence of phosphoric acid on sugar in blood and urine, 1727; Relations of acid and alkali to tetany, 2258

Elias, L. W., Practical points on purgation, 2029

Elisaberg, H., Tuberculosis of child kidney, 779

Elliot, E. Jr., Recurrence versus metastasis in carcinoma, 1453

Ellerbrock, N., Bladder hernia and sponge in bladder, 691; Pancreatic necrosis, 1185

Elliott, A. R., Bronchiolithiasis, *1311

Elliott, W. M., Herpes and varicella, 162

Elsberg, C. A., Spinal cord tumor, 2031

Elschnig, A., Myopia, 417

Else, J. E., Hyperthyroidism, *1289

Elwyn, H., Collapse of lung, *718; Postoperative pneumonia, *2154

Ely, F. A., Multiple neuritis following toxemia of pregnancy, 1077; Memory defect in toxemia of pregnancy, 1177

Ely, L. W., Healing of fractures, 1956

Emerson, H., Tuberculosis death rate, 327; Socialistic tendency, 1067, 1707; Prevention of tuberculosis, 1073

Emlie-Weil, P., Suppurating parotitis, 80; Cardiovascular thrombosis, 248; Bleeding time with liver disease, 687; Blood test of liver diseases, 775; Thrombosis in hemorrhagic conditions, 1001

Enfield, C. D., Sella turcica, *934

Engelbrecht, H., Antethoracal esophagoplasty, 1086

Engelen, P., Blood pressure findings after beer drinking, 1726

Engelkes, H., Autotoxic sulphemoglobinemia, 1088

Enklaar, W. F., Own urine test, 692

Enriquez, Serial radiography, 1367

Eppler, H. H., Factors in leukocytosis, 1074

Epstein, A. A., Gastric ulcer, *1321

Epstein, B., Porridge in infant feeding, 171; Epituberculous infiltration, 1372

Erdmann, C., Widal's hemoclastic crisis, 690

Erdmann, J. F., Tumors of breast, 1450

Erickson, R. J., Lung syphilis, *291

Esch, P., Serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1185

Esguerra, A., Radium therapy, 1180

Essen, H., Kidney in anemia, 2127

Esser, J. F. S., Reconstruction of ear, 1887; Constructive surgery, 2043

Estella, J., Prophylaxis of measles, 2198

Estill, R. J., Status thymicolymphaticus, 1793

Etienne, G., Diuresis in failing compensation, 773

Ets, H. N., Effect of drugs on blood sugar, 160

Eufinger, H., Irradiation of spleen, 1464

Eustis, R. S., Intracranial hemorrhage, 1875

Evans, E. L., Congenital dislocations of hip, 1584

Evans, G., Arteriosclerosis, 2119

Evans, N., Torula in spinal fluid, 2032

Ewing, E., Cataract extraction, *1117

Eyster, J. A. E., Sinoventricular conduction, 404; Origin of cardiac impulse, 404

Eyzaguirre, R., Puericulture, 689

F

Fabbris, S., Epitrochlear adenitis, 688

Faber, A., Multiple sclerosis, 2046

Faber, K., Protein therapy in anemia, 1804

Fabry, F., Cocain poisoning, 1087

Faerber, E., Composition of infant brain, 595

Fahien, F. T., Climate and tuberculosis, 1073

Fahrenkamp, K., Palpitations with mitral stenosis, 1184

Fahrni, G. S., Metabolism in diseases of thyroid, 583

Fairbank, H. A. T., Congenital dislocation of hip, 684

Fairley, K. D., Peritoneal echinococcosis, 1459

Falconcini, R., Blood pressure in goiter, 248

Falconer, E. H., Survey of clinical field, 1715; Bone marrow studies, 1716

Fales, H. L., Fat requirement, 239; Carbohydrate requirement, 581; Sugar in infants' food, 1875

Falk, J., Malaria, 2126

Falk, K. G., Proteose actions of malignant human tumor extracts, 918

Falkenhausen, Liver function, 1646

Falls, F. H., Blood coagulability, *1816

Falzi, O., Amebic abscess, 334

Fancher, H. L., Abdominal pregnancy, 1880

Fanning, J., Aneurysms of thoracic aorta, 77

Farago, S., Syphilitic disease of bladder, 1187

Farman, G. F., Prostatic massage, *1328

Farnam, L. W., Pancreatitis following mumps, 326

Farnell, F. J., Intravenous administration of iodids, 75

Farov, G., Secondary gastric dyspepsia, 1003

Farr, R. E., Abdominal surgery, 1452

Fasano, M., Femoral thrombosis, 414

Faschingbauer, H., Asthma, 1889

Falou, K., Peptone treatment of anaphylaxis, 1801; Peptone in postprandial erythema, 1802

Fauser, Endocrine glands in mental disease, 94

Faust, E. C., Bronchospirochetosis, 1269

Favreau, M., Gestation after nephrectomy, 590

Federley, H., Mendelian laws, 88

Fedoroff, S. P., Solid tumors in kidney, 1729

Feil, A., Typhoid perforations, 1276

Feist, G. H., Mammary cancer, 169

Feldman, S., Epidermophytosis, 994

Felix, W., Innervation of diaphragm, 490

Felke, H., Serodiagnosis, 1645

Fergusson, R. G., Tuberculosis, 583

Fernández Sanz, E., Trigeminal neuralgia, 2199

Ferrarini, G., Ossification after trauma, 1054

Ferraro, A., Surgery of spinal nerve roots, 1083

Fichet, Serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1802

Fielden, H. A., Agglutinins in normal serum for paratyphoid group, 245

Fleschi, D., Nourishment during operations on stomach, 1182

Flessinger, N., Liver in tuberculosis, 1060; Tetrachlorethane poisoning, 2119

Figdor, P., Quinin necrosis of muscle, 588

Finck, C., Glycosuria in gout, 247; Gout, 2197

Findley, P., Displacements of uterus, *795

Finesilver, E. M., Effect of saline purgatives on drug absorption, 1456; Effect of splenectomy, 2252

Fink, K., Tubal pregnancy, 1372

Finnoff, W. C., Eye examination, *2039

Finsterer, H., Recurrence of gastric ulcer, 178; Duodenal ulcer, 2127

Fiore, G., Chorea, 857

Firket, J., Saponin produces megalokaryocytic reaction, 1076

Fischel, A., Evolution of embryology, 252

Fischel, E., Megacolon, 408

Fischer, A., Cultures of organized tissues, 1717; Pure strain of cartilage cells in vitro, 1717

Fischer, R., Menthol-eucalyptol in tuberculosis, 691; Spontaneous pneumothorax, 1728

Fischer, H. (New York), Epilepsy, 993

Fischer, H., Hematoidin, 2258

Fischer, J. F., Radiotherapy of goiter, 174

Fischer, O., Leukocytosis therapy, 251

Fisher, A. G. T., Osteo-arthritis, 685

Fitschen, Cultivation of tubercle bacilli, 510

Fitz, R., Bile, *2129

Fitzgibbon, G., Obstetrics at Rotunda Hospital, 919; Eclampsia, 1881, 2194

Fitz-Patrick, G., Addison's disease in pregnancy, 1803

Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., Curious hernia, 685

Flatau, W. S., Radium in uterine hemorrhages, 1807

Fleisch, A., Blood supply of functioning organs, 414

Fleischaker, F. W., Pneumonia, 1793

Fleischner, E. C., Lymphadenopathy, *1178

Fleming, A., Bacteriolytic substance in secretions and tissues, 2037

Fleming, G. B., Basal metabolism in cretinism and mongolian idiocy, 2118

Fletcher, A. A., Extracts of pancreas, 71; Diet in arthritis, 680, 1455

Fletcher, H. A., Loss of hearing, *529

Fletcher, J. P., Needle sterilizer and solution boiler, *2161

Florand, A., Descending rhinobronchitis, 248; Illuminating gas poisoning, 1803; Purpura under arsenical, 1803

Flörcken, H., Scrotal hypospadias, 1187; Operations for goiter, 1725

Flügge, C., Income in relation to tuberculosis, 597; Workmen's homes, 688; Climatic observations in altitudes, 2202

Flurin, H., Descending rhinobronchitis, 248

Foggie, W. E., Congenital hyperkeratosis, 1959

Foix, C., Posture reflexes, 1722

Folen, Pregnancy in heart disease, 169

Folin, O., New method for determining uric acid, 1877

Folsom, S. A., Prediabetes, 1360

Fonseca, Urethroperineal urine fistulas, 774

Fontaine, B. W., Aplastic anemia, 2109

Foord, A. G., Transmission of tuberculosis, 1636

Forbes, A. M., Scoliosis, 584

Forbes, H. H., Esophageal cancer, 76; Bronchoscopic cases, 329

Force, J. N., Intracutaneous test for virulence of diphtheria bacilli, 1875

Fordyce, J. A., Quantitative studies in syphilis, 1876

Forgeron, Tuberculin in whooping cough, 1000

Forgue, E., Mixed tumors of parotid, 507; Genital tuberculosis, 855; Surgical acquisitions from war, 2123

Formar, J., Effect on suprarenalectomy, 849

Forschbach, J., Pathology of polycythemia, 1648

Forst, W., Uterine carcinoma, 1280

Forster, K., Periarterial sympathectomy, 1807

Fortineau, L., Inherited tuberculosis, 1962

Fortwangler, Amidopyrin test for occult blood, 1008

Fosalba, R. J., Biosociologic progress, 509

Fossey, H., Dystonia musculorum, 1270

de Fossey, M., Amebic dysentery, 1001

Foster, H. E., Spinal fluid in multiple sclerosis, 498

Foster, M. G., Specific gravity of urine, 2112

Foster, S. R., Hypertension, *1089

Foubert, F., Electricity of goiter, 165

Fowler, J. S., Quinidin in auricular fibrillation, 1081

Fox, H., Cutaneous leishmaniasis, 1639; Herpes zoster, *1979

Fox, M. J., Knotted impacted catheter, *1841

Foxworthy, P. W., Diagnosis of ulcer, 1546

Fraenkel, M., Vomiting of pregnancy, 860

Franco, P. M., Fuchsinophil corpuscles, 2256

Frank, G. V., Gonorrhea in female, 86

Frank, K., Hydronephrosis, 1560

Frank, L. W., Spinal nerve root section in tabete gastric crisis, 2034

Frank, P. S., Oidium and gastric ulcer, 2127

Frank, R. T., Cancer in cervical stump, 1271

Franke, E., Uric acid in urine, 407

Franke, K., Paralysis agitans, 85

Frankl, O., Genital metastasis of gastro-intestinal cancer, 1007

Franklin, W. S., Orbital tumor, *1038

v. Franqué, O., Radiotherapy of uterine cancer, 924

Frant, S., Capillary blood pressure, 680

Fraser, J., Hydrocephalus, 2116

Frazer, S. B., Bile, *1594

Frazier, C. H., Spinal tumor, *1024; 2031

Freed, H., Oil injections, *1739

Freedman, L., Growth of yeasts and bacteria, 682

Freeman, E. B., Selenium in carcinoma, 2113

Freer, O. T., Carcinoma of larynx, *1602

Frehac, K., Blood pressure, 416

Frenkel-Tiasot, H. C., Blood at high altitudes, 856

Freudenberg, Tetany, 171

Frey, K., Pleuropericardial friction, 335

Frey, G., Stenosis of esophagus, 413

Freymann, G., Hemolytic jaundice, 2200

Freytes Pineda, E., Induced anaphylaxis to alcohol, 858

Fried, A., Lupus, 417

Friedenwald, J., Aneurysm of hepatic artery, 68

Friedlander, A., Lung syphilis, *291

Friedman, G. A., Diabetes, *1228

V. 19

Friedmann, U., Diphtheria, 251
Friedrichs, A. V., Pathology of periarteritis nodosa, 995; Experimental periarteritis nodosa, 1077
Frigyesi, J., Local anesthesia, 417
Frisch, A. V., Familial bronzing, 1728
Fritsch, K., Roentgenotherapy, 598
Frões, J. A. G., Medical ethics, 593
Frois, Tetrachlorethane poisoning, 1000
Fromaget, C., Retrobulbar injections of procain-epinephrin, 1180
Frontz, W. A., Renal function, *1383
Frosch, L., Injection of antiseptics into joints, 250
Fröschels, E., Phonetic symptom in affections of lungs and pleura, 691
Fruhinsholz, A., Thyroid-parathyroid insufficiency and pregnancy, 1961
Fuchs, B., Trichinosis, 1966
Fuentes, C., Exudate of syphilitic chancre, 994
Fukase, N., Hyperplasia of lymph nodes of prostate, 997
Fuller, L. S., Influence of alcohol on blood sugar, 1175
Fullerton, A., Modified cholecystenterostomy, 504
Funk, C., Growth of yeasts and bacteria, 682; Vitamins B and D, 1718
Funk, E. H., Diabetes and tuberculosis, 1073; Angioma, *1113; Heterotaxy, *1762
Furber, R. I., Rupture of uterus, 854
Fürbringer, Donné test, 1645
Furniss, H. D., Renal tuberculosis, 1451
Fürst, W., Myomas, 775
Furukawa, Autotransfusion of blood, 595

G

Gaebler, O. H., Creatin-creatinin excretion on high protein diet, 2191
Gaenslen, F. J., Pain due to iliocostal impingement, 1717
de Gaetano, L., Radial paralysis, 857
Gage, H., Breast cancer, 1454
Gähwyler, M., Colds, 922
Gaither, E. H., X-ray diagnosis in digestive disease, *618
Gale, S. S., Intestinal perforations, *1047
Galindez, A., Gastric cancer, 1886
Gallavardin, L., Angina pectoris plus syncope, 1722
Galli, P., Immunization against measles, 1885
Galli-Valerio, B., Actinomycosis, 856
Gallo, A. G., Ileus from tuberculous peritonitis, 83; Traumatic stupor of an artery, 2034
Galup, J., Crenotherapy and shock phenomena, 687
Gandusio, R., Perforation of stomach, 414; Stomach tube before operating for perforation, 414
Gans, A., Induced fever in general paresis, 512
Gänsslen, M., Hemolytic jaundice, 1806
Gara, M., Suture of stomach, 1370
García del Diestro, J., False scarlet fever, 2198
García de Quevedo, L., Endocrine glands and tropical pathology, 161
Garden, M. Y., Artificial pneumothorax, 1882
Gardin, C., Mercuric chlorid poisoning, 247
Gardiner, W. T., Scarlet fever otitis, 1801
Gardner, J. A., Socialistic tendencies in medicine, *513, 1707
Gardner, L. U., Healing in tuberculosis, 240
Gargano, C., Double refracting power of muscle, 1644
Garnier, M., Tuberculous myelitis, 1802
Garraham, Index of state of nourishment, 2042
Garrod, A. E., Congenital porphyrinuria and pink teeth, 1178
Gaskill, H. K., Procain dermatitis, 1955
Gastinel, Inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, 1001
Gatch, W. D., Surgical phase of endocrinology, 1545
Gate, J., Scleroderma after vaccination against typhoid, 2120
Gates, F. L., Culture of bacterium pneumosintes from influenza, 328; Experimental influenza, 2033
Gattner, J., Test for occult blood, 250, 1186
Gaudart-d'Allaines, Conservative hysterectomy, 412; Repair of bile duct, 1883
Gaudino, N. M., Dilatation of ureter, 1887
Gauss, H., Effect of carbon dioxid on tubercle bacillus, 241
Gautier, P., Acute articular rheumatism, 506; Osteomyelitis, 1963
Gautrelet, J., Recent progress in biology, 1722
Gauvain, H., Surgical tuberculosis, 769
Gay, F. P., Experimental erysipelas, 1549
Gazzotti, L. G., Deformity of hands and feet, 1084
Geer, E. K., Pneumothorax in tuberculosis with diabetes, 917
Geers, J., Hemoptysis, 512
Gehlen, J. N., Typhoid carriers, *516
Geist, E. S., Heliotherapy, 1714
Geist, S. H., Importance of preoperative digitalization, 1171
Gellhorn, G., Protein therapy in pelvic infections, 1079
Gelma, E., False peritoneal reactions, 1642
Gelz, J. J., Postgraduate study in Vienna, 320
de Gennes, L., Colloidoclasis and endocrine glands, 81; Plague, 772
Genoese, G., Whooping cough, 1536; Camphorated oil tumor, 1556
Geraghty, J. T., Renal function, *1383
Gerard, R. W., Intestinal intoxication, 160; Intestinal obstruction, *1581
Gerbasi, E., Bacteriology of Malta fever, 167
German, W. H., Fetal teratoma, *2001
Géronne, A., Pathogenesis of certain types of icterus, 1646
Gersbach, A., Modification of Abderhalden's reaction, 2258
Gerstenberger, H. J., Otitis media, 1875
Gersuny, O., Infants in institutions, 1647
Geschke, F., Staining of tubercle bacilli, 1188
Gesell, R., Effect of breathing on blood pressure, 74
Gestewitz, Swine erysipelas, 510
Gianturco, G., Serotherapy of cancer, 1965
Gibb, C. de W., Cerebral abscess, 771
Gibbon, J. F., Sarcoma of femur, 584
Giblin, W. E., Blackwater fever and malaria, 770
Gibson, C. B., Tuberculosis in children, 240
Giffin, H. Z., Hemoglobinuria, 72
Gigon, A., Calories and energy, 1723
Gilbert, A., Obliterating thromboangeitis, 333; Obliterating arteritis, 687
Gilbert, R., Motor functioning of stomach, 1722
Gill, W. D., Diagnosis of syphilis from primary lesions, *966
Ginsburg, N., Portal cirrhosis, 501
Giordano, D., Tabetic gastric crises, 508
Gioseffi, M., Intraspinal anesthesia, 2256
Girand, P., Congenital syphilis, 1802
Giraud, M., Effect of irradiation on blood, 1884
Girault, A., Gangrene from carbon monoxid poisoning, 775
Girdlestone, G. R., Infantile paralysis, 1553
Girode, C., Dead bone implants, 507
Giroiamo, L., Drainage with pelvic cellulitis, 1083
de Gironcoli, P., Regenerative capacity of ascending colon, 1466
Giroux, R., Masked auricular fibrillation, 1000
Girsdansky, J., Collapse of lung, *718
Gittings, J. C., Cause of fever in children, 1363
Glaessner, K., Quinin in malaria, 2127
Glas, R., Hydronephrosis, 1560
Glaser, F., Tonus under protein therapy, 417
Glichner, M. G., Isohemagglutination, *2143
Glingar, A., Congenital bands and valves in posterior urethra, 598
Globus, J. H., Encephalitis, 994
Glover, D. M., Osteopsathyrosis, 1955
Gloyne, S. R., Buccal infection with tubercle bacillus, 1178
Göbell, R., Protein therapy, 1558
Göcke, C., Traumatic injury of spine, 250
Goder, Transfusion of blood and autotransfusion, 416
Goeckel, H. J., Coagulation time, 2253
Goeckermann, W. H., Discoloration of skin, *605
Goetsch, E., Postoperative thyroid acidosis, 1798
Gohrbandt, E., Testicles after ligation, 1888
Golay, J., Syphilis, 412; Action of arsphenamin on blood, 772
Golaz, E. H., Milk-borne diphtheria, *1300
Goldberger, J., Pellagra, *2132
Goldberger, M. A., Pseudohermaphroditism, 1171
Goldblatt, H., Adenoma of island of Langerhans, 1792
Goldbloom, A., Epilepsy, 1675
Golden, R., Heart action, 406; Alkali reserve in roentgen ray sickness, 2112
Goldman, H., Sigmoidoscope, 1355
Goldschmidt, L., Epinephrin in body, 1807
Goldschmidt, W., Plastic linitis, 1887
Goldstein, H. I., Diabetes in negro, 329
Goler, G. W., Tetanus, *2229
Golm, G., Metal substitute for tibia, 690
Gomez, L., Schick reaction, 587; Leprosy, 2114
Gonnella, Desquamation of urinary tract in scarlet fever, 170
González, J. B., Delivery with flat pelvis, 858; Compression of aorta, 1965
Gonzalez Alvarez, B., Fatal toxic colitis, 2042
González - Alvarez, M., Whooping cough, 776
González Martínez, I., Serodiagnosis of sprue, 161
Goodman, H., Ulcerating granuloma, *815; Gumma of forehead with ringworm, *2000
Gordon, J., Periodic alkalemia with alkalosis, 1367
Gordon, R. G., Spastic paralysis, 163
Gordon, R. M., Susceptibility to mosquito bites, 2037
Goris, C., Stricture of esophagus, 1883
Gorke, H., Dropsy of biliary system, 1806
Görres, H., Albee operation, 1007
Gorrití, F., Fever with hemoptysis, 169
Gosse, A. H., Complement fixation test in tuberculosis, 684
Gött, Eclampsia in infants, 859
Gottesman, J., Diabetes, *1228; Epinephrin, *1334
Goudsmit, J., Hemoclastic crisis, 1561
Gougerot, Anaphylaxis from external applications, 248; Anaphylaxis to mercury, 774; Mercurial erythrocyanosis, 774
Gouwens, W. E., Meiostagmin reaction, 1637
Govaerts, A., Etiology of tuberculosis, 1636
Goyder, F. W., Hip dislocation, 1458
Grabfield, G. P., Hemolytic properties of arsphenamin, 408
Gradle, H. S., Battery burns, *1819; Compensation for eye injuries, *1843
Graf, W., Bone and joint tuberculosis, 690
Grafe, E., Muscle tonus, 169; Metabolism, 594; Diabetes, 595
Graff, Sciatica, 1086
Graff, E., Sterility, 2044
Graff, F., Pituitary extract as muscle tonic, 1179
Graffagnino, P., Abdominal pregnancy, 679
Graham, E. A., Intracardiac surgery, *1028; Bronchiectasis, 1080; Syphilis of stomach, 1715
Graham, M., Milk-borne diphtheria, *1300
Graham, R., C. botulinum in milk, 993
Graham, S. G., Poisoning from resorcin, 1797
Gram, H. C., Hemorrhagic purpura, 1729; Protein therapy cures purpura, 2128
Grant, A. C., Continuous knotted suture, *1686
Grant, S. B., Tetany, 1269
Grassi, B., Aid from cattle in fight against malaria, 1461
Grauhan, M., Epithelial growths in kidney pelvis, 2125
Grave, F., Tonsil question, 1714
Graves, R. C., Electrocardiographic studies, 680
Graves, W. P., Ovarian function, 403
Gray, H., Divided meals in diabetes, 158; Chest girth, *349; Chest measurement as gage of body weight, *2159
Gray, H. M. W., Tuberculous spine, 684
Gray, J. P., Hydrocephalus, 771
Greco, F., Ligneous perinephritis, 1964
Green, F. R., Legal status of physicians, *1641
Green, S. W., Improved chalazion forceps, *40
Green, T. M., Traumatic asphyxia, 997
Greenbaum, S. S., Luetin reaction, *2063
Greenberg, D., Pulmonary abscess, 586
Greene, C. H., Cystic kidneys, 581
Greene, C. W., Anoxemia, 2252
Greene, J. B., Acute otitis media, 2109
Greenfield, J. G., Sydenham's chorea, 1365
Greenhill, J. P., Death among parturients, 2115
Greenthal, R. M., Thymic enlargement, 2189
Greenwald, I., Titratable alkali of blood, 1878; Alkalosis and tetany, 1878
Grégoire, R., Diverticulum of esophagus, 164
Grekow, S., Meetings of Russian Medical and Surgical Societies, 759
Gret, L. G., Puerperal endometritis, 2043
Grieg, W., Jr., Pernicious anemia, 241
Grieves, C. J., Tooth development, 406; Diet and teeth, *1567
Griffin, H. Z., Diseases associated with anemia, 1793
Griffiths, H. E., Gastric ulcer, 999
Grigaut, A., Metaphosphoric acid in treating blood, 1722
Grignani, R., Cystic testicle, 1964
Grigsby, C. M., Sporotrichosis, 1640
Grimault, L., Strumitis in puerperal infection, 1961
Grinker, J., Epilepsy, *788
Grogsitter, A. M., Gout and lead poisoning, 169
Gross, B. G., Psoriasis vulgaris, 1888
Grossmann, B., Lymphogranulomatosis, 1885
Grove, W. R., Parathyroid treatment of calcium deficiencies, 77
Grube, Septic abortion, 85
Gruber, C. M., Effect of suprarenal secretion on fatigue, 2252
Grulee, C. G., Infant feeding, *1967
Grunberg, Deformity of head and extremities, 688
Grunberger, E. A., Leiomyoma of esophagus, 1641
Grunewald, E., Water content of blood, 1465
Grüninger, Bile in relation to bacteriophagia, 1277
Guarini, C., Secondary rays in roentgenization, 334
Gubler, H., Dislocation of shoulder, 1964
Gudzent, Gout, 336
Guénaux, G., Diverticulum of esophagus, 164
Guérin, M., Origin of cancer, 1884
Guerra, C., Venereal disease agents as saprophytes, 1183
Guerrero, M. A., Prurigo in syphilis, 249
Guest, G. M., Blood anticoagulant in body tissues, 404
Guggisberg, H., Ovary, 253
Guibal, P., Osteochondritis, 854
Guilbert, C., Radiopelvimetry, 687
Guillain, G., Mercuric chlorid poisoning, 247
Guimbellot, Pseudarthrosis of rib, 1723
Guinard, L., Serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, 81
Guiou, N. M., Agglutination test for blood donors, 681
Guleke, N., Hour-glass tumors of spine, 257
Guth, E., Menstrual disturbances, 251
Gutiérrez, A., Blocking splanchnic nerve, 1557
Gutierrez, P. D., Yaws, 1359
Guttmann, M., Index of nourishment, 1865
Guy, W. H., Xeroderma pigmentosum, 1080
Gwerder-Pedoja, J., Elastic pneumothorax, 1006
Gye, W. E., Silicosis and miner's phthisis, 2037

György, P., Ammonium chlorid in tetany, 171; Infants' blood, 779; Elimination of acid, 1372; Acidity in infants' stomach, 1805

H

Haas, L., Pruritus and glandular insufficiency, 252; Hypersensitiveness to X-rays, 1726

Haas, S. V., Pyloric stenosis, *1314

Haas, W., Bacterial content of portal blood, 1726

Haase, M., Blastomycosis, *820

Habein, H. C., Carcinoma of lung, 242

v. Haberer, H., Peptic jejunal ulcer, 240; Cholecystectomy, 1371; Gastric ulcers, 1371

Hackel, R., Erythrodermia desquamativa, 1648

Haden, R. L., Hemoglobin standard, *1496

Hadjopoulos, L. G., Typhoid, 1637; Mercurosal, 2184

Haebler, H., Function of kidney calix, 87

Haecker, V., Heredity, 2201

Haft, H. H., Tuberculosis of cecum, 917

Hagedorn, O., Intraspinal anesthesia, 2199

Hagen, O. J., Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 1792

Haggard, H. W., Influence of hydrogen sulphid on respiration, 849; Asphyxia, *1137

Haggeney, P., Roentgen ray in pernicious anemia, 2125

Häggström, P., Puerperal thrombosis and embolism, 2258

Haglund, P., Sciatic scoliosis, 1808

Hagueneau, J., Clinical antianaphylaxis, 1801; Skin reaction in anaphylaxis, 1801

Haines, T. H., Mental hygiene, 1640

Hajek, J., Auricular flutter, 2251

Halberstaedter, L., Roentgen cancer, 2202

Halbertsma, T., Mongoloid idiocy in twins, 1561; Transfusion, 1875, 2128

Hald, J. K., Bleeding from mamma, 1008

Hale, T. F., Toxemia of pregnancy and pellagra, 1678

Hale-White, W., Bacillus coli infection of urine, 411

Halkin, H., Melanomas of skin, 1722

Hall, A. J., Relapsing pyrexia in lymphadenoma, 2118

Hall, E. R., Blastomycosis, *820

Hall, T. P., Whooping cough, 852

Hallez, G. L., Parrot's disease, 1555

Hallisey, J. E., Rheumatic heart disease, 765

Halsted, W. S., Surgical elephantiasis, 1460

Hamann, C. A., Faulty rotation of intestine, 1715

Hamburger, F., Frequency of tuberculosis, 239

Hamburger, W. W., Quinidin in auricular fibrillation, *187

Hamilton, B., Metabolism of prematurity, 1562

Hamilton, B. E., Rheumatic heart disease, 765

Hamilton, G., Operation for lengthening bones, 1799

Hamman, L., Diagnosis of tuberculosis, 683

Hammar, J. A., Function of thymus, 1562

Hammes, E. M., Psychoses in chorea, *804

Hammesfahr, Dilatation of stricture, 511

Hammett, F. S., Thyroid apparatus and submaxillary glands, 2111

Hammond, F. C., Carcinoma of cervix, 501

Hampeln, P., Necropsy in tachycardia, 1184

Hampton, G. G., Carbon tetrachlorid in hookworm infestation, 588, 1636

Handley, W. S., Senile gangrene, 771

Hanford, C. W., Carcinoma of esophagus, 1635

Hanford, J. M., Tuberculous lymph nodes, 1877

Hannah, C. R., Influence of obstetrician for breast feeding, 2029

Hanns, A., Endocrines and coagulation of blood, 2195; Gangrene from cachexia alone, 2196

Hansen, O. S., Multiple myeloma, *2059

Hansen, S., Cholelithiasis, 174; Hydronephrosis, 1374

Hanser, A., Fever in angina pectoris, 2201

Hanzlik, P. J., Hexamethylenamin as diuretic, *1980

Happ, W. M., Anemia on deficiency diets, 159; Intracutaneous tuberculin test, 239

Hara, M., Beriberi, 163

Harbitz, F., Rupture of vertebrae, 1726

Hardesty, J. F., Retinitis, *1412

Hardikar, S. W., Rhododendron poisoning, 995

Harding, V. J., Nausea of pregnancy, 1553; Creatin-creatinin excretion on high protein diet, 2191

Harington, C. R., Absorption of histamin, 996

Harkavy, J., Bronchial asthma, *1970

Harmelin, Acute articular typhoid, 1274

Harper, J., Diet and blood grouping, *2222

Harper, P., Mortality of leprosy, 683

Harper, P. T., Blood loss in labor, 1451

Harper, W. F., Acute intussusception, 76

Harris, J. W., Results of supravaginal hysterectomy, 1456

Harris, R. I., Metabolism, *884

Harris, S., Gastroptosis, *1832

Harris, W., Facial neuralgia, 685; Multiple neuritis, 1882

Harris, W. H., Periarteritis nodosa, 995, 1077

Harrison, W. J., Malignant disease of mouth, 246

Harrop, G. A., Formic acid in urine, 1878

Hart, C., Fatalities from arsphenamin, 491; Puberty gland, 1464

Hart, K. B., Orange juice, 160

Hart, T. S., Quinidin in auricular fibrillation, 69, 2112

Hartert, W., Resection of intestine, 249

Hartley, J. N. J., Thyroid, 2115

Hartman, F. A., Suprarenals and muscle activity, 995; Liberation of epinephrin during exercise, 1795

Hartman-Keppel, Cystoscopy in chyluria, 506

Hartog, C. M., Laryngeal tuberculosis, 692

de Hartogh, J., Jr., Fatal vomiting, 692

Hartzell, T. B., Glomerulonephritis, 405

Harvey, W. F., Doses in prophylactic inoculation, 2118

Harvier, P., Cholelithiasis, 333

Haselhorst, G., Stability reaction in gynecologic examination, 1646

Hasseltine, H. E., Pneumococcus inoculation, *1124

Hassin, G. B., Cerebral carcinoma, 994

Hastings, W. S., Sodium citrate, *1678

Hatcher, R. A., Strychnin, 585

Hatzieganu, J., Cells in duodenal juice, 1643

Haubenreisser, Elephantiasis cruris, 511

Hauck, G., Witzel fistula, 690

Haugseth, K., Acute pancreatitis, 338

Hausmann, T., Blood picture with scurvy, 172; Test for urobilin, 336; Breathing in relation to palpation, 1462

Haustein, H., Fight against tuberculosis, 1648

Hawes, J. B., Juvenile tuberculosis, 1636

Hawthorne, C. O., Retinal hemorrhages, 1458

Hay, J., Aspects of cardiac disease, 770; Quinidin, 1178; Cardiac tonics, 2037

Hayashi, Y., Origin of xerophthalmus, 1649

Hayd, H. E., Version, 492

Hayman, J. M., Jr., Effect of radium on brain, 1548

Haythorn, S. R., Wassermann test, 161

Hayward, W. G., Supernumerary ureter, *965

Hazen, H. H., Leukoplakia buccalis, *1487

H'Doubler, F., Respiratory gas interchanges with goiter, 1724

Head, H., Hysteria, 162

Heald, C. B., Respiratory exercises, 1082

Heald, S. L., Hemochromatosis, 1552

Heap, B., Nitrous acid poisoning, 332

Hearn, E., Syphilis of nervous system, 683

Heath, P. M., Ureteral calculus, 685

Hecht, H., Dye colloids in serology, 690

Hecht, P., Test sedimentation of erythrocytes, 597

Hedblom, C. A., Graded thoracoplasty, 769; Cancer of esophagus, 1271

Heddaeus, Endocrines in mental disease, 333

Hedin, S. G., Proteolytic enzymes of spleen, 1877

Heermann, Singultus, 924

Heffernan, L. W., Abdominal tumor, 244

Hegarty, J. G., Cesarean section, 76

Hegewald, H., Cord sign of separation of placenta, 336

Heiberg, P., Diet, 338

Heil, K., Protection of perineum, 869

Heile, Sciatica, 2124

Heilmann, P., Saccharin poisoning, 1087

Heiman, H., Aspiration of stearate of zinc, 239

Hein, B., Pylorospasm, 2199

Heinburg, E., Drip evacuation of bladder, 1559

Heinekamp, W. J. R., Straub biologic test for morphin, 1362; **Heart rate,** 2253

Heiser, A., Gastric ulcer, 1553

Heiser, V. G., Smallpox, *40

Heitger, J. D., Refractions, *1475; **Eye lesions of nasal origin,** 2109

Heitler, M., Influencing of pulse by sense of taste, 172

Heitz-Boyer, Electricity in treatment of urethra, 507

Hekman, J., Bronchial asthma, 926

Hektoen, L., Specific erythropreciplins, 1175; **Specific precipitin reaction of leukocytes,** *1328; **Injection of radium emanation,** 1578

Hellmuth, K., Sex of children, 1728

Hellström, J., Dissecting osteochondritis, 1730

Helmann, M., Epithelioma, 1557

Helmholz, H. F., Pyuria, 158; **Pyelitis,** *285; **Encephalitis,** *2068

Hélouin, M., Urine volume index, 2197

Hench, P. S., Urea in saliva, *1409

Henderson, D. L., Isohemagglutinin groups, *1422

Henderson, M. S., Surgery in infantile paralysis, 1714

Henderson, Y., Influence of hydrogen sulphid on respiration, 849; **Automobile exhaust gas,** 851; **Asphyxia,** *1137

Hendrick, J. A., Cesarean section, 996

Hendrickson, F. C., Device for aseptic intrauterine manipulations, 403

Henkel, M., Cesarean section, 1086

Henken, J. C., Bronchial asthma as nasal reflex, 234

Henley, R. R., Globulins in blood serum, 407

Henner, K., Postencephalitic Parkinsonism, 173

Henning, B. H., Lipoids of blood in tuberculosis, 918

Henrichsen, A., Empyema, 2126

Henry, A. K., Descent of spermatic cord with imperfect descent of testicle, 1720

Herb, I. C., Postoperative lung complications, *339

Herbst, R. H., Carcinoma of prostate, *1654

Herderschee, D., Acute meningitis, 254

Herly, L., Freund-Kaminer reaction, 1798

Herman, H., Protein sensitization tests, 1268

Hermann, E. T., Milk transmission of pollen hay-fever, 1792

Herrick, J. B., Block of branches of auriculoventricular bundle, 1876

Herrick, W. W., Pregnancy and heart disease, 679

Herring, P. T., Lymphatics and lymph glands, 245

Herrman, C., Idiopathic aplastic anemia, 239

Herrmann, G., Spinal fluid after encephalography, 2125

Herrold, R. D., Test for syphilis, *957

Hervé, M., Pleural adhesions, 166; **Artificial pneumothorax,** 1555

Herzfeld, B., Special features of newly born, 1372

Herzfeld, E., Test for urobilin, 414, 594; **Iodin in thyroid,** 1065

Hess, A. F., Blood phosphate, *2210

Hess, J. H., Premature infants, *552

Hess, L., Cheyne-Stokes set of symptoms, 2127

Hesse, E., Neurotrophic postoperative colitis, 1279

Hetényi, G., Carbohydrate metabolism, 170; **Salt in gastric anacidity,** 689; **Alimentary hyperglycemia,** 779

Heubner, O., Oxyuriasis, 170

Heuser, C., Radiotherapy, 2043

Hewlett, A. W., Quinidin in auricular fibrillation, 2033

Heymann, Virulence of saprophytes, 1462

Hickey, P. M., Diphtheria carriers, 240

Hicks, J. A. B., Tumor of Meckel's diverticulum, 589

Higbee, P. A., Insect in ear, *216

Higgins, J. A., Pharmacology of benzyl compounds, 767

Highsmith, E. H., New method of removing appendix, 1561

Hilgenreiner, Wound diphtheria, 251

Hill, E., Fat excretion, 918

Hill, H. G., Basal metabolism, 1178

Hill, J. H., Flumerin, *877

Hill, L. W., Chronic intestinal indigestion, 2191

Hillemand, P., Cancer of esophagus, 80; **Enrichment of sputum,** 687; **Radium treatment of esophagus,** 775; **Puncture of pleura,** 1001

Hiller, F., Poliomyelitis and influenza, 169

Hindhede, M., Diet in tuberculosis, 174

Hines, L. E., Fibrosis of lung, *720; **Smallpox,** 1549

Hinman, F., Ureteral transplantation, *1917

Hinrichs, R., Cancer of uterus, 87

Hinselmann, H., Pregnancy angiosarcoma, 86

Hintze, A., Occult spina bifida, 83

Hiraishi, S., Beriberi, 163

Hirschfelder, A. D., Iodid in salt, *1426

Hirschman, L. J., Temporary colostomy, *1021

Hirschsohn, J., Intravascular injection, 1858

Hirshfeld, S., Sodium citrate in bleeding, 850

Hirst, J. C., Irrigator, *1842; **Cesarean section,** 2017

Hirtz, E. J., Hydrarthrosis of knee, 507

Hisinger-Jägerskiöld, E., Capillaries in disease of the blood, 88, 780

Hitchcock, C. H., Urea excretory coefficient in renal insufficiency, 1076; **Roentgentherapy of tonsils,** 1172

Hittmair, A., Acute myelosis, 1805

Hitzenberger, K., Deceptive hourglass stomach roentgen findings, 1883

Hoagland, H., Albumin milk, 1465

Hochstetter, F., Multiple sclerosis, 335

Hodge, W. R., Relation of lipoids and proteins to serum reaction in tuberculosis, 1876

Hodges, F. M., Pyelitis of pregnancy, 404

Hoefert, B., Duodenal juice, 1647

Hoffbauer, J., Puerperal infection, 598

Hofer, O. Occlusions of bile duct and anuria from renal cyst, 1807

Höfer, R., Diagnosis of ileus, 1466

Hoffa, Low calory requirement of premature, 1565

Hoffman, F. L., Mortality from diabetes, 765

Hoffman, R. L., Seminal vesiculitis, 1

Hoffmann, K., Kielland forceps, 1468

Hoffmann, P., Endothelium permeability, 171

Hoffmann, R., Spondylarthritis deformans, 1727

Hoffmann, V., Decapsulation of kidney, 778

Hoffmann, W. H., Leptospira icteroides infection, 2194

Hofmann, A., After-treatment of osteomyelitis, 597

Hofmann, A. H., Gastric ulcer, 1373

Hofmeister, E., Petruschky and Pomdorf tuberculin treatment, 1373

Högler, F., Influence of radiant energy on liver, 1647; **Erythremia,** 1727; **Water freshet test,** 1728; **Musay's point with abdominal disease,** 2127

Hohlbaum, J., Fatal embolism, 87

Holborow, A. G., Formol-gel test for syphilis, 920

Holfelder, H., Medical impressions of America, 251

Holland, E., Intranatal deaths, 1552

Holländer, A., Duration of arsphenamin in blood, 2200

Hollenbach, F., Cholecystectomy, 1807

V. 19

Hollingsworth, M. W., Diagnosis of pregnancy, 2032
Hollmann, Children in tuberculous families, 597
Holm, L., Continuous arrhythmia, 1374
Holmdahl, D. E., Artificial pneumoperitoneum, 2258
Holmes, G., Cerebellar disease, 685
Holmes, G. W., Roentgen ray in goiter, 67
Holmgren, I., Inoculation with smallpox, 1280
Holst, J., Pathogenesis of goiter, 780
Holst, J. E., Sugar in blood and glycosuria, 1650
Holst, P. F., Fever and asthma, 1008
Holt, E., Influence of meat on physical efficiency, 75
Holt, L. E., Vitamins, *129; Fat requirement, 239; Carbohydrate requirement, 581; Percentage distribution of calories, 1875
Holt, R. L., Hemagglutination, *1684
Holter, C., Exercise and temperature, 174; Auto-urine reaction, 2045
Holzer, P., Hemoclastic crisis, 172
Honegger, R., Recurrences after prostatectomy, 1899
Honeij, J. A., Embargo on dyes and drugs, 759
Höpfner, H., Diabetes, 2043
Horan, M., Intestinal hemorrhage, 1800
Horsley, J. S., Direct transfusion, 1174
Horton, E. G., Proteins in chorea, 1958
Horwitz, K., Static electricity, 335
Hoskins, R. G., Organotherapy, *104
Houghton, J. E., Rôle of hexamethylenamin in production of hematuria, 408
Houguet, J. P., Marginal ulcer, 503
House, W., Encephalitis, *211
Houser, K. M., Effect of radium on brain, 1548
Houssay, B. A., Functions of suprarenalectomized dogs, 1886
Howard, G., Manic depressive insanity, 994
Howe, L., Thermal conductivity, *936
Howe, P. R., Decalcification and diet, *1565
Howland, J., Ultraviolet radiation in rickets, 581; Calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum, 1455
Hoxie, G. H., Basal metabolism and sugar tolerance, 2253
Hromada, G., Stomach and duodenum ulcers, 502
Hubbard, R. S., Acetonuria of diabetes, 918
Hübner, A., Angiomas in bladder, 1887
Huc, E., Ureterostomy, 2040
Hudson, B., Alpine climate in tuberculosis, 1640
Hudson, N. P., Bacillus carrier, *1674
Hudson, W. A., Iodin in blood after thyroidectomy, 1718
Huffer, E., Actinomycosis, 1373
Hug, T., Diverticulum in esophagus, 413
Hughes, E. E., Primary phlegmonous enteritis, 1882
Hughes, F. M., Sarcoma of kidney, 2195
Hume, J. B., Diaphragmatic hernia, 2117
Hume, M., Rickets, 505
Hume, W. J., Cervical and regional anesthesia, 1794
Hummel, H., Aplastic anemia, 253
Hun, E. G., Hyperthyroidism, 1269
Hünerberger, H., Postdiphtheritic paralysis, 777
Hunner, G. L., Ureteral stricture, *1731
Hunt, R. C., Capper's Weekly, 1445
Hunter, W. K., Syphilis of liver, 1881
Hunziker, H., Smallpox and flies, 334
Hussey, M. F., Precocious mother, 1639
Hutchison, R., Carditis, 245; Aneurysm of ductus arteriosus, 504
Hutinel, J., Bronchiectasis in adults, 80; Diphtheric paralysis, 1643
Hutinel, V., Nephritis in hereditary syphilis, 1960, 2120
Hutton, J. G., Mercurosal, *1821
Hyman, A., Association of hypernephroma, tuberose brain sclerosis and adenoma sebaceum 1639
Hyman, H. T., Goiter, *1099, *1213
Hyslop, G. H., Acute multiple sclerosis, 1370; Skull fracture, *1686

I

Iacchia, P., Invagination of colon, 87
Ichok, G., Serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, 412; Endemic influenza and tuberculosis, 1885
Ide, T., Concentrated milk in infant feeding, 1465
Iglauer, S., Pneumoperitoneum, 329
Ilsley, M. L., Correlation between illiteracy and mortality, 1876
Imbert, L., Ankylosis of jaws, 926
Imhofer, R., Acute tonsillitis, 85
Inada, R., Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica, 1081
Inda, F. F., Anthrax, 1085
Ingham, S. D., Visual defects caused by occipital lobe lesions, 1173
Ingram, A., Cardiac aneurysm, 769; Perforation due to ascaris, 770
Inlow, W. Def., Spleen and pancreatic secretion, 916; Spleen in inanition, 1171
Ireland, M. W., Physical defects, *1579
Irvine, H. G., Venereal program, *1121
Irvine, H. S., Hyperthyroidism, *1289
Isaac-Krieger, K., Functional insufficiency of pancreas, 690; Duodenal juice, 1647
Isaacs, R., Injection method of identifying tapeworms, 1175
Isager, K., Cancer in relation to trauma and tuberculosis, 1466
Isch-Wall, Cardiovascular thrombosis, 248; Thrombosis in hemorrhagic conditions, 1061
Iscovesco, H., Lipoids, 1181
Iseke, G., Fat filling for bone cavities, 1726
Iselin, H., Periodical vomiting with acetonemia, 1645
Iser-Solomon, Silent pneumonia, 1802
Israel, J. P., Diseases of nervous system, *1224
Iura, Y., Pyelitis, 2198
Ivanisevich, O., Cysticercus cellulosa, 858
Iversen, P., Bang test, 174; Chlorin in blood, 174
Ivy, A. C., Epigastric hernia and gastric ulcer, 1879
Ivy, R. H., Fractures of mandible, *295
Iwabuchi, T., Tetany, 1728
Iyengar, K. R. K., Doses in prophylactic inoculation, 2118
Izawa, T., Classification of dysentery bacillus, 2202
Izumi, G., Internal secretion of pituitary and parathyroids, 1081

J

Jack, C. M., Tuberculous ophthalmia, *1576
Jackson, C., Chronic tracheitis, 161; Cough, *1399; Lye legislation, *1843
Jackson, E., Examination of eye, *1216; Section representation, 1261
Jackson, F. H., Cullen's sign, *1929
Jackson, H., Cerebrospinal fluid, *1394
Jackson, L., Ameba in kidneys, 500
Jackson, T. S., Cerebral traumatism, 1457
Jacobaeus, H. C., Thoracoscopy, 2252
Jacobs, W. F., Brain tumors and abscesses, 2192
Jacobson, V. C., Autotransplantation of endometrial tissue, 1174
Jacoby, P., Snapping scapula, 1650
Jacono, I., Apical disease, 508
Jacquelin, A., Influence of retention of salt on respiratory apparatus, 1003
Jacquin, P., Primary abdominal pregnancy, 1179
Jagic, N., Hypersecretion in stomach, 1086
Jagutis, Addison's disease, 84
Jaloustre, L., Radiotherapy in psychiatry, 921
James, W. W., Dental caries, 588
Janet, J., Gonorrheal urethritis, 855; Posterior urethritis, 1554
Janowski, W., Neuralgia of abdominal walls, 775; Salicylic medication, 1557
Janssen, P., Intrarenal aneurysm, 1187
Janzen, J. W., Self purification of vaccine lymph, 1008; Typhoid bacteriophage, 2258
v. Jaschke, R. T., Retroversioflexion of uterus, 2045; Placenta praevia, 2201
Jastrow, J., Will to believe, 151
Jean, G., Recurring inguinal hernia, 507
Jeanselme, Causalgia, 1803
Jeigersma, G., Waking dreams, 2127
Jelks, J. L., Adenoma of rectum, 1719
Jensen, V., Ascaridiasis, 1374
Jentz, Gonococci in gonorrheal eruption, 690
Jentzer, A., Artificial anus, 772; Vertebral disease, 1904
Jervey, J. W., Mastoiditis hyperplastica serosa, *377
Jessen, F., Thoracoplastics, 1648; Tuberculosis, 2202
Joannon, P., Curable tuberculosis in infants, 247
Joanny, Hyperostosis, 1367
Jobard, Vaccine therapy of pulmonary affections, 2255
Johansson, S., Infant surgery, 337
John, F. D., Eclampsia, 1708
John, H. J., Diagnostic value of glucose tolerance, 682; Eucalyptus in diabetes, 682; Diabetes, *1234
Johnson, F. M., Radium and parotid tumors, 586
Johnson, F. P., Homologue of prostate in female, 585
Johnson, J. L., Mastoiditis, 59
Johnsson, A., Renal diabetes, 88
Johnston, J., Clostridium botulinum, *1239
Johnstone, E. M., Changes in bone marrow after splenectomy, 681
Joltrain, E., Plague, 772
Jonas, S., Initial pains with ulcer, 510
Jones, C. P., Influence of anesthesia on blood volume, 770
Jones, J. A., Nasal obstruction, 999
Jones, S. B., Smallpox, 1960
Jones, V. R., Diagnostic laboratory, 1794
Jones, W. C., Intraperitoneal division of one ureter, 2110
Jones-Evans, E. J., Hemopericardium, 1177
de Jong, S. I., Bronchiectasis in adults, 80; Excitement of sputum, 687; Salt retention, 1005
Jonnesco, T., Intraspinal anesthesia, 2121
Jordan, E. O., Interepidemic influenza, 765; Pfeiffer bacillus, 1549
Jordan, H., Tar cancer, 1373
Jordan, J. H., Pathogenicity of diphtheria group, 2195
Joseph, M., Hyperhidrosis, 335
Joslin, E. P., Metabolism of diabetes, 71; Treatment of diabetes 328
Jousset, A., Joints in serotherapy, 1802
Judd, E. S., Hemangiomas of gastrointestinal tract, 850; Horseshoe kidney, *1189; Resection for ulcer, 1454; Surgery of gallbladder, 1714
Jumon, Asthma, 1555
Jundell, I., Rachitis, 88
Jüngling, O., Roentgenography of cerebral ventricles, 1560
Junod, A., Cancer of middle ear, 413
Juul, L., Active immunization against diphtheria, 418

K

Kadinsky, S., Carcinoid tumor of Meckel's diverticulum, 589
Kagan, J., Thrush fungus in stomach, 1643
Kahane, M., Galvanopalpation in roentgen-ray diagnosis, 1966
Kahler, H., Hyperglycemia with high blood pressure, 1727
Kahn, I. S., Tuberculosis without symptoms, 917
Kahn, M., Acne vulgaris, 1635
Kahn, M. H., Aneurysm of left ventricle, 326; Reversed rhythm of heart, 406
Kahn, R. L., Precipitation reaction for syphilis, 327, 1360
Kaiser, Hepatopexy, 2044
Kaiser, P. J., Vienna policlinic, 1787
Kanai, R., Immunization against dysentery, 588
Kantor, J. L., Perforating ulcers of cecum, 59
Kapauan, A. M., Schick reaction, 587
Kappis, M., Osteochondritis dissecans, 690
Kapsinow, R., Blood concentration and nitrogen retention in nephritis, 1638; Water ingestion and blood concentration, 1878
Karger, P., Fatigue and irritability, 171
Karmin, W., Modification of serologic test, 1085
Karplus, R., Auscultation sign of effusion, 1558
Kast, L., Germanium dioxid in anemia, 1175
Kaufman, A. S., Acute aural disease, *208
Kaufman, B., Postgraduate study, 320
Kaulen, G., Differential stethoscope, 416
Kay, M. B., Portal cirrhosis, 501
Kay, W. E., Hyperthyroidism, *2149
Keating, J. H., Auricular flutter, 2251
Kéchissoglou, T., Acute glanders in man, 855
Keefe, J. W., Retrodisplacements of uterus, 1452
Keen, W. W., Approval of experimental research, 1164
Keene, F. E., Uterine hemorrhage, *546
Keeser, Gout, 336
Keidel, A., Neurosyphilis, *874; Deafness in syphilis, 2030
Keillor, V. B., Spina bifida., 998
Keim, H. L., Kahn test, *870
Keith, A., Hormone theory, 406
Keith, D. Y., Epithelioma of cornea, 404
Keith, J. P., Epithelioma of cornea, 404
Keith, N. M., Postoperative pulmonary complications, 1793
Keller, K., Neurasthenics and smoking, 2125
Kelley, A. G., Sugar in spinal fluid, 2036
Kelley, I. D., Jr., Direct vision adenotome, *300
Kelling, G., Gallstones and migraine, 1462
Kellock, T. H., Treatment of abscess, 79
Kelynack, T. N., Alpine climate in tuberculosis, 1640
Kemp, J. E., Deafness in syphilis, 2030
Kennedy, A. D., Chromic acid solution in ulcer, 1959
Kennedy, C., Yeast as source of vitamin B, 1878
Kennedy, W. T., Method of keeping fallopian tubes open, 403
Kennedy, W. U., Abdominal trauma, 682
Kenyon, E. L., Musculature of larynx, *429
Keramopoulos, E., Anaphylaxis ta quinin, 687
Kerley, C. G., Hyperacidity *1814
Kerppola, W., Essential hypertonia, 1730
Kerr, W. M., Gangosa, 850
Kessel, L., Goiter, *1099, *1213
Kettle, E. H., Silicosis and miner's phthisis, 2037
Key, G. J., Syphilis and mental deficiency, 79
Keyes, B. L., Involutional melancholia, 501
Kichaleuthaus, C. J., Pregnancy, 2113
Kidner, F. C., Muscle interposition, *200
Kielland, C., Kielland forceps, 1730
Kielleuthner, L., Cystoscopic errors, 1559
Kilduffe, R. A., Comparison of Sachs-Georgi and Wassermann reactions, 1876; Negative Wassermann, *2215; Wassermann test and congenital syphilis, 2251
Kimball, O. P., Prevention of goiter, 72
King, C. E., Sodium bicarbonate and intestinal movements, 2252
King, D. S., Influenzal meningitis, 73
King, E. L., Cesarean section, *112
King, H., Clostridium botulinum, *1239
King, W. E., Training of laboratory technician, 1792
Kinghorn, H. M., Lung abscess, *1898
Kingsbury, A., Pathogenicity of diphtheria group, 2195
Kinney, E. M., Effect of strontium on bone growth, 406; Tooth development, 406
Kirch, A., Specific gravity of urine, 85
Kirchmayr, L., Duodenal ulcer after burn, 690
Kirchner, Relation of lupus to human or bovine bacilli, 2202
Kirkbride, M. B., Pneumococcus inoculation, *1128
Kirkpatrick, E. E., Effect of diet on calcium metabolism, 1878
Kirschner, H. E., Cod liver oil, 917
Kisch, F., High blood pressure, 417; High pressure during climacteric, 1464; Blood albumin in edema, 1646
Kisters, J., Exanthema in typhoid, 1648
Kjerrulf, H., Exchitis, 1280

Klaumper, P., Vesicovaginal fistulas, 2045
Kleiber, N., After-treatment of prostatectomy, 1187
Klein, T., Tuberculosis and influenza, 1796
Kleinberg, S., Scoliosis, 1956
Kleiner, I. S., Blood sugar content, 76
Kleitman, N., Action of mercury, 241; Pharmacology of acetone, 241; Action of barium, 2034
Klenkhart, K., Mussy's point with abdominal disease, 2127
Klewitz, F., Prognosis in leukemia, 1462
Kline, B. S., Ochronosis, 405
Klinger, R., Iodin content of thyroid, 1005
Klippel, Typhoid perforations, 1276
Klippel, M., Crossed paralysis, 165; Venous pulse, 1803
Kloman, E. H., Pyelitis in pregnancy, 2110
Klose, H., Surgery of pericardium, 83
Klotz, W. C., Typhoid, *1931
Knapp, H. R., Dislocation of semilunar carpal bone, *1992
Kneise, O., Diverticula of bladder, 1188
Knighton, J. E., Lamblia intestinalis infestation, 530
Knoll, W., Pituitary cachexia, 1889
Koch, E., Velocity of blood stream, 1462
Koch, L., Experimental tuberculosis of lymph glands, 1645
Kochmann, R., Kidneys in infants, 171; Diabetes, 779; Nutritional disturbances, 1806
Koennecke, W., Pylorus region and ulcer, 1887
Kohlrey, C. O. Status thymicolymphaticus, 1792
Kohn, J. L., Nephritis, 849
Kolde, W., Rectal injuries after radioactive treatment, 598
Koll, I. S., Undiagnosed renal hemorrhage, 1678
Kolle, W., Syphilis, 2124
Kolmer, J. A., Licensure laboratories, *861; Chemotherapy, 1073; Lamin reaction, *2063
König, Fulminating purpura, 252; Esophageal diverticulum, 595; Nerve blocking, 1462
Koning, J. W., Blood cholesterin, 1729
Kontschalowsky, M., Pituitary tumors, 595
Kopaczewski, W., Shock by contact, 591
Kopeloff, N., B. acidophilus milk and lactose, *609; Focal infection and psychosis, 2100
Kopits, E., Hand-walking, 1807
Korenchevsky, V., Parathyroidectomy, 770
Kornhauser, S. I., American eosins, 1711
Kornitzer, E., Destruction of kidney from hydronephrosis, 1559
Korns, H. M., Delayed conduction through atrioventricular bundle, 1073; Heart block, *1606
Koser, S. A., Paratyphoid enteritidis, 1175
Koskowski, W., Influence of histamin on secretion of digestive juices, 1808
Kosmak, G. W., Improved maternity care, 768
Kottmann, K., Biologic activators, 776
Kotzareff, A., Burns, 507; Perforation of ulcers, 590
Kretzschmar, Cancer research, 1086
Koyano, K., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 2202
Krabbe, K. H., Multiple sclerosis, 1108; Precocious puberty, 1961
Kramer, B., Rickets, 581; Earthy metals in blood, 1076; Calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum, 1455
Kramer, D. W., Gangrene and thrombo-arteritis, 1639
Kramuf, F., Spontaneous necrosis, 2199
Kraus, R., Bacterophagia, 688; Typhoid, 1685; Snakes, 1807
Kraus, W. M., Parkinson's disease, 1363
Krebs, G., Goiter, 1183
Kreeke, Gastric hemorrhage, 1463
Kreeke, A., Pararenal abscess, 1465
Kreis, J., Vegetative nervous system in menstruation, 1179
Kretschmer, H. L., Urologic surgery, *286; Renal carbuncle, 1078; Bladder ulcer, 1560
Kreuser, F., Legislation for prophylaxis of tuberculosis, 418
Kreuter, E., Transplantation of testes, 598, 1463; Gastrectomy for cancer, 1463
Kreutzer, R., Intolerance for breast milk, 2042
Kreutzmann, H. A. R., Urticaria following antisyphilitic treatment, 1359
Krieg, M., Bronchitis, pleurisy and pneumonia, 2044
Kristenson, A., Fatal hemorrhages from lungs, 1562
Krogh, A., Basal metabolism, 418
Krogh, M., Dosage of strophanthin, 2046
Krogius, A., Xanthosarcomas, 173; Ulcerative colitis, 1730
Kromayer, G., Removal of pigmentations of skin, 250
Krompecher, E., Basal cell tumors, 1373
Kronfeld, Bulbar paralysis with heart block, 1729
Kross, I., Effect of anterior pituitary lobe on generative organs, 679; Cancer and parasite, 1797; Degeneration of conserved ovaries, 1954
Krumbhaar, E. B., Experimental plethora, 329; Third International Congress, 1354; Reticulosis in erythrocytes, 1879
Krumwiede, C., Loss of hemolytic capacity by hemolytic streptococcus, 1076
Kubota, T., Papain to prevent adhesions, 1364
Kühnel, P., Premature separation of placenta, 1966
Külbs, F., High blood pressure without kidney involvement, 595
Kumaris, J., Erysipelas, 253
Kümmell, H., Jr., Surgical tuberculosis, 778; Esophagoplasty, 1086; Absorbable tampons, 1187; Kidney calculi, 1187
Kummer, R. H., Resection for hydronephrosis, 855
Kupferberg, H., Obstetrics without vaginal examination, 251
Küstner, O., Embryotomy vs. extraperitoneal cesarean section, 1561
Küttner, H., Lawn-tennis leg, 170; Oral cancer, 597
Kuttner, L., Rectal cancer, 2200
Kwa, F., Beriberi and human polished rice disease, 163
Kyaw, Diathermy in gonorrhea in female, 1184
Kylin, E., Capillary system, 925; High blood pressure, 1280
Kyte, E. G., Misuse of the word "extract", 676

L

Laache, S., Nonhemolytic chronic jaundice, 1890
Labbé, M., Renal diabetes, 246; Bronzed diabetes, 333; Glycemia in diabetics, 412; Diagnosis of goiter, 853; Suprarenal tumor, 921; Voluntary fast, 921; Major derangements of nutrition, 1182; Gout, 1642; Basal metabolism, 1723; Levulose in diabetes, 2255
Labbé, R., Splenic anemia, 1802
Lacy, G. R., Encapsulated nongas forming bacilli, 1175
Laederich, Painful gynecomastia, 333
La Ferla, L., Abscess in spleen, 922
Lafranca, S., Heart reflexes, 334
Lafrenais, H. M., New streptothrix from mycetoma lesion, 1272
Lahey, F. H., Gallbladder operations, 2034
Lahy, J. M., Galvanopsychic reflex, 507
Lain, E. S., Lip carcinoma, 1454
Laird, A. T., Relation of general hospital to tuberculosis sanatorium, 1792
Lakaye, R., Spirochaeta pallida in sperm, 686
Lakoff, C. B., Muscle interposition, *260
Lamb, H. D., Blindness, *1305
Lambert, S. M., Hookworm disease, *2055
Lambotte, A., Metal bands for fractured bones, 591
Lambright, G. L., Hodgkin's disease, *809
Lampert, M., Wound perineum, *896
Lancelin, R., Meningitis from helminths, 2121
Landham, J. W., Roentgen ray vs. radium in uterine hemorrhage, 2029
Landis, H. R. M., Diabetes and tuberculosis, 1073; Pneumokoniosis and tuberculosis, 2190
Lane, C. G., Industrial dermatitis, 1955
Lang, F. J., Bone cysts, 1372
Lange, Virulence of saprophytes, 1462
de Lange, C., Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 512; Digestive leukocytosis and leukopenia, 1728, 1730
Langer, E., Atrophy of liver in syphilis, 1806
Langer, H., Enuresis and tuberculosis, 1465
Langley, R. W., Rural practice, 2023
Lankhout, J., Paroxysmal tachycardia, 2128
Lanzillotta, Renorenal reflex, 506
Lapage, C. P., Vomiting in new-born, 1883
de Lapersonne, F., Medical impressions of America, 332
Lapeyre, L., Repeated cesarean section, 2039
Laplane, L., Infants of tuberculous parents, 1083
Laquerrière, Injection of gas to outline kidney, 1083
Laroche, G., Colloid reactions of spinal fluid, 1001
Larsen, E. J., Chronic alcoholism, 1374
Larsen, N. P., Treatment of pneumonia, 71; Pneumonia, *343; Asthma in childhood, 2190
Larsson, K. O., Electric excitability, 2046
Lasch, C. H., Effect of atropin on gastric motility, 1646
Laskiewicz, A., Importance of tonsils, 1561
Lasnabilière, P., Pediatrics in 1921, 1554
Lasserre, C., Luxations, 1803
Latarjet, A., Resection of gastric nerves, 773
La Torre, F., Perforation of palate, 593
Latta, J. S., Deficiency of diaphragm, 1873
Laubry, C., Compression of pulmonary artery, 80; Capillaroscopy, 332; Ouabain, 1274; Argyria, 1367
Lauer, E., White asphyxia, 2126
Laurent, M., Staphylococcus septicemia, 1083
Laurent, O., Individual health card, 773
Laurenti, T., Postoperative acetonuria, 415; Urea excretion with tumors, 1556
Lauter, Physical properties of food, 253
Lauter, L., Rectal findings with gonococcus infection, 2043
Lautier, R., Infectious myocarditis, 2119
de Lavergne, V., Intestinal spirochetosis in dysentery, 165; Herpes and facial paralysis, 412
Läwen, A., Combined prostatectomy, 1371
Lawrence, J. S., Eclampsia, 1079
Layani, F., Occult spina bifida, 1803
Lazarus-Barlow, P., Dental caries, 588
Leach, C. D., Quinin poisoning, *39
Leach, C. N., Smallpox, *40
Leavitt, P. H., Tuberculosis of breast, 1455
Lebensohn, J. E., Tuberculous laryngitis, *462
Lebreton, P., Is gonococcosis curable? 591
Lecaplain, J., Pulmonary syphilis, 920
Lecène, P., Conservative hysterectomy, 412; Repair of bile duct, 1883
Lechelle, P., Syphilitic joint lesions, 333
Leclerc, G., Uterine cancer, 1368
Leconte, Pathology of blood, 687; Quinidin, 1000
Ledderhose, Erysipelas, 1463
Lederer, F. L., Roentgen ray in tonsillar disease, *1130
Lederer, K., Avian tuberculosis in man, 2127
Ledón Uribe, O., Fixation of kidney, 593
Lee, B. J., Breast cancer, 1454, *1574
Lee, G. H., Hydrostatic bag, 403
Lee, R. Van A., Acacia, *726
Lévesque, J., Calcium chlorid, 2255
Lefebvre, C., Ascarids, 1181
Legg, A., Flattening of upper epiphysis of femur, 854
Legnani, C., Lithopedion, 593
Le Goff, Painful gynecomastia, 333
Legrain, P., Dyshydrosis, 2122
Legrand, Aortitis with neuralgia, 1723
Lehmann, Pyelography, 1187
Leichsenring, J. M., Effect of protein diet on catalase, 1172
Leichtentritt, Scurvy, 595
Leiner, C., Infant feeding and dermatoses, 2201
Leiner, J. R., Encephalitis, 1077; Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 2104
Lelièvre, A., Chorio-epithelioma, 1642
Lelong, Syphilis, 1802
Lemaire, H., Septicemia, 1555; Habitual vomiting and tetany, 1803
Lemierre, A., Paratyphoid bacilli in blood in pneumonia, 1274; Calcium chlorid, 2255
Lemos Monteiro, J., Bacteriophagia, 923
Lennox, W. G., Electrocardiographic studies, 680; Chinese cretin, 1716
Lenoble, E., Aneurysm of aorta, 2119
LeNoir, P., Amebic dysentery, 1091; Dyspepsia, 1092; Gastric ulcer, 1367, 2120
Lenormant, C., Decortication in pleurisy, 921
Lepkotsky, S., Orange juice, 160
Leprince, A., Indirect center therapy, 1962
Lereboullet, P., Glycemia in diphtheria, 2256
Leredde, E., Familial diseases, 1180
Leri, A., Arthritis of hip-joint, 80; Hyperostosis, 1367; Quadriplegia, 1367; Spina bifida, 1803; Polyneuritis from tetrachlorethane, 2025
Leriche, R., Subnormal pressure in cerebral fluid, 1962
Lermoyez, J., Tabetic pains, 333
Leschke, E., Hemolytic jaundice and gout, 1007; Hemoglobin, 1185, 1646
Lesné, Actinomycosis of spinal cord, 2119
Lesser, F., Spontaneous cure of syphilis, 924
Leto, L., Foreign body in esophagus, 1369
Letulle, M., Radium in metritis, 412; Pneumonia, 1178; Pulmonary tuberculosis, 1723
Leupold, E., Cholesterin in infections, 1462
Leuret, E., Artificial pneumothorax, 1642
Lévesque, L., Paratyphoid bacilli in blood in pneumonia, 1274
Lévi, L., Mental anorexia and thyroid, 1961
Levin, A. L., Digestive hemolysis, 2030
Levin, L., Radium emanation, *2074
Levin, J. J., Hemopericardium, 1721
Levin, O. L., Acne vulgaris, 1635; Turpentine in skin diseases, 1955
Levine, E. C., Posttransfusion reactions, 1271
Levine, S. A., X-ray and blood pressure studies of heart action, 406; Electrocardiographic studies, 680; Angina, *928
Levinson, S. A., Toxicity of human blood plasma, 2141
Levison, L. A., Relation of achylia gastrica to focal infections, 1175
Levitt, N., Plaster cast in pulmonary tuberculosis, 918
Levy, D. M., 1729
Levy, David M., Parkinson's disease, 75; Epilepsy, *1009
Levy, I. H., Tuberculosis of cecum, 917
Lévy, P. P., Prophylaxis of diphtheria, 247; Immunization against diphtheria, 1004
Levy, R. L., Quinidin, 242, *1108, 1716
Levy-Bruhl, Gonococcus endocarditis, 332
Levy-Valensi, J., Localization of spinal cord affections, 921
Lewin, C., Immunity to cancer, 1184
Lewis, F. C., Discharge from nipple, 2104
Lewis, F. O., Lye legislation, *1843
Lewis, J. H., Isohemagglutinin groups, *1422
Lewis, J. T., Functions of suprarenalectomized dogs, 1886
Lewis, N. D. C., Congenital megacolon, 1176
Lewis, T., Quinidin, 326, 916; Electrocardiogram, 1269
Lewis, W. H., Survival of cells after death, 1076
Lewman, C., Titratable alkali of blood, 1878
Lexer, E., Pseudarthrosis, 83
Lhermitte, J., Cerebellar syndromes, 2196
Li, T. M., Trachoma, 162
Libert, E., Edema of ascending colon, 334; Histamin and digestive juice, 1808
Libman, E., Endocarditis, 68
v. Lichtenberg, A., Surgery of kidneys, 1373
Lichtenhahn, F., Breathing sounds in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1368
Lichtenstern, R., Undescended testicles, 1560
Lichtyn, J. A., Chronic appendicitis, *887

Lieb, C. C., Exophthalmic goiter, *1099, *1213
Lieben, A., Blood-borne infection of kidney, 1560
Liebermeister, G., Kidney calculi and tuberculosis, 1806
Liebesny, Plethysmographic tests, 1727
Liebmann, M., Kidney cancer, 1560
Liepmann, W., Injuries at abortions, 1647, 2043
Lillie, H. I., Otalgia and mastoidalgia, *431
Linassi, A., Cervical glioma, 2198
Lindblom, S. G., Rales with pneumothorax, 254
Lindemann, A., Reconstruction of face, 250
Lindig, P., Albuminuria of new-born, 1188
Lindqvist, S., Ulcer of colon, 1730
Lindsay, D. M., Extraperitoneal abdominal pregnancy, 162
Linell, E. A., Laryngeal cancer, 244; Fibromyxoma of peripheral nerve, 2117
Linossier, G., Diabetes, 2039
Linz, A., Bacillary dysentery, 2041
Linzenmeier, G., Sedimentation of blood corpuscles, 511
Lion, G., Gonococcus endocarditis, 332; Linear ulcer, 1459
Lipshutz, B., Ossification of stylohyoid ligament, *1982
Lisboa, M., Typhoid, 82
Liss, I. E., Thymic shadow, 1268
Lissierici-Draganesco, A., Absorption in joints, 1368
Litterer, W., Diphtheria bacilli isolated from chickens, 2110
Little, G. G., Head rest, *2301
Littlejohn, E. S., Lead poisoning, 920
Litzner, S., Kidney disease, 173; Renal function tests, 1183
Lively, C. E., Rifle physician, 1541
Livierato, S., Relations between "scrofula" and tuberculosis, 1642
Livingston, B. E., Physicians invited to Association for Advancement of Science, 676
Llamas, R. R., Umbilical cord, 852
Lobenhoffer, J. B., Calcium chlorid in tuberculosis, 996
Lobo, D., Traumatic arterial thrombosis, 923
Lockwood, A. L., Amputations, *1490; Lung abscess after pneumonia, 2036
Loeper, Cardiovascular action of pepsin, 247; Pepsin in gastric juice, 248; Pepsin, 591; Gastric disturbances in erythremia, 1064; Sodium sulphate and cholesterinemia, 1181; Pneumonia, 1274; Aortic stenosis, 1802
Loewe, L., Histopathology of influenza, 1269
Loewenstein, G., Vacuum glass in gonorrhea, 2125
Loewenthal, S., Radium in migraine, 1087
Löhr, W., Precipitation velocity of blood corpuscles, 84; Diverticulum of appendix, 680
Loisel, Mineral waters, 687
Long, E. R., Biochemistry of tuberculosis, 766
Long, M. L., Calcium and phosphorus in vegetables, 160; Orange juice and urine excretion, 918
Longcope, W. T., Effect of occlusion of coronaries on heart action, 1075
Longinneau, Chronic rheumatic arthritis, 80
Looney, J. M., Cystin in urine, 1877
Lop, Preventive serotherapy against tetanus, 1002
Lorenz, W. F., Sugar tolerance in dementia praecox, 994; Effect of antisyphilitic treatment on kidney, 2116, 2193
Lorenze, E. J., Hyperacidity, *1814
Lortat-Jacob, L., Diseases of digestion and nutrition, 1802
Losee, J. R., Cerebral hemorrhage, 768; Hemorrhage in new-born, 768
Lotheissen, G., Esophagoplastics, 1371
Lourdel, Calculi after prostatectomy, 1354
Louw, A. H., Arsphenamin in anthrax, 999
Loveland, R., Renal insufficiency, 1076
Low, C. W., Life insurance, 909
Lowenburg, H., Exudative calcifying fasciitis, 1799
Löwenstein, A., Action of drugs on nervous system, 1088
Lower, W. E., Bladder cancer, 1454
Löwy, R., Acute serous meningitis, 1888
Lozano, A. R., Purulent urinary disease, 776
Lucas, C. G., Diverticula of esophagus, 683
Luciani, D., Traumatic arterial thrombosis, 923
Ludbrook, S. L., Inflamed appendix and Meckel's diverticulum in hernia sac, 2117
Ludeń, G., Progress in cancer research, 1457
Ludlow, A. L., Operation for cirrhosis, 588
Luedde, W. H., Retinitis, *1412
Lueders, C. W., Voluntary control of heart rate, 2183
Luisi, A., Stain for tubercle bacilli, 1466
Luker, S. G., Carcinoma of cervix, 589
Lumière, A., Vitamins, 1643
Lumsden, L. L., Cities and counties as health units, 1165
Lund, C. C., Circulation in bone marrow, 1453
Lundagen, M. A., Blood phosphate, *2210
Lundberg, S., Invagination after gastro-enterostomy, 337; Fat embolism, 2128
Lunde, S., Pleural effusions, 1960
Lundie, C., Unusual cause of danger in puerperium, 1459
Lundsgaard, C., Proportional size of lung and chest, 174; Capacity of lungs, 1466
Lusena, G., Ulnar paralysis, 415
Lusk, G., Production of fat from proteins, 918
Luskа, A., Ability of young to produce precipitins, 173
Lussana, S., Sarcoma of clavicle, 1534
Lustberg, S. R., Salol in smallpox, 582
Lutembacher, R., Cardiac thrombostasis, 166; Heart and high blood pressure, 1179
Luttinger, P., Honey, 852
Luttringer, P., Metastasis in eye of puerperal infection, 1179
Lutz, J. R., E. acidophilus, *607; Caput pudding, 1172
Lützow-Holm, G., Perforation of intestine, 780
Luzadder, J. E., Therapy of syphilis, 1546
Lynch, F. W., Retroversions following delivery, 1954
Lynch, K. M., Trichomonas, *1130; Granuloma, 1640; False metabolism readings, 1868
Lyon, B. B. V., Sigmoidoscope, *1135
Lyon, D. M., Prognosis in diabetes, 164
Lyon, E., Atrophy of liver, 253.
Lyon, G., Ptosis, 333
Lyons, J. H., Resection of stomach, 1454
Lyons, R., Pulsus alternans, 330

M

MacAdam, W., Periodic alkalemia with alkaluria, 1365
McAlpin, K. R., Hodgkin's disease, 1289
McArthur, L. L., Atypical operations on jaws and mouth, *1484
Macaulay, H. M. C., Cheese poisoning, 2195
MacAusland, W. R., Dislocation of patella, 563; Transplantation of fibula, 851
MacCallan, A. F., Bilateral exophthalmos, 2195
McCann, C. H., Intravenous administration of mercury in syphilis, 582
McCann, G. F., Calcium and phosphorus in rickets, 1878
MacCarty, W. C., Longevity in cancer, 850; Ulcer and cancer, *1928
McCaskey, G. W., Bile passages and focal infection, 329; Endocrinology, 1545
McClellan, B. R., Uterine displacements and sterility, 1451
McClendon, J. F., Nutrition of teeth, *1135
McClure, W. St. C., Nitrous acid poisoning, 332
McCollum, E. V., Strontium and bone growth, 406; Tooth development, 406; Vitamin promotes calcium deposition, 407; Rickets, 1076; Fourth vitamin, 1076
McConnell, W. T., Congenital hernia, 1078
McCordock, H. A., Liberation of epinephrin, 1795
McCown, O. S., Congenital absence of rectum, 1880
McCoy, C. C., Survival of cells after death, 1676
McCoy, G. W., Pneumococcus inoculation, *1128
MacCready, P. B., Roentgenography of tonsils, 1172
McCutcheon, A. B., Delayed testis and hernia, 2038
McDonald, S., Eosinophilia with splenomegaly, 2193
McDonnell, P. J., Spontaneous pneumothorax, *2217
Macewen, W., Brain surgery, 853
McFarland, A. R., Blood cholesterol in syphilis, 582
McFarland, J., Residual lactation acini, 680
Macfie, J. W. S., Cardiac aneurysm, 769
McGavran, C. W., Syphilis of aorta, 330; **Familial leukemia,** 1877
McGrath, A. B., Hypertension and fibroid, 1547
McGuire, E. R., Sarcoma of median nerve, 2036
Macht, D. I., Effect of saline purgatives on drug absorption, 1456; **Effect of splanchnicectomy,** 2252
McIntosh, J., Dental caries, 588
Mackay, H. M. M., Rickets, 505
McKean, R. M., Influenzal meningitis, 73; **Liver cancer,** 73
McKelvey, J. L., Rupture of spleen, 2039
Mackenzie, G. W., Lye legislation, *1843
Mackenzie, J., Auricular fibrillation, 684
Mackey, L., Congenital porphyrinuria, 1178; **Bronchitis,** 1881
Mackie, F. P., Visceral infections by fungi, 505
Mackintosh, M., Urethritis, 83
McKittrick, E. J., Calcium and magnesium metabolism, 1878
MacLachlan, I. F., Butter-soup feeding, 2189
McLaurin, A. A., Syphilis, 157
McLean, E. H., Carpometacarpal dislocation, *2299
Macleod, J. J. R., Extracts of pancreas in diabetes, 71; **Pancreatic extract,** 1453; **Insulin,** 2252
McLester, J. S., Blood fibrin, *17; **Salt restriction in nephritis,** 326
MacMillan, H. W., Cysts of maxillae, *1743
McNalley, F. P., Adenomyoma of uterus, 73
Macnaughton, F. G., Lymphatics and lymph glands, 245
M'Nee, J. W., Myelin kidney; lipoid degeneration, 1959
McPheeters, G. C. H., Prevention of striae gravidarum, 1171
McVail, J. B., Helminthiasis, 1364
MacWilliam, J. A., Electric shock, 1364
Mader, A., Heat regulation, 416
Maderna, C., Trichinosis, 1085
Madlener, M., Paralysis agitans, 1280
Maeda: M., Digitalis, 1649
Maendl, H., Dynamic phenomenon with intravascular injection, 1889
Maffei, F., Dislocation of hip, 1885
Magalhaes, F., Cesarean section, 248
Magarinos Torres, C., Cultivation of schizotrypanum cruzi, 1006
Magath, T. B., Effect of hepatectomy on blood sugar, 680, 1074
Magni, Z. L., Ether in whooping cough, 1557
Magnone, A., Priapism from myelitis, 1886
Magnus, V., Albinism, 780
Maier, O., Disadvantages of gastroenterostomy, 1372
Maitland, H. B., d'Herelle phenomenon, 1080
Malamud, T., Precocious puberty, 1886; **Epilepsy and endocrine glands,** 1006
Malherbe, H., Inherited tuberculosis, 1962
Mallardi, M., Internal leishmaniasis, 1885
Mallory, F. W., American cosins, 1711
Malmberg, N., Diazo reaction in measles, 1562
Malone, J. Y., Blood pressure in cerebral compression, 405; **Bridging nerve defects,** 1174
Malusches, D., Prolapse of uterus, 860
Manchego, E. P., Sclerosis of bladder, 593
Mancini, M. A., Cocain poisoning, 1905
Mandl, F., Nonspecific orchitis and epididymitis, 416
Manley, J. R., Injuries to lower birth canal, 1714
Mann, F. C., Effect of hepatectomy on blood sugar, 680, 1074
Manna, A., Epithelioma on hand, 776
Maragliano, E., Closing lecture of clinical medicine course, 1369
Marañon y Posadillo, G., Blood pressure and diabetes, 253; **Endocrinology,** 859
Marchal, Dyspepsia and erythremia, 1064; **Pneumonia,** 1274; **Aortic stenosis,** 1802
Marchand, L., Status epilepticus, 856; **Pseudotabes; mumps polyneuritis,** 1555
Marchetti, G., Enterostomy in peritonitis, 1644
Marcovich, P., Physiopathology of stomach, 1644
Marcus, M., Appendicitis and salpingitis, 1721
Marfan, A. B., Rachitis, 1083, 1803; **Cough,** 1554; **Sudden death in children,** 2235
Mariani, G., Encephalitis and keratitis, 1964
Marie, A., Insanity, 2129
Marie, P., Bile in disease, 688; **Quadriplegia,** 1367; **Benzoin test in neurosyphilis,** 2119
Marie, P. L., Recent research on measles, 166
Marín Amat, M., Protein therapy, 859; **Paralysis of ocular muscles,** 2123
Marine, D., Suprarenal insufficiency and thyroidectomized rabbits, 1718
Marinesco, G., Sclerosis, 688
Marion, G., Polycystic kidneys, 774; **Papilloma of ureter,** 2121
Mark, E. G., Seminal vesiculitis, 585
Markel, C., Pulmonary tuberculosis, 917
Maron, R., Stenosis of aorta, 1727; **Heart block,** 2127
Marquis, Traumatic epilepsy, 773
Marrey, P., Bacteriophagia, 688
Marriott, W. McK., Infant feeding, 683
Marsh, P. L., Complications of diabetes, 501
Marshall, C. H., Blastomycosis, *820
Marshall, G. E., Illuminated forceps and tenaculum for tonsillectomy and control of hemorrhage, *1998
Marsiglia, G., Delayed healing of fractures, 414
Martin, A., Eight diseases of Basel, 1724
Martin, B., Artificial bursae, 1370
Martin, C. F., Anorectal prolapse, *737
Martin, C. L., Roentgenography of intracranial passages, 1547
Martin, E. K., Episcphrin and metabolism, 2252
Martin, Edward G., Submucous sphincterotomy, *2160
Martin, F. H., Ovarian transplantation, 2115
Martin, J. F., Kidney and liver disease, 1366
Martin Caiderin, A., Exostosis of sphenoparietal tubercle, 2042
Martinetti, C. D., Battery burns, 2184
Martini, G., Syphilis, 248
Martini, P., Percussion and auscultation, 178, 594
Martins Pereira, J. J., Benzene in leukemia, 82
Martzloff, K. H., Carcinoma of cervix, 407
Marx, A. M., Differential diagnosis of uterus, 86
Marx, E., Glioma of retina, 2045
Masel, B., Postencephalitic parkinsonism, 168; **Bone sarcoma,** 1805
Masland, H. C., Emergency universal splint, *1839
Mason, W. R., Sickle cell anemia, *1318
Massart, R., Trauma of wrist, 590
de Massary, E., Endocarditis, 2120
Massé, L., Luxations, 1803
Massias, C., Lipoma of stomach, 80
Masson, P., Periglandular plexus in appendicitis, 920; **Ovarian tumors,** 1642
Mathes, Heterotaxia, 1642; **Progress in surgery,** 1962
Matons, E., Peripheral sympathectomy, 1645
Matsuo, I., Dysentery bacillus, 2202
Maue, H. P., Icterus index of blood serum, 243
Maunsell, E. C. C., Rupture of liver abscess, 1641
Maurice, P., Irradiation in tuberculosis, 80
Maver, M. E., Calcified tuberculous lesions, 1796

May, C. W., Food poisoning, *1689
May, J., Syphilis of tonsil, 777; Syphilis revealed by skin infection, 1185; Median glossitis, 2257
Mayer, A., Surgical era in gynecology, 337; Gynecology and war, 596; Skin functioning tests in septic conditions, 2261
Mayer, A. E., Unilateral tuberculosis, 1186
Mayer, E., Fatal insufficiency of liver, 2201
Mayer, Emil, Accidents from local anesthetics, 2104
Mayer, K., Calcium to combat cocain, 1724
Mayer, Konrad, Splenectomy in jaundice, 689
Mayer, L., Acute nephritis without albuminuria, 173
Mayer, M. E., Substance in urine with properties of citric acid, 75
Mayers, L. H., Erythrocyte and hemoglobin curves, 1716
Mayo, C. H., Intestinal obstruction, *194
Mayo, W. J., Chronic peptic ulcer, *19
Mazza, S., Cysticercus cellulosa, 858; Venereal disease and saprophytism, 1185, 1887; Gangrene of lung, 1557
Meakins, J., Duodenal tube, 504; Absorption of histamin, 996
Means, J. H., X-ray in goiter, 67; Metabolism in thyroid cases, 1716
Medakowitch, G., Gliomatosis of brain, 1060
Medalia, D. B., Specific sore throat, 1877
Medi, A., Habitual vomiting, 922
Meek, W. J., Origin of cardiac impulse, 404; Sinoventricular conduction, 404
Meeker, W. R., Paravertebral block anesthesia, 1793
Meigs, J. V., Adenocarcinoma of fundus, 1547
Meijjes, W. P., Hot air treatment, 1649
Meisel, P., Cancer research, 1371
Melanotte, M., Ambard ureosecretory constant, 414
Melchior, E., Testicles and electric response, 171; Peritonitis, 926; Coma parathyreoprivum, 1068
Melchior, L., Causes of death in acquired syphilis, 2202
Meleney, H. E., Atypical chorioma; syncytioma, 997; Japanese medical congress, 1262
Mellon, R. R., Sodium citrate, *1678
Melson, O. C., Uterine malignancy, 1793
Ménard, M., Electricity in goiter, 165
Mendel, F., Iodin and arsenic in goiter, 1183
Mendelson, R. W., Malarial polyneuritis, 331
Mendenhall, A. M., Craniotomy, 1450; Occiput posterior positions, 1546
Méndez, M., Asthma, 1277
Mendilharzu, J., Intolerance for breast milk, 2042
Mendoza-Guazon, M. P., Papillary carcinoma, 1719
Menetrier, P., Paratyphoid cholecystitis, 165
Mengert, E., Ferment content of stomach, 1465
Menne, F. R., Specific precipitin reaction of leukocytes, *1328
Mennenberg, B., Vienna policlinic appeals for aid, 1787
Mensi, E., Pseudoleukemic anemia, 1005
Menten, M. L., Effect of mercuric chlorid on kidney, 995
Menzer, A., Serotherapy of rheumatism, 1558
Merklen, P., Extrarenal uremia, 1002; Azotemic nephritis, 1803
Merrill, K. F., Nonpulmonary tuberculosis, 1796
Merritt, K. K., Secretion of breast milk, 2189
Méry, Undernourished children, 1274
Meulengracht, E., Stenosis of intestine and anemia, 88
Meuwissen, J. J. H., Microtest for urea, 2127
Meyer, H., Pseudarthrosis, 2125
Meyer, J., Capillaroscopy, 332
Meyer, J. J., Carcinoma of esophagus, *1335
Meyer, Jacob, Epigastric hernia and gastric ulcer, 1879
Meyer, K., Cultivation of tubercle bacilli, 510
Meyer, W., Lung abscess, 1363, *1989
Meyer-Bisch, R., Action of parenteral sulphur, 1185
Meza, S. A., Syphilitic heart disease, 593
Mhaskar, K. S., Anthelmintics, 505; 2118; Hookworm infection, 505; Mass treatment of hookworm, 505
Michael, J. C., Peculiar eruptive disease, 239
Michel, G., Heterotaxia, 1642
Michel, P., Dietary deficiencies, 591
Michon, L., Transplantation of bones of hands, 1884
Micotti, R., Chordoma of sacrum, 415
Miesbach, E., Iodin and goiter, 510
Mignard, M., States of mental derangement, 248
Migsberg, W. A., Prostate and its hypertrophy, 692
Milani, G., Bronchial asthma from spine injury, 2198
Miles, W. R., Concentration of alcohol in blood and urine, 2034
Millan, Mercuric cyanid in syphilis, 1802; Localization of arsenic, 1804; Heterotherapy, 2121; Benzene erythema, 2255
Millo, G., Whooping cough, 167; Leishmaniasis, 1964
Miller, A. H., Anesthesia, *441
Miller, E. A., Calculi in brain, 243
Miller, F. R., Cerebellar stimulations, 998
Miller, G. H., Experimental pyloroplasty, 243
Miller, H. E., Leprosy, *434
Miller, J., Extragenital chorioneplthelioma, 410
Miller, J. L., Hyperthyroidism, *1509
Miller, N. C., Lung tuberculosis, 916
Miller, O. O., Juvenile tuberculosis, 1794
Miller, R. H., Tuberculous adenitis, *350
Miller, S. R., Protein sensitization tests, 2035
Miller, T. G., Typhoid, *1756
Milligan, W., Septic sinus disease, 1364
Millous, Blood cyst in tuberculous kidney, 2040
Mills, C. A., Blood anticoagulant, 404; Sterilizing proteins, 2253
Mills, G. P., Multiple polyps of stomach, 1117
Mills, H. W., Hydatid cyst of heart, 2036
Mills, R. W., Gastric motility, 2189
Milton, F., Schistosomiasis, 1459
Miner, J. R., Incubation period of typhoid, 1658
Minerbi, C., Oncipoleural reflex, 1005
Minet, J., Aortitis with trigeminal neuralgia, 1723
Mingazzini, G., Aphasia, 1886
Mino, P., Inheritance of disease, 589
Minot, R. R., Megacaryocyte in peripheral circulation, 585
Minsk, L. D., Anorexia, *184
Mintz, W., Posterior cranial fossae, 250
Mironesco, T., Leukocytes in scarlet fever, 248
Misasi, M., Hemoclastic crisis, 82; Pituitary extract and diuresis, 1556
Mitchell, A. G., Cistern puncture, 916
Mitchiner, P. H., Salivary glands in carcinoma, 1365; Operation for internal derangement of knee, 2117
Mitsinkidès, Z., Hematuria with hydronephrosis, 506
Mittell, E. A., Hypertension and fibroid, 1547
Mixter, C. G., Tumors of kidney, 850
Mizell, G. C., Bacillus acidophilus, 2029
Mock, H. E., Displacements of uterus, *797
Modigliani, E., Sodium lactate in acetonemia, 87
Moehlig, R. C., Tumors, *1234
Moersch, F. P., Actinomycosis, 75
Molema, A., Extra expense of proprietaries, 254
Möller, P., Composition of blood, 165
Møller, P. F., Ileocecal tuberculosis, 926; Radiography of pleural effusion, 2040
Mollison, W. M., Zygmatic mastoiditis, 2038
Molnár, B., Jr., Salt in gastric anacidity, 689
Molyneux, E. S., Radium in tuberculous glands, 1721
Mondor, H., Wounds of knees, 2197
Monge, C., Amebic interstitial hepatitis, 509
Monjardino, J., Staphylococcus infections, 1461
Monserrat, C., Organism isolated from cerebrospinal meningitis, 242
Montanari, U., Hemophilic arthritis, 415
Montelecone, R., Hemoclastic test of liver, 1556
Montero, Intraspinal anesthesia, 1723
Mont-Reid, Elephantiasis, 1460
Moody, E., Syphilis and teeth, 586
Moody, W. B., Experimental measles, 1718
Moore, C. A., Subclavian aneurysm, 164
Moore, J. E., Asymptomatic neurosyphilis, 766; Fiumerin, *877; Pregnancy and neurosyphilis, 2112
Moore, J. J., Laboratories, *863
Moore, N. W., Abortion, 1794
Moore, R., Encephalitis, 2032
Moore, R. H. Sporotrichosis, 1640
Moore, S., Roentgen-ray therapy, 2029
Moorhead, J. J., Percentage basis for measuring end-results, *824
Moorhead, T. G., Venous thrombosis and malignant disease, 244
Moorman, L. J., Tuberculosis, 1640
Moppert, G. G., Thrush fungus in stomach, 1643
de Moraes, A., Burns, 858
Moral, A., Inheritance of syphilis, 249
Morales Macedo, C., Venereal granuloma, 1066
Morawitz, P., Extirpation of spleen, 779
Morel, C., Epidemic of botulism, 1723
Moren, J. J., Paralysis agitans, 1456
Morenas, Syphilitic gastric ulcer, 1459
Morgan, I., Syphilis of nervous system, 1273
Morgan, R. B., Pulmonary abscess, 917
Mori, S., Deficiency disease, *197
Moriarty, M. E., Basal metabolism of prematurity, 849
Morichau-Beauchant, R., False incontinence of sphincters, 1084
Morison, R., Pelvic appendix, 1365
Morquio, L., Hydatid cysts in brain, 689; Mumps meningitis, 1168
Morris, J. W., Arteriosclerosis and hypertension, 1794
Morris, L. M., Bone marrow, 1716; Intravitam bone marrow studies, 1716
Morris, R. E., Strophanthus kombé, 1793
Morrissey, J. H., Urography, *1746
Morrow, H., Leprosy, *434
Morse, J. L., Tuberculosis, 1548; Dr. Espine's sign, 2185
Morton, C. A., Malignant disease of cecum, 1959
Morton, H. H., Renal colic, *1651
Moscati, G., Total amount of blood, 168
Moschcowitz, E., Hypertension, *1196
Moser, E., Relaxation of muscles, 2043
Mosher, G. C., Purpura hemorrhagica in pregnancy, 2110
Mosher, H. P., Liver tunnel and cardiospasm, 241
Moss, E. L., Gigantic fetus, 1720
Mosse, K., Face phenomenon, 1807
Mosse, M., Melanoderma in anemia, 1647
Mott, F. W., Mental hygiene, 1721
Mottram, J. C., Vitamins, exposure to radium and intestinal fat absorption, 1080
Motzfeldt, K., Pregnancy glycosuria and renal diabetes, 1730
Mouchet, A., Congenital scoliosis, 1003, 1962; Surgery in 1922, 1003; Torsion of cord, 1003
Mouchotte, J., Cervical stenosis after curettement, 2197
Mougeot, A., Cardiovascular action of pepsin, 247; High blood pressure, 1179; Hypertrophy of muscle, 1181
Mouradian, H., Arsphenamin bydects, 1643
Mourgue, R., Biologic thought in France, 775
Mouriquand, G., Dietary deficiencies, 591; Arthritism, 1554; Scarlet fever, 1803; Food in tuberculosis, 1804
Moutier, F., Mumps septicemia, 2119
Mouzon, J., Pituitary syndromes, 921; Sclerosis, 1084
Mukarji, R. M., Quinin in malaria, 853
Mulherin, W. A., Septic meningitis, 2029
Müller, A., Accessory kidney, 1559
Müller, C., Vasomotor changes with heart disease, 1890
Müller, F., On mental life of professor of medicine, 1870
Müller, W., Action of cells destroyed by radiotherapy, 83
Mulsow, F. W., Mather's coccus, 1638
Mulzer, P., Experimental syphilis, 86
Mundell, J. J., Benzyl succinate in dysmenorrhea, 2115
Munro, D., Intracranial hemorrhage, 1875
Murayama, T., Multiple meals in diabetes, 158
Murdoch, A. C., Encapsu ated nongas forming bacilli, 1175
Murphy, E. J., Experimental pneumonia, 1175
Murphy, J. B., Tumor grafts, *2159
Murphy, J. T., Foreign bodies in appendix, 582
Musgrave, W. E., Hospital betterment, *599; San Francisco meeting, 2066; Flagellate infestations, *2219
Mustelin, O., Heredity and pernicious anemia, 84
Myers, C. N., Quantitative studies in syphilis, 1876
Myers, J. A., Vital capacity, 1797
Myers, V. C., Chemical blood findings, *1384
Mygind, H., Otitis media, 2046
Mynchenberg, G., Blood anticoagulant, 404

N

Nabarro, D., Epidemic diarrhea, 999
Nagel, J. S., Case of Willetta Huggins, 60
Nager, F. R., Intranasal encephalocele, 413
Naito, K., Colloidal gold test, 1674
Nakajima, A., Calculi in bladder, 87
Nakanichi, H., Etiology of beriberi, 163
Nakazawa, F., Digitalis, 1649
Napier, L. E., Kala-azar, 505
Napolitano, G., Total amount of blood, 168
Narat, J. K., Treatment after radiation with roentgen ray, *1681
Nard, Megaesophagus, 333
Nascher, I. L., Death of John Bhell, 398
Nassau, E., Incipient scurvy, 171; Abscess-forming pneumonia, 777; Albuminuria, 1728
Nassetti, F., Autoplastic operations, 1964
Nasso, I., Purulent pleurisy, 1724; Diagnosis of tuberculosis, 2198
Nather, H., Immunization in mice tumors, 2202
Naunyn, B., Century of medicine in Germany, 1462
Navarro, A., Phlebitis, 923
Navarro, J. C., Variations in weight of children, 594
Navarro, R., Schick reaction, 587
Naville, F., Sequelae of encephalitis, 1845
Nebendahl, Meningococcus meningitis, 1645
Neel, J. C., Cystocele, *704
Neel, W. V., Complications of pneumonia, 1794
v. Neergaard, K., Fatality from pyelography, 1279
Neilli, W. Jr., Radium in bladder growths, *2061
Nelius, A., Heart disease and pregnancy, 172
Nemser, M. M., Attachable irrigator stand, *1930
Nepveux, F., Glycemia in diabetics, 1402
Neu, C. F., Meningitis, 1546
Neufeld, K., Hemoglobin, 1185, 1646
Neuhof, H., Reconstruction of esophagus, 249; Sodium citrate to control bleeding, 850
Neuhof, S., Heart disease, *893
Neuhöfer, P., Phrenic nerve and diaphragm, 1279
Neuman, L., Hypertoxic typhoid, 2251
Neumann, R., Streptothrix meningitis, 1185
Neuwirth, I., Blood sugar content, 76
Neve, C. T., Paralysis with herpes zoster, 1720
Neveu-Lemaire, Passage of nematodes through skin, 773
New, G. B., Malignant tumors, *10

V. 19

Newburgh, L. H., Arteriosclerosis, *1106
Newman, S. S., Stomach ulcers, 502
Nicholls, E. E., Fatigue and susceptibility to infection, 1876
Nicholls, L., Hookworm infestation, 588
Nicholson, S. T., Jr., Acetonuria of diabetes, 918
Nicloux, M., Carbon monoxid poisoning, 1722
Nicolas, C., Leprosy, 2114
Nicolas, J., Scleroderma after vaccination against typhoid, 2120
Nicolaysen, N. A., Rupture of bladder, 338
Nicolich, G., Roentgen treatment, 1461
Nicoll, M., Jr., Politics and the health officer, *272
Nicoll, W., Enteritis, 2195
Nicolle, C., Oral vaccination, 1883
Niedenhof, P., Effect of saponin on flocculation reactions, 1185
Nielsen, C., Pharmacology of benzyl compounds, 767
Nielsen, N. A., Treatment of ulcer, 1730
Nielsen, T., Arthritis deformans, 926
Nieto, M. B., Ligation of carotid artery 2257
Niles, G. M., Sleep and bodily nutrition, 2030
Nin y Silva, J., Roentgenization in sarcoma of leg, 2257; Splenectomy in Banti's disease, 2257
Nishikawa, Changes in liver after splenectomy, 1558
Nitter, H., Hyperplasia of mamma, 1730
Nixon, C. E., Colloidal gold test, 1074
Nixon, J. A., Tuberculous chancre of skin, 684
Nobécourt, P., Prophylaxis of measles, 775; Whooping cough, 1000; Diabetes, 1554; Iodin internally, 2196
Nobel, E., Concentrated milk, 1465; Effect of heat on infants, 1465; Infant feeding, 2043
Noble, E. C., Diabetes and extracts of pancreas, 71; Pancreatic extracts, 1453, 2252
Noguchi, H., Yellow fever, 1361
Noordenbos, W., Resection of colon with cancerous stomach, 1088
Nordentoft, S., Roentgen ray in mammary cancer, 2128
Norman, N. P., Preparation of bacillus acidophilus milk, 161
Northrop, J. H., Digestion of proteins, 2253
Nöthen, F. J., Prodromal eruption in measles, 416
Nothmann, Testicles and electric responses, 171
Novak, E., Pseudomyxoma peritonei, 159
Novak, J., Physiologic ascites, 1466
Nové-Josserand, G., Osteochondritis, 854; Arthrodesis of hip, 1003
Novy, F. G., American eosina, 1711
Novy, F. O., Leukocytosis, 1074
Noyes, F. B., First permanent molar, *1760
Noyes, H. M., Tumor extracts, 918
Nussbaum, A., Osteomyelitis and blood vessels, 1280
Nuzum, F. R., Bacteriology of tonsils, 583
Nuzzi, O., Celluloid slides, 1644
Nyiri, W., Kidney functioning, 1185; Senile kidney, 2127

O

O'Brien, F. W., Roentgenoscopy for tuberculosis, 1174
Ochs, B. F., Epidermophytosis, 994
O'Connor, J., Cholecystectomy and choledochotomy, 993
O'Conor, V. J., Tabetic bladder, *1750
Odermatt, W., Sensibility of blood vessels, 1725
Oehlecker, F., Fate of hip joint transplants in fingers, 778; Hydronephrosis, 1187
Oehlecker, F., Hydronephrosis in half of horse-shoe kidney, 1187; Pyelitis, 1187; Spontaneously destroyed kidney, 1187
Oehler, J., Median prostatectomy, 598
Oeller, H., Typhoid, 336
Oelze, F. W., Cystoscopy, 1088
O'Farrell, T. T., Acute leukemia, 2254
Ogawa, I., Chemotherapy of bacterial infections, 1073; Tuberculous exudates, 1361
Ogden, J. B., Sugar in urine, 1958
Ogilvie, W. H., Localized suppurative meningitis, 920
O'Gorman, J. J., Cleansing of glassware, 993
Ohhaski, Y., Beriberi, 163
Ohlmacher, J. C., Laboratory and clinical medicine, 157
Ohm, R., Jugular pulse, 337
Ohomori, K., Beriberi, 163
Ohtawara, T., Intra-uterine vaccination, 1890
Okamoto, K., Test for epinephrin, 1729
Oldfield, C., Vomiting in pregnancy, 77, 1082
Oldham, S. P., Sacral anesthesia, 1794
Olitsky, P. K., Culture of bacterium pneumosintes from influenza, 328; Experimental influenza, 2023; Mitochondria and bacteria, 2033
Oliver, E. L., Quartz light therapy, *825; Ultraviolet light, 1955
Oliver, J., Encephalitis, 498; Ill effects of arsphenamin, 585
Olivercrona, H., Peritonitis, 926
Olivier, Habitual vomiting and tetany, 1803
Olmsted, W. H., Blood nitrogen, *1380; Power of kidneys to concentrate and diurese, 1639
Omar, H., Serology of neurosyphilis, 75
Ombredanne, L., Harelip, 1962
Onano, G., Torsion of ovarian cyst, 1964
O'Neill, B. J., Hemorrhage due to osteopathy, *1604
Ono, S., Sensitizing action of thyroid extract for epinephrin, 589
Onorato, R., Myiasis, 857
Opitz, E., Uterine cancer, 1185
Oppel, V. A., Suprarenal arterial gangrene, 685
Oppel, W., Atresia of rectum, 250
Oppenheimer, B. S., Orthoromalis, 405
Oppenheimer, E. D., Improved fracture apparatus, *822
Orator, Y., Gastric ulcer, 1279
Orell, S., Substitute for thumb, 2128
Orgel, S. Z., Pertussis, *1508
Orr, D., Toxi-infectious lesions in central nervous system, 920
Orr, H. W., Lessons of war, *2255
Ortega Belgrano, R., Hydrocephalus, 1183
Orth, O., Latent stretching of kidney pelvis, 1187
Orzechowski, K., Extrapyramidal innervation, 1188
Osborne, E. D., Morphea with hemiatrophy of face, 582; Iodids, *2415
Osmond, T. E., Gonorrhea, 332
Oswald, R., Prognosis of tuberculosis, 1647
O'Sullivan, A. C., Infantile splenic anemia, 1961
Oswald, A., Nervous system in disease of organs, 413
Ota, M., Trichophyton purpureum, 327
Ota, T., Beriberi, 163
Otabe, S., Tubercle bacilli, 2127
de Ott, D., Hysteromyomectomy, 1642
Ott, W. O., Sciatica, 993; Spinal cord tumors, 2031
Ottenberg, R., Blood grouping, *2137
Otvös, E., Atropin test of pylorus, 84
Oudard, Recurring inguinal hernia, 507
Oury, P., Delirium from chronic thrombosis, 687; Purpura from arsphenamin, 1723
Owen, A. W., Pneumonia, 409; Eclampsia, 589
Oxilia, M., Eclampsia, 1277

P

di Pace, I., Spinal anesthesia, 776
Packard, E. S., Hemoptysis, 1797
Page, L., Gas burns, *259
Pagniez, P., Spinal drainage, 687; Stools of diabetics, 1275; Delirium in uremia, 2255
Painter, C. F., Injuries to crucial ligaments, 2191
Pais, A., X-ray in tuberculosis, 1644
Paisseau, G., Chronic thrombosis, 687; Silent pneumonia, 1802
Pal, J., Muscular spasms, 85; Arteriosclerosis, 1559
Palacio, J., Inheritance of syphilis, 249
Palermo, P., Meningo-encephalocele, 923
Pallin, G., Transfusion in cholemia, 1730
Palmer, L. J., Wassermann variations, *724
Palmer, L. S., Yeast as source of vitamin B, 1878
Paludan, J., Urine findings in tuberculous, 1574
Palugyay, J., Functioning after gastro-enterostomy, 1726
Pane, N., Culture mediums, 1644; Bladder disease, 1965
Paneth, L., Infectious diseases, 1186
Panton, P. N., Sarcoma cells in spinal fluid, 1726
Pappenheimer, A. M., Rickets, 1361
Paraf, J., Measles, 775; Scarlet fever, 2256
Parce, A. D., Skin grafting, 405
Pardee, H. E. B., Cardiac failure during pregnancy, 403
Parham, J. C., Relation between syphilis and yaws, 850
Pariset, J., Sign of thyroid, 590; Autogenous vaccines, 1804
Park, E. A., Effect of strontium on bone growth, 406; Rickets, 1076
Park, J. H., Jr., Peculiar eruptive disease, 239
Park, W. H., Toxin-antitoxin, *1584
Parker, H. L., Recklinghausen's disease, 1956
Parkhurst, H. J., Tissue reaction in skin epithelioma, 1454
Parmenter, D. C., Chest measurement and weight, *2159
Parsons, J. P., Metabolism in dementia praecox, 904
Partsch, F., Pneumoperitoneum in splenectomy, 1807
Pascale, G., Arteriovenous aneurysms, 857
Paschen, E., Gonorrheal eruption, 690
Paschen, R., Surgical tuberculosis, 778
Paschkis, R., Contracted bladder, 1560; Bladder ulcer, 1560
Pastore, R., Attempt to immunize infants, 1964
Paterson, D., Epidemic diarrhea, 999; Blood diseases, 1458
Paterson, M., Night sweats, 853
Paton, J. B., Vitamins B and D, 1718
Patrick, H. T., Parkinson's disease, 75; Epilepsy, *1009
Patterson, Acier, J., Sonne dysentery bacillus, 770; Pneumonia, 1273; Pfeiffer's bacillus, 1721
Patton, J. M., Intra-ocular foreign bodies, *1870
Paul, E., Perforated ulcer, 1372
Paul, H. E., Bone suppuration causes renal calculus, 1455
Paulian, Magnesium sulphate in chorea, 1555
Paulin, A., Aneurysm, 1274
Paulis, J., Syphilitic heart disease, 593
Pavone, M., Pyloroplasty, 857; Tuberculosis, 1557
Pawelec, Fighting tuberculosis, 1890
Payne, R. L., Straight vessels of terminal ileum, 2036
Peabody, C. W., Unusual fractures, 584
Peacock, A. H., Orthostatic albuminuria, 2034
Pearce, J. F., Innervation of cardia, 404, 1715
Pearl, R., Correlation between illiteracy and mortality, 1876; Pathologic phenomena, 2114
Pedraja, Dacryocystitis, 859
Pedrazzini, F., Ileitis, 2122
Pedriani, L., Contracted pelvis, 2123
Peers, R. A., Chaulmoogra oil, *461
Peigtaux, Myoma of pylorus, 1883
Pelper, A., Blood during loss of weight, 171
Pelser, B., Epinephrin production, 251; Thallium, 510; Endocrine lesions from thallium, 2260
Pellacani, G., Restoration of motor functions in encephalitis, 2041
Pellé, A., Splenopneumonia, 247; Night sweats, 1121
Peller, S., Action of amyl nitrite and atropin, 1727; Functioning of peripheral vessels, 1888
Peltesohn, S., Os tibiale externum, 780
Pemberton, H. S., Fractional test meals, 588
Peña, L. Eclampsia, 1277
Pendergrass, E. P., Effect of radium on brain, 1548
Penfold, W. J., Causation of cancer, 245; Action of pneumococcus on aromatic amins, 1273
Pennington, J. R., Carcinoma, *1829
Pentagna, O., Urticaria and ascaridiasis, 168
Pepper, O. H. P., Kidney insufficiency, 2035
Pérez, M. L., Diabetes in pregnancy, 1965
Pergola, M., Diphtheria bacilli, 1369
Peritz, G., Pituitary adiposis, 1645
Perimann, A., Bence-Jones proteinuria, 1186
Perman, E., Hematoma in muscle, 337; Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 2128
Perna, G., Ossification of acetabulum, 1885
Perrin, M., Endocrines and coagulation of blood, 2195
Perrola, A., Examination of pregnant, 1276
Perry, M. C., Sugar determination, *1566
Perthes, G., Operation for gastroptosis, 1887
Pesch, K., Diphtheria carriers, 1807
Pescher, J., Anhematosis, 2196
Peters, A., Pleural effusions, 1796
Peters, L. S., Pneumothorax, *1607
Petersen, O. V. C. E., Myocarditis, 1966
Petersen, E. W., Intestinal obstruction, 2036
Peterson, R., Pelvic tuberculosis, 1547
Petit, G., Tuberculosis, 81
Petrow, H., Calcium and potassium in nephritis, 2200
Petrén, G., Accessory renal vessels, 169
Pettit, A., Multiple sclerosis, 1732
Peyneau, Prehistoric splint, 773
Peyre, E., Permeability of meninges, 2121
Pezzi, C., Ouabain, 1274
Pfahler, G. E., Breast cancer, 997; Lip cancer, 1454; Effect of X-ray on radiologist, 1796
Pfanner, W., Fracture of humerus, 1272
Pfeiffer, A., Syphilis, 170
Pfeiffer, H. M., Cerebrospinal circulation, *1014
Phaneuf, L. E., Cesarean section, 76; Uterine cancer, 583
Phélip, L., Endoscopy of bladder, 591
Philipp, E., Effect of ether on pyogenic organisms, 1559
Philippson, M., Auscultation, 854
Phillips, J., Melanoma of gum, 505
Pichler, J., Is ozone a remedy? 2258
Pico, C. E., Bacteriophagia, 509, 858
Pieraccini, P., Meningitis, 1277
Pierce, N. H., Mastoid operation, *1101
Pierpont, J. H., Practical trocar, 320
Pierquin, Lung tumor, 1274
Pierson, J. W., Pulmonary embolism, *1994
Pignot, J., Abnormal pigmentation, -1001
Pilper, A., Syphilis and mental deficiency, 79; Anthrax, 999
Pilot, I., Infections, *943
Piltz, G., Dysentery, 416
Pinard, M., Pigmentation in syphilitic, 1001; Congenital syphilis, 1802; Eczema, 1822
Pinner, H., Actinomycosis, 87
Pinnock, D. D., Quinin necrosis, 588
Pirie, A. H., Vomiting after gastro-enterostomy, 404
Pirie, J. H. H., Well-Felix reaction, 686
Pitticariu, I., Sequels of encephalitis, 836
Pittres, A., Pseudotabes: mumps polyneuritis, 1555
Pittaluga, G., Endocrinology, 859
Pizzetti, D., Autoplastic operations, 1964
Platon, E., Blocking the plexus, 1730
Plaut, F., Experimental syphilis, 86
Plazy, Sign of impending pericarditis, 333
Plesch, J., Total amount of blood, 172
Pleschner, H. G., Bladder diverticulum, 1560
Polix, G., Pernicious anemia, 1274
Pollidori, A., Loose bodies in joints, 1547
Pollidori, A., Loose bodies in joints, 1547
Pollock, J. H., Tuberculosis of uterus, 1729
Pollock, L. J., Deltoid paralysis, *526
Pometta, D., Traumatic tuberculosis, 2256
Ponce de Léon, M., Cephalic tetanus, 2042
Porges, O., Kidney in anemia, 2127
Port, Nodular rheumatism, 1462
Porter, C. A., Avulsion of scalp, 76
Porter, F. J. W., Ileocecal kinks in appendicitis, 1800
Porter, M. F., Teratoma of ovary, 403; Adhesions, 1452
Porter, M. F., Jr., Meningitis, 1546
del Portillo, L., Chronic gonorrhea, 509

Posse, R., Anthrax, 1685
Potocki, Chorio-epithelioma, 1642
Potoschnig, G., Stomach tube, 414
Pottenger, F. M., Tuberculosis, *728; Classification of tuberculosis, 1796
Potter, H. W., Endocrine imbalance and mental deficiency, 1550
Potts, H. A., Teeth, *927
Pourtal, L., Spastic torticollis, 1723
Powell, H. A., Round ligaments, 585
Power, D'A., Syphilis, 164
Poynton, F. J., Severe blood diseases, 1458
Prat, D., Preparing for operation, 689; Gastric ulcer, 1557
Preioni, C., Diagnosis of pancreatitis, 1607
Preis, K., Iodoform, 1088
Prével, Obesity and abnormal leanness, 1275
Pribram, B. O., Gastric ulcer, 1278; Spastic neuroses, 1370
Pribram, E. E., Cancer of rectum, 772
Price, G. E., Encephalitis, 326
Price, J., Empyema, 1794
Priest, W. S., Jr., Quinidin, *187
Prigge, R., Intravenous saline, 1806; Blood volume, 1806
Primrose, A., Malignant disease, 1453
Prinzing, O., Cesarean section, 1561
Pritchard, E., Constipation in infancy, 1083
Pritchard, J. S., Empyema, *2268
Pritchett, I. W., Pathologic effects of diphtheria toxin, 1876
Pritchett, J. H., Bronchopneumonia, 1793
Prou, L., Occult hemorrhage, 164
Pryer, R. W., Scarlet fever, 767
Pucher, G. W., Metabolic disturbances on milk diet, 2191
Puckner, W. A., German appeal for data on work of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 2199
Puig y Roig, P., Fetal smallpox, 1961
Pulver, J. E., Anthrax, 160
Punch, A. L., Complement fixation test in tuberculosis, 684
Purcell, C. E., Intubation in diphtheria, 2109
Pusey, W. A., Syphilis of mouth, *1285
Putnam, T. J., Intercolumnar tubercle in third ventricle, 159
Putti, V., Arthroplasty, 590
Puxeddu, E., Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, 1644
Pybus, F. C., Gallstone ileus, 1721

Q

Quain, E. P., Ptosis of colon, 158
Quénu, J., Nephrectomies, 1274
de Quervain, F., Goiter, 1460; Metabolism in goiter, 1724; Bone tuberculosis, 2197
Quick, D. A., Parotid tumors, 586
Quin, J. S., Obstetrics, 919
Quincke, H., Spondylitis, 171

R

Raab, W., Meningitis, 1888
Rabeau, Septicemic lymphadenitis, 166
Rabinovitch, I. M., Methyl alcohol poisoning, 406
Rabinowitsch-Kempner, L., Serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, 84; Meningitis, 1185
Rabut, R., Purpura from arsphenamin, 1723
Rachet, J., Form of venous pulse, 1803
Radovici, A., Visceral reflexes, 688; Palm-chin reflex, 1179
Raeder, O. J., Malformation of heart, *16; Psychanalysis, 590
Rahm, H., Contracted finger, 1726
Raillliet, G., Intolerance for milk, 1804
Raiziss, G. W., Elimination of arsenic, 686
Raja, R. N., Malaria parasites in brain, 1364
Ramakrishnan, S., Formal-gel test, 853
Rambo, V. C., Effect of radium on brain, 1548
Ramond, F., Gastric digestion, 1274
Ramos-Casellas, P., Heart measurements, *1406
Ramsay, A. M., Ophthalmic examination, 2194
Ramsay, G. C., Combretum pilosum, 1809
Ramsey, W. R., Obscure fevers, 1268
Randall, A., Granuloma inguinale, 243
Randolph, B. M., Appendicitis, 1363
Rankin, F. W., Hemangiomas, 350; Lipoma, *1994
Rankin, W. S., Profession and public, *281
Ransom, B. H., Ascariasis, *1094
Ranson, S. W., Vasodilator fibers of dorsal roots of spinal cord, 1795
Raphael, T., Metabolism in dementia praecox, 994
Rapport, D., Experimental traumatic shock, 74; Production of fat from proteins, 918
Rasero, R., Ultraviolet rays and healing of wounds, 1644
Ratcliffe, A. R., Tuberculins, 2032
Ratherey, F., Hyperglycemia, 1002
Raulston, B. O., Hyperthyroidism, *1509
Ravaut, P., Septicemic lymphadenitis, 166; Skin affections during treatment of syphilis, 1961
Raven, M. O., Rheumatic heart disease, 411
Ravenel, J. J., Calculus anuria, *1136
Ravina, A., Delirium in uremia, 2255
Razetti, L., Bradycardia, 923
Read, J. S., Renal colic, *1651
Reaves, W. P., Charting of diagnosis, *722
Rebagliati, R., Malta fever, 2256
Rechou, Radiotherapy of tuberculosis, 1962
Redallé, L., Parotitis in insane, 921
Redlich, E., Argyll Robertson pupil, 2258
Redman, T., Naphthalene in tuberculosis, 1959
Redmon, L. C., Therapeutic abortion, 1794
Reed, A. C., Nondysenteric amebiasis, 1074
Reed, C. A. L., Diagnostic surveys, 676
Reel, P. J., Malformation of genitalia, 403
Rees, H. M., Hopkins tube, *1685; Effect of hemorrhage on blood complement, 1718
Reese, H., Smallpox and flies, 334
Rehfuss, M. E., Gallbladder disease, 2110
Rehn, E., Hemorrhage after nephrotomy, 1188
Reich, L., Deceptive hour-glass stomach, 1888
Reichert, Elephantiasis, 1460
Reichert, P., A simple mechanical stage, *463
Reichmann, F., Psychopathology of asthma, 1647
Reid, M. R., Osteomyelitis, 2113
Reid, W. D., Heart disease, 499; Quinidin, *1974
Reilly, J., Meningococcus septicemia, 247; Lymphogranulomatosis, 1001
Reilly, J. J., Cistern puncture, 916
Reim, Ether in whooping cough, 417
Reina, G., Stains for bacteria, 1461
Reindel, F., Hematoidin, 2258
Reisert, Epinephrin test in diabetes, 170
Reitz, C. M., Tetanus, *2229
Remijnse, J. G., Acute pancreatitis, 692
Renaud, M., Measles, 80; Gallstones, 1003; Puerperal infection, 2255
Renault, J., Diphtheria, 247, 1094
Renner, A., Kidney functioning, 1088
Replogle, J. P., Sprains of rhomboideus minor muscle, 2111
Reschke, K., Active epithelization of wound surfaces, 1465
Retterer, E., Resection of vasa deferentia, 1554
Reverchon, Fatal mumps, 165
Reynolds, F. H. K., Hemagglutination, *1684
Rhenter, J., Dystocia, 1460
Rhodes, B., Experimental erysipelas, 1549
Rhodes, R. L., Periosteal sarcoma, 2036
Ribas, G., Placenta praevia 1460
Ribierre, P., Ouabain, 80; Auricular fibrillation, 1000
Ricaldoni, A., Consonance in mouth of intrathoracic sounds, 80; Bulbar lesion, 687; Infantilism with brain tumor, 1802
Ricci, A., Chronic leukemia, 923
Rice, D. A., Trichiniasis, 1721
Rice, L., Triple aneurysm of aorta, 1799
Richard, Radium and cancer of cervix, 855
Richard, A., Carbon monoxid poisoning, 775
Richard, G., Sign of thyroid, 590
Richards, T. K., Fractured clavicles, *1839
Richardson, C. W., Gorgas memorial fund, 744
Richardson, E. P., Spontaneous jejunal ulcer, 502
Rick, F., Prevention of adhesions, 1561
Ridlon, J., Charcot's spine, *1467
Rieger, H., Predisposition to disease, 1726
Ries, F. A., Typhoid simulating meningitis, 2029
v. Ries, J., Effect of light filters on scar formation, 1966
Riggs, C. E., Herpes zoster and chickenpox, 1957
von Rihmer, B., Surgery of prostate, 418
Riley, J. W., Extrauterine pregnancy, 403
Ringleb, Progress in diseases of bladder, 1372
Risdon, F., Bone grafts, *297
Riser, Wassermann test in spinal fluid, 772; Gonococcemia, 774
Rist, E., Schick's reaction, 2254
Ritchey, J. O., Chronic nephritis, 326
Ritchie, H. P., Congenital cleft lip and palate, *1323
Ritter, A., Ligating hepatic artery, 1279
Rivers, T. M., Influenzal meningitis, 849
Rizer, R. I., Carcinoma of lung, 242
Roasenda, G., Facial paralysis, 1886
Roberts, D., Ulcer of stomach and duodenum, *2226
Roberts, P. W., New approach to semilunar cartilages, *1608
Roberts, S. R., Hypotension, *262
Robertson, R., Tuberculin, 246
Robinson, A. L., Hyperthyroidism in pregnancy, 1082
Robinson, C. S., Hydrogen ion concentration of feces, 407
Robitshek, E. C., Rupture of spleen, 1744
Roccavilla, A., Reflex action between stomach and ear, 168; Electric tests in esophagus, stomach and duodenum, 2041
Roch, Liver functioning, 1084; False Addison's disease, 1368
Rochedieu, W., Castration in tuberculosis, 414
Rodriguez Villegas, R., Loose bodies in joints, 1085
Roedelius, R., Prostatectomy, 1188
Roeder, C. A., Thyroidectomy, *2066
Roederer, C., Congenital scoliosis, 1003; Fencing position in scoliosis, 1003; Surgery and orthopedics, 1003
Roello, G., Luxation of hip, 414; Prostate, 508
Roemer, G. A., Heart during physical work, 336
Roesle, E., Vital statistics, 1007
Roger, Traumatic epilepsy, 773
Roger, H., Effect of liver extract on heart and vessels, 166; Functions of lungs, 1722; Torticollis, 1723
Rogers, J. M., Sprue, *1677
Rogers, J. T., Diverticulitis of colon, 1713
Rogers, M. H., Osteitis of wrist, 74; Joint tuberculosis, 1717
Rogoff, J. M., Morphin hyperglycemia and suprarenals, 1453
Roldenburg, L., Spontaneous disappearance of diabetes, 995
Rohner, F. J., Diagnosis of anemia, 328
Rohrer, F., Albumin quotient of blood serum, 1368
Rojas, N., Precocious hypergenitalism, 1886
Rojo, D. J., Scarlet fever, 594
Roldán, A., Gonococcus infection, 768
Rolland, J., Cancer of lung, 920
Roman, R., Tumor in soft palate, 254; Phlegmons in digestive tract, 512
Romani, A., Regeneration of peripheral nerves after trauma, 1556
Romano, G., Trauma of skull, 1556
Rombouts, J. M., Parkinsonian symptoms after encephalitis, 2045
Römer, H., Web fingers, 2124
Rominger, E., Water content of blood, 1465
Romiti, C., Foreign bodies in kidney, 592
Roncali, D. B., Natural cure of cancer, 857, 1964
Roncey, G., Blister autoserotherapy, 1461
Rongy, A. J., Primary sterility, 1452
Rosamond, E., Bronchiectasis, 1080; Malaria, 2029
Rose, F., Turpentine in skin diseases, 1955
Rose, R. H., Effect of weight reduction on blood pressure, 329
Rosen, L., Syphilis, 1876
Rosenau, M. J., Experimental botulism, 72
Rosenbaum, W., Cheyne-Stokes set of symptoms, 2127
Rosenberg, Alimentary hyperglycemia curve, 84
Rosenberger, R. C., Cutting olls, 1639
Rosenburg, G., Staphylococcus hemolysis test, 1837
Rosenkrantz, H. A., Implantation of ureter into groin, 1271
Rosenmann, M., Purpura, 1889
Rosenow, E. C., Encephalitis, *443; *2068; Pneumococcus vaccine of Rosenow, 2104
Rosenow, G., Addison's disease, 84
Rosenssohn, M., Pseudocysels, 768
Rosenstein, Artificial vagina, 1372
Rosenstein, P., Pneumoradiography of bladder, 1188
Rosenstern, J., Physical properties of food, 253; Skulls of premature infants, 2253
Rosenthal, F., Liver function, 1646
Rosenthal, G., Tracheofistulization, 81
Rosenthal, S. M., Liver function test, 408; Phenoltetrachlorphthalein, *2151
Rosett, J., Thomsen's disease in family, 998
Rosher, A. R., Agglutinins in normal serum for paratyphoid group, 245
Rosner, A., Myomas, 248
Ross, E. L., Local anesthetics, 1879
Rossi, A., Physiopathology of stomach, 1644
Rossi, F., Wounds of blood vessels, 1085
Rosso, N. D., Adenolipomatosis, 1278
Roth, N., Pancreatic achylia, 1888
Rothmann, Epinephrin tests, 1371
Rott, Mortality of infants, 85
Rottenstein, Osteochondritis of hip, 854
Rötiger, P., Hemorrhage after nephrotomy, 1188
de Rougemont, Diversion of urine, 2121
Rouillier, C. A., Evaluation of hormone of infundibulum of pituitary, 996
Roussille, Latent gonorrhea, 1724
Roussy, G., Tar cancers, 506
Routier, B., Compression of pulmonary artery, 80
de Rouville, G., Exploratory ovariotomy, 1181; Fibromyoma, 1182
Rouvillois, H., Gonorrheal arthritis, 1963
Roux, G., Tumors of parotid, 507
Rouzaud, Chemical changes in serum in liver disease, 591
Rowan, C. J., Cause of failure after appendectomy, 242
Rowe, C., Pneumothorax with kidney disease, 1184
Rowland, S. F., Reaction to stimulation depends on brain, 1795
Rowley, W. N., Teeth during pregnancy, 767
Rowntree, L. G., Addison's disease, *2556
Royer, R. F., Health centers, *1308
Royster, H. A., Real things in medicine, *424
Rubino, Dextrose by rectum, 924
Rubio, J. F., Headache, 1886
Rubritius, H., Renal hemorrhage, 1187
Rucker, M. P., Richmond pelvis, 1799
Rud, H., Fibro-adenoma, 338
Rudberg, H., Rupture of biliary passages, 1562
Rude, A. E., Sheppard-Towner act, *959
Rudolf, A., Gastroptosis, 1726
Ruediger, E. H., Preservation of serum, *551
Ruef, H., Distribution of leukocytes, 171
Ruggeri, E., Colored butter test meal, 857
Ruh, H. O., Hexamethylenamin as diuretic, *1980
Ruiz Arnau, R., Disease of lymphatic system, 768
Ruiz-Contreras, J. M., Eclampsia and albuminuria, 1290
Rundle, C., Infectious diseases, 1082
Runeberg, B., Blood-borne acute nephritis, 1726
Rungen, E., Obstetrics, 1184
Ruppanner, E., Cancer of thyroid, 413; Metastatic peritonitis, 856
Ruppe, C., Surgical anatomy of palate, 687; Uranostaphylorrhaphy, 1179
Rusdea, N., Autohypnosis, 1274

V. 19

Russel, C. K., Encephalitis, 1797
Russell, B. R. G., Experimental sarcoma, 1959
Russell, W., Epilepsy, 771
Russell-Wells, S., Heart block, 78
Rustia, G., Puerperal infections, 919
Rypins, H., Local Wassermann reaction, 1792, 2253

S

Saalfeld, E., Red noses, 924
Sabatini, G., Bilirubin in blood, 857; Hydatid cyst, 1805; Jaundice, 2041
Sabatini, L., Essential enuresis, 1644
Sabatucci, F., Cocain poisoning, 415
Sabouraud, R., Baldness, 166
Sachs, B., Decompression of choked disk, 2031
Sachs, E., Amaurotic idiocy, 1466; Ineffectual labor, 1647
Sachs, Ernest, Bridging nerve defects, 1174; Papilloma, 1548
Sachs, H., Precipitation tests, 1183
Sachs, H. K., Diphtheria antitoxin, 501
Sacki, F., Tetany after thyroidectomy, 2125
Saggioro, A. I., Tubercle bacilli, 1964
Sahlgren, E., Compression of spinal cord, 1650
Sahli, H., Volume bolometry, 1462
Sailer, J., Achylia gastrica, 1079, *1221
Saint-Girons, F., Icterus gravis, 1883
St. John, J. H., Spirochaeta neotropicalis, 575
St. Lawrence, W., Heart disease, *2051
de St. Martin, R., Botulism, 1723
Sainton, P., Respiration in goiter, 1722
de Saintrat, L., Improved ampule, 1181
Saito, I., Ginseng, 589
Sala, A., Lymphadenitis, 592
Salant, W., Action of mercury, 241; Pharmacology of acetone, 241; Action of barium, 2034; Pharmacology of mercury, *2071
Salés, G., Tuberculids, 1642
Salinger, S., Paralysis of larynx, 1596
Salleras Pagés, J., Resection of bladder, 594; Hypospadias, 924; Diversion of urine, 1645
Salomon, False hydatid cyst, 1367
Salomon, Adolf, Chlorids in blood, 252
Salomon, Albert, Regeneration of tendons, 83; After-treatment, 1007
Salomon, H., Muscular work and diabetes, 595
Saloz, C., Cancer of lung, 1004; Motor function of stomach, 1722; Scarlet fever, 1963
Saltet, R. H., Infectious diseases, 1649
Salvador, W., Bananas, 587
Sammartino, U., Creatinin metabolism, 1889
Sampson, J. A., Intestinal adenomas, 1173
Samson, Feeding through nose, 250
Sand, K., Steinach's operation, 418, 806; Hermaphrodism, 1374
Sandall, T. W., Later effects of gas poisoning, 1882
Sanford, A. H., Actinomycosis, 1539
Sanger, B. J., Hyperthyroidism, 1269
Sansum, W. D., Nephritis, 499
Santos, O., Meat and physical efficiency, 75
Santy, P., Fracture of forearm, 1002
Sanvenero, F., Growth exostoses, 415
Sargent, A. F., Dislocation of patella, 503; Transplantation of fibula, 851
Sargent, J. C., Knotted impacted catheter, *1841
Satanowsky, P., Arsphenamin in sympathetic ophthalmia, 1558; Ophthalmia after enucleation, 1894
Satterlee, G. R., Infection of gastrointestinal tract, 1635
Sattler, E., Humerus fracture, 2125
Sauer, H., Fibrous osteitis, 250
Sauer, L. W., Anorexia, *184
Savy, P., Peritonitis, 2196
Sayago, G., Cheesy focus in lung, 594
Scarlett, H. W., Visual defects, 1173
Schaedel, W., Malignant goiter, 1807
Schaeffer, H., Diabetes, 1961
Schäfer, P., Epinephrin hyperglycemia, 1465
Schaller, W. F., Encephalitis, 498; Cord tumor, 583
Schamberg, J. F., Filtering adapter, *216; Poison ivy, 329
Schanz, F., Phototherapy in eye diseases, 1966
Schapiro, B., Vacuum glass treatment of gonorrhea, 2125
Scheel, V., Diabetes, 1562; Copenhagen's Medical Society's celebration, 2128
Scheele, K., Bacteria content of bile passages, 83; Renal cancer, 1187; Renal suppuration, 1889
Schemensky, W., Surface tension of urine, 172
Schemінzky, Plethysmographic tests, 1727
Schiano, G., Hydronephrosis, 1885
Schiassi, B., Ptosis and dilatation, 1805
Schickelé, G., Cancer of ovary, 1179; Ovarian functioning, 1179
Schierbeck, K., Proportional size of lung and chest, 1174; Capacity of lungs, 1466
Schierbeck, N. J., Chlorin in blood, 174
Schiff, E., Nutritional disturbances, 1806
Schiff, P., Scarlet fever, 1963
Schilder, P., Muscular tension in mental diseases, 1184
Schilling, E., Hemoclastic crisis, 172
Schindler, R., Gastroscopy, 925
Schinz, H. R., Roentgen castration, 1556
Schippers, J. C., Own urine reaction, 595, 692; Digestive leukocytosis, 1728, 1730
Schittenhelm, A., Protein therapy, 1278
Schlaepfer, K., Air embolism, 1456
Schlagintweit, E., Toxic reaction to roentgen exposures, 2257
Schlayer, Blood-borne kidney disease, 1088, 1373
Schlemmer, F., Lymphogranulomatosis, 1889
Schlesinger, E., Test for occult blood, 250, 1186
Schlittler, E., Mastoiditis and otitis, 413
Schloffer, H., Goiter operations, 83
Schlossmann, H., Blood pressure and eclampsia, 1184
Schmid, F., Meningococcus B sepsis, 1802
Schmidt, G., Parabiosis research, 690
Schmidt, H. B., Heart clinics, *956
Schmidt, H. R., Sterility, 510
Schmidt, R., Heart, vessels and constitution, 2201
Schmidt, W. T., Pubiotomy, 172
Schmitt, C., Radiotherapy, 1275
Schmitz, H. W., Anemia, 1175; Urea in blood and saliva, 2253
Schneiderman, H., Elephantiasis in Still's disease, 1957
Schnitzler, J., Acute abdomen, 1087, 1185
Schober, W., Osteomyelitis of spine, 1647
Scholl, A. J., Jr., Tumors of urethra, 993; Bladder tumors, 1174; Horseshoe kidney, *1189; Lipoma of perineum, *1994; Duplication of kidney pelvis and ureter, 2025
Scholtz, M., Common parasitic dermatoses, 490
Scholz, T., Carcinoma of spine, 2034
Schönfeld, W., Prophylactic arsphenamin, 691
Schoolz, J., Record of movements of eyes, 1462
Schotmüller, Treatment of cystitis, 1727
Schram, T., Children in tuberculous homes, 1459
Schramm, Regeneration of bone marrow, 249
Schramm, K., Local treatment of kidney pelvis, 1187
Schreiber, E., Substitute for Dührssen's tampon, 167
Schreiber, G., Protein therapy, 1555; Familial hernia, 1963
Schreiber, H., Hemoclastic crisis, 172
Schreiber, K., Protein therapy in gonorrhea, 2124
Schreus, H. T., Duration of arsphenamin in blood, 2200
Schrijver, D., Leg reflex, 1088
Schroeder, J. H., Deep irradiation, *1240
Schroeder, K., Cincophen poisoning, 2046
Schroeder, L. C., Chorea minor, *181
Schubardt, W., Cholesterin in blood, 1889
Schubert, A., Birth paralysis, 416
Schulhof, K., Specific erythropreepitima, 1175
Schulmann, E., Respiration in goiter, 1722
Schultheiss, Pregnancy toxic degeneration of liver, 90
Schultz, O. T., Pathology, *2203
Schulze, R., Diverticula of bladder, 1188
Schumann, E. A., Hydatidiform mole, 1954
Schüppel, A., Renal hematuria, 418
Schur, H., Hunger pains, 1728
Schürer, J., Paralysis agitans, 85
Schussler, H., Congenital syphilis, 1674
Schuster, E., Leukemia, 1462
Schwartz, A., Drainage after hysterectomy, 856; Artificial anus, 2196
Schwartz, A. H., Streptothrix prostatitis, 2192
Schwartz, B., Uncommon intestinal parasites, 1551
Schwartz, J., Recurrences following Bassini operation, 511
Schwartz, L., Dermography in diagnosis, 1360
Schwartz, P., Birth traumatism of brain, 1559
Schwartz, R. P., Treatment in Pott's disease, 1717
Schwarz, E., Plastic operations on tendons, 1726
Schwarz, H., Nephritis, 849
Schwarz, O. H., Adenomyoma of uterus, 73
Schwarze, H., C. botulinum in milk, 993
Schwarzenbach, E., Displacement of uterus, 2040
Schweitzer, B., Mole and chorioepithelioma, 2043
Schwermann, Tuberculins, 1726; 2202
Scimone, V., Gastric functioning, 82
Scofield, C. S., Rickets, 320
Scott, E., Syphilis of aorta, 330
Scott, R. W., Auricular flutter, *1984
Scott, W. J. M., Effect of suprarenal insufficiency on heat production, 1077
Scoville, H. M., Traumatic erosion of anomalous artery, *1115
Sebastiani, A., Quinidin, 776
Sebastiani, V., Indicanuria, 334
Sechez, K., Gastric ulcer, 1966
Segal, J., Infection of lice with rickettsia prowazeki, 588
Segale, G. C., Motor functioning of intestine, 1724
Segall, H. N., Posttransfusion reactions, 1271
Segura, E. V., Progressive toxic deafness, 777
Seibert, F. B., Yeast does not increase uric acid excretion, 76
Seifert, E., Low tracheotomy, 860; Trophic ulcer, 1727
Seitz, A., Theories on menstruation, 1558
Sellers, T. B., Prepartum care, 2110
Sellina, L., Localization of spinal cord tumors, 498
Selmon, A. C., Cholera, *1930
Semb, O., Hernia of umbilical cord, 1890
Semelaigne, G., Chronic cholecystitis, 1275
Semenow, S., Pedunculated tuberculosis of peritoneum, 2257
Semon, H. C., Arsenical keratosis followed by cancer, 2194
Sencert, L., Colectomy for megacolon, 772; Arteriotomy for embolism, 1366; Embolectomy, 1804
Sensba, E., Blood in typhoid, 1890
Serdinkoff, M. G., Influence of pituitary extract on bladder, 592
Sergent, E., Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 1900; Examination of pleura and lungs, 2040
Serra, G., Surgery of spinal nerve roots, 1085
Sever, J. W., Fracture of tibial spine, 2115
Sézary, A., White dermography, 772; Bleeding time under arsphenamin, 774
Sfameni, P., Enlargement of areola of mamma, 1280
Shambaugh, G. E., Graduate training in otolaryngology, *2365
Shannon, W. R., Neuropathic manifestations a food anaphylaxis, 581; Nonspecific irritation, 1791
Shapiro, J., Schick test, 329
Shapiro, L. G., Tetanus following vaccination, 1362
Sharp, E. A., Brain tumors and abscesses, 2192
Sharp, L. W., American eosins, 1711
Sharp, W. B., Pfeiffer bacillus, 1549
Shattuck, G. C., Typhus, 240
Shaw, A. F. B., Eosinophilia with splenomegaly, 2195
Shaw, W. F., Adenomyoma of rectogenital space, 1882
Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., Diagnosis of cancer, 1729
Shea, J. J., Ethmoidal surgery, *203
Sheaff, P. A., Folding sphygmomanometer, *201
Shedden, W. M., Avulsion of scalp, 76
Shefferd, J. M., Cholesteatoma of temporal bone, 328
Shepard, W. P., Scarlet fever, *2079
Sheppe, W. M., Malignant tricuspid endocarditis, 1799
Sherndal, A. E., Colloidal variability of arsphenamin, 1550
Sherrill, J. W., Diabetes, 1176
Shevky, M. C., Pregnancy toxemia, 1954; Kidney capacity, 2112
Shibley, G. S., New auscultatory sign, 1800
Shipley, P. G., Effect of strontium on bone growth, 406; Vitamin promotes calcium deposition, 407, 1076; Rickets, 1076; Diet and bone, *1563
Shipman, S. J., Tuberculous laryngitis, *461; Transmission of tuberculosis, 1636
Shivers, C. H. de T., Gonorrheal arthritis, 585; Kolmer test, 1360
Shoemaker, J. A., Hemorrhagic disease, *1608
Shönbauer, L., Gastric juice as antiseptic, 778
Short, A. R., Tuberculous chancre of skin, 684
Shuiman, A., Tetanus following vaccination, 1362
Shutter, H. W., Care of bladder, *449
Sicard, J., Tabetic pains, 333; Cancer of vertebra, 920; Hemorrhages following new arsenical preparations, 2255
Sieber, E., Malaria parasites, 173
Siebert, W., Sweat glands, 1185; Calcium and potassium in nephritis, 2040
Siedlecka, A., Origin of cancer, 1561
Sieg, H. L., Congenital imperforate larynx, *628
Sielmann, H., Reaction to roentgen exposures, 2257
Sigwart, Prophylaxis of peritonitis, 86
Silberberg, M. D., Quinidin sulphate in auricular fibrillation, 2038
Silberstern, E., Modification of iodin bile pigment test, 337
Silbert, S., Brain abscess, *1427; Thrombangiitis, *1765
Silliman, J. C., Medical education, 60
Silva Mello, Capillary resistance, 1461
Silvan, C., Movable kidney and appendicitis, 1182
Silverberg, M., Diagnosis of syphilis, 1446
Silverman, D. N., Tropical sprue, 2030
Silvestri, S., Glycemia, 1277
Silvestri, T., Postencephalitic Parkinsonism, 592
Simici, D., Influenza, 165
Simmonds, N., Effect of strontium on bone growth, 406; Tooth development, 406; Vitamin promotes calcium deposition, 407, 1076; Rickets, 1076
Simon, C., Giardiasis, 765
Simon, R., Colectomy for megacolon, 772; Grafts of bone tissue, 1276; Bone grafts, 2122
Simon, S. K., Jejunostomy for intestinal stasis, 2030; Glucose tolerance test, 2030
Simonin, P., Autogenous vaccines, 1804
Simons, A., Mammary cancer, 1373
Sinclair, N. F., Combined Littre's and Richter's hernia, 1721
Singer, H. D., Cerebral carcinoma, 994
Singer, M. J., Incipient scurvy, 171
Singer, S., Heterotaxy, *1762
Sinton, J. A., Malaria due to plasmodium tenue, 1272; Plasmodium falciparum, 1272; Situation of malaria parasite, 1800
Sippy, B. W., Peptic ulcer, *26
Siris, I. E., Adjustable fixation calipers, *1999
Sironi, C., Essential enuresis, 1644
Sisson, W. R., Basal metabolism of prematurity, 849
Sistrunk, W. E., Breast lesions, 996; Elephantiasis, 1791
Sivertsen, E., Muscular activity and carcinoma, 1798
Skinner, E. F., Infantile acute endocarditis, 332
Sladden, A. F., Diastase reaction of urine, 589
Slawik, E., Dystrophia of veins, 253
Slemons, J. M., Infection of placenta, 2022
Slobozianu, H., Influence of atropia, 416
Sluder, G., Lower half headache, *1898

Small, J. C., Granuloma inguinale, 243
Smeeton, M. A., Serum ring reaction in tuberculosis, 1636
Smidt, H., Epigastric hernia and gastric ulcer, 1370
Smital, W., Rectitis, 416
Smith, A. H., Vitamins in ice cream, *2221
Smith, A. N., Tuberculosis, 78
Smith, C. H., Rate of secretion of breast milk, 2189
Smith, D. T., Giant centrospheres in xanthomas, 1456
Smith, F., Pathogenicity of diphtheria group, 2195
Smith, F. M., Block of branches of auriculoventricular bundle, 1876
Smith, G. G., Cancer of bladder, 583
Smith, H. H., Rickets, 595
Smith, H. W., Differentiation of bacteria, 2251
Smith, I. P., Activation of thyroid, 995
Smith, I. R., Laryngopharynx abscess knife, *1335
Smith, J., Agglutinating serum for tubercle bacilli, 595
Smith, J. C., Psychoses, 1466
Smith, J. H., Jr., Glucose tolerance test, 2030
Smith, L. W., Tuberculosis, 240
Smith, M. I., Experimental tuberculosis 240
Smith, N. R., Iodid and bromid exanthems, 1953
Smith, P. E., Activation of thyroid, 995
Smith, S. C., Heart in pregnancy, 43
Snapper, I., Porphyrinuria, 416; Fixation abscess, 1729
de Snoo, K., Placenta, 85; Blood pressure in obstetrics, 252
Soca, F., Fatal emetin polyneuritis, 333
Söderbergh, G., Function of ninth dorsal motor root, 1808; Myodystonic reaction, 2202
Soler, F. L., Acidity of decoctions of organs, 1725
Soler Julià, Fracture of clavicle, 593
Solieri, S., Peritoneal urine reaction, 334
Solomon, H. C., Cerebrospinal circulation, *1014; General paresis, 1548
Solomons, B., Tuberculosis of uterus, 1720; Eclampsia, 1482
Somberg, J. S., Preoperative digitalization, 1171
Sonne, C., Light baths and infections, 1808
Sonnenberg, S., Venereal disease agents as saprophytes, 1183
Sonnenfeld, Bilirubin in duodenal fluid in pernicious anemia, 2201
Soper, H. W., Gastro-enterology, *781
Sorge, Mediastinal tumors, 778
Sornsen, A. A., Inflammatory conditions of mastoid, 157
Sorrel, E., Pott's disease, 81; Osteochondritis, 854
Soubeyran, Ischemic retraction of finger flexors, 412
Souques, Progressive muscular atrophy, 80
Sourasky, A., Astigmatism in hyperthyroidism, 1366
Southam, A. H., Cancer of scrotum, 2194
Southwood, A. R., Superacute pulmonary edema, 1553
Spackman, E. D., Delayed congenital syphilis, 589
Spaeth, R. A., Fatigue and susceptibility to infection, 1876
Spalding, A. B., Intra-uterine death, 243; Rectocele, *706; Pregnancy toxemia, 1954
Sparrow, H., Typhus, 2126
Specht, O., Epilepsy, 83
Specklin, P., Dupuytren's contracture, 1368
Speed, J. S., Osteomyelitis, 1640
Speidel, E., Hyperemesis gravidarum, 1451
Spengler, G., Hypersecretion in stomach, 1086
Spiethoff, B., Untreated cases of syphilis, 84; Protein therapy, 1279; Wassermann reaction, 2258
Spiller, W. G., Spinal tumor, *1024, 2031
Spitzer, Embryology of heart malformations, 1088
Spohn, H., Infantile eczema, 681
Spolverini, L., Schick reaction, 1005
Squier, J. B., Chemical blood findings, *1384
Stacy, L. J., Displacement of uterus, *793; Radium therapy, 1796
Stajano, C., Phrenic reaction to genital infection, 1460
Standhope, C. N., Floating hospitals, 2114
Standefeld, O. H., Purpura hemorrhage, 2113
Stargardter, Intestinal neuroses, 416
Starkenstein, E., Auricular fibrillation, 170
Starling, E. H., Mechanism of cardiac compensation, 1181
Starlinger, F., Functioning of thyroid gland, 691; Esophageal cancer, 1887
Stater, W. J., Action of benzyl benzoate and morphin on vesical sphincter, 1362
States, G. W., Collecting physicians' accounts, 1355
Staub, H., Strophanthin by vein, 167
Steenbock, H., Orange juice, 160
de Stefano, S., Splenic anemia, 82
Stefanopoulo, Multiple sclerosis, 1001
Stehle, R. L., Ether, *375
Steinbacher, Family histories of workmen, 691
Steiner, B., Absorption of epinephrin, 779
Steiner, O., Multiple cancer, 2201
Steinfeld, E., Modified Einhorn thread test, *216
Steinthal, C., Renal tuberculosis, 1187
Stejskal, K., Skin anaphylaxis, 2258
Stenglein, M., Callous gastric ulcer, 1371
Stenström, T., Acid content of blood and urine, 88
Stenvers, H. W., Pregnancy with postoperative tetany, 2045
Stephan, S., Mechanical dilatation of uterus, 594
Stephens, H. E. R., Ascaris in appendix, 853
Stepp, L. L., Experimental pyloroplasty, 243
Stern, D., Local Wassermann reaction, 1792, 2253
Sternberg, F., Pancreatic achylia, 1898
Sternberg, M. H., Hemoperitoneum, *1841
Sternberg, W., Asthma, 337
Stévenin, H., Bronzed diabetes, 333; Basal metabolism, 1723
Stevens, A. R., Hematurias of obscure origin, *1362
Steward, F. J., Diathermy, 246
Stewart, G. N., Morphin hyperglycemia and suprarenals, 1453
Stewart, H., Fragilitas ossium with blue sclerotics, 1458
Stewart, J. S., Treatment of neurosyphilis, 1720
Stewart, J., Malignant melanoma of gum, 505; Myeloid sarcoma, 2254
Stiefel, E., Urine test for tuberculosis, 1643
Stiell, W. F., Painful heel, 246
Stiveiman, B. P., Prognosis of right and left lung tuberculosis, 916
Stivers, C. G., Speech correction, *2535
Stockert, F. G., Phonetic symptom, 691
Stoeber, R., Dupuytren's contracture, 1368
Stofer, D. D., Pernicious anemia, 680
Stoll, H. F., Hyperthyroidism, 765
Stone, H. W., Nonspecific immunity, 1637
Stone, I. S., Carcinoma of bladder, 73
Stone, W. J., Heart muscle changes in pneumonia, 72; Syphilis, 1359
Stookey, B., Head rest, *823; Collapsible hammer, *1999; Spinal cord tumors, 2031
Stopford, J. S. B., Neuritis produced by a wrist watch, 79
Strachan, G. I., Infrencephaly without spina bifida, 410; Fetal maceration, 684
Strachauer, A. C., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1715
Strahle, L., Juvenile osteochondritis, 780
Strandberg, O., Finsen baths, 1371
Stransky, E., Kidneys in infants, 171; Infants in institutions, 1647; Milk, 1807; Stenosis of duodenum, 2201
Strassmann, Delivery 36 hours after death, 172
Sträuli, A., Traumatic hydronephrosis, 2040
Strauss, Intraspinal anesthesia, 1462
Strauss, Hans, Surgery of pericardium, 83
Strauss, Hermann, Problems of diet in diabetes, 334; Cholesterin in blood, 1889
Strauss, L., Encephalitis, 994
Strauss, W., Virulence of saprophytes, 1462
Strebel, J., Spring conjunctivitis and hay-fever, 1963
Strecker, E. A., Manic depressive psychosis and dementia praecox, 74; Involutional melancholia, 501
Strickler, A., Food anaphylaxis, *808
Strisower, R., Nitrogen in edema fluid, 1727
Strong, R. A., Pellagra, 683
Strouse, S., Diabetic diet, *1899
Strube, H., Suture of perineum, 2201
Stubenrauch, Ligation of splenic artery, 1463; Autoplastic transplantation of bone, 2044
Stucky, J. A., Otolaryngology, *258
Stupka, W., Diphtheria of esophagus, 250
Sturm, E., Tumor grafts, *2159
Sturrock, A. C., Toxi-infectious lesions in central nervous system, 920
Suchy, S., Influence of one infection on another, 1647
Sudeck, P., Prolapse of rectum, 1279
Sugiura, K., Tumor extracts, 918
Süpfle, K., So-called Arndt-Schulz biologic law, 1185
Suter, F., Carcinoma of ureter, 1188; Prostatectomy, 1889
Suttie, I. D., Theory of psychopathic inheritance, 163
Sutton, G. E., Pulmonary fat embolism, 2111
Swaim, L. T., Chronic arthritis, 584
Swan, J. M., Leukocyte formula in malaria, 849
Swellengrebel, N. H., Transmission of plague, 692
Swift, D. R., Rouleaux formation of erythrocytes in various diseases, 767
Swift, H. F., Rheumatic fever, 1174
Sydenstricker, V. P., Septic meningitis, 2029
Sylvest, E., Albuminuria during pregnancy, 418
Symonds, C. P., Localized suppurative meningitis, 920
Szabó, I., Purpura of bladder, 1725
Szemző, G., Roentgen cure of jaundice, 2257
Szondi, L., Pruritus and polyglandular insufficiency, 252

T

Tabet, Catheterization of ureters at hysterectomies, 2039
Taft, A. E., General paresis, 1548
Taggart, G. C., Sugar determinations, 1637
Taguchi, K., Beriberi, 163
Taillens, Dyspepsia, 2255
Takagi, Changes in liver after splenectomy, 1558
Takata, M., Nature of empty stomach juice, 1640
Talbot, F. B., Basal metabolism of prematurity, 849
Talkvist, T. W., Undernourishment and internal secretions, 1808
Tannenbaum, K. H., Aneurysm of hepatic artery, 68
Tanner, C. O., Tumors of testicle, 2115
Tanner, F. W., Clostridium botulinum, *132
Tanner, W. F., Pellagra, *2132
Tanon, Plague and rats, 1723
Tansini, I., Gastric ulcer, 1369
Tanturri, D., Tumor in rhinopharynx, 167
Tacka, K., Serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1729
Tapie, J., Gonococcus septicemia, 774
Tarasido, A., Paramastoiditis, 923
Targowla, R., Permeability of meninges, 2121; Mental disturbances and epilepsy of cardiac origin, 2196
Tashiro, S., Ammonia production in nerve fiber, 74
Tasker, A. N., Medical terminology, 66
Tate, M. A., Pituitary extract, 1451
Tattersall, N., Tuberculosis and injury, 246
Tatum, W. B., Renal colic, *1651
Taussig, L., Tongue carcinoma, 1454
Tavernier, L., Osteochondritis, 854
Taylor, F. B., Purgation, *1578
Taylor, H. M., Extralaryngeal cyst, 1360
Taylor, H. W. Y., Sachs-Georgi test, 1081
Taylor, J. G., Goiter among students, 1880
Taylor, N. B., Estimation of blood flow, 76; Voluntary acceleration of heart, 1172
Taylor, R., Chronic intestinal indigestion, 1792
Taylor, W. M., Exposure to tuberculosis, 1640
Tedeschi, Acidity of decoctions of organs, 1725
Telfer, S. V., Calcium and phosphorus excretion, 2119; Calcium metabolism in rickets, 2119
Témoin, Uterine fibromas, 773; Tuberculous peritonitis, 2195
Templeton, E. R., Influenzal meningitis, 73
Tenani, O., Surgery of papilla of Vater, 176
Tenbrocek, C., Tetanus bacillus, 1361
Tenckhoff, B., Ventrifixation, 1726
Tenenbaum, J. L., Prostatic hypertrophy, 2192
Terhune, W. B., Connecticut Mental Hygiene Society, 2190
Terni, D. T., Voluntary movements, 1885
Terrien, F., Pituitary tumors, 166; Ophthalmology in 1922, 1884
Terry, W. I., Exophthalmic goiter, *1; Purgation, *1578
Tervaert, D. G. C., Test for creatin and creatinin, 1640
Terzani, A., Spinal fluid in neurosyphilis, 168; Purpura, 1005
Testi, A., Streptotrichosis of lungs, 2041
Thaler, H., Appendix and affections of adnexa uteri, 172
Thalhimer, W., Sugar in blood in encephalitis, 498; Cause of encephalitis, 1173; Sugar determination, *1506
Thayer, W. S., Gonorrheal endocarditis, 68; Cardiac complications of gonorrhea, 1717
Thaysen, T. E. H., Habitual constipation, 1366
Theilhaber, A., Treatment that imitates nature, 1726
Thelander, C. A., Restoration of uterosacral ligaments for prolapse, 245
Theobald, G. W., Priapism in leukemia, 1273
Thévenard, A., Posture reflexes, 1722
Thévenot, L., Diversion of urine, 2121
Thiroloix, J., Acute articular typhoid, 1274; Lung tumor, 1274; Meningitis, 1802
Thoenes, F., Syphilitic aortitis, 1728
Thom, D. A., Epilepsy in offspring of epileptics, 74
Thomas, A., Localization in cerebellum, 248; Pernicious anemia, 1274
Thomas, B. A., Kidney function estimation, *1387
Thomas, G. J., Ureteral calculi, 1714
Thomas, J., Serodiagnosis of cancer, 1190; Catalytic action of tissues and body fluids, 1884
Thomas, T. T., Fracture of leg, *453
Thompson, A., Carcinoma of prostate, *1654
Thompson, J. E., Cystic disease of breast, 1958
Thompson, J. W., Rate of excretion of arsenicals, 1362
Thompson, L., Dermatitis following arsphenamin, *628
Thompson, L. J., Cerebrospinal circulation, *1014
Thompson, R. J. C., Blood pressure in aged, 1273
Thompson, T., Toxemia in nervous disorders, 163
Thompson, W., Syphilitic backache, 917
Thoms, H., Anton Chekhov 1631
Thomson, St. C., Cancer of larynx, 771
Thorsfield, J. H., Rickets, 1365; Blood diseases, 1458
Tigerstedt, R., Mental technical aspect of piano playing, 88
Timbal, L., Syphilitic disease of spleen, 2039
Timme, W., Status thymicolymphaticus, 1363
Tinker, M. B., Desperate risk goiter, *1291
Tisdall, F. F., Metabolism, *884; Rickets, 1075; Earthy metals, 1076; Tetany, 1637; Poisoning from resorcin, 1797; Calcium and phosphorus in serum of rickets patients, 2189
Titus, P., Word "deny" in case reports, 1950
Tobler, J., Fat embolism of brain, 167

V. 192

Tobler, T., Argyria, 1277
Todd, R. E., Blood pressure in aged, 1275
Todde, C., Hemiatrophy of brain, 1886
Tognini, G., Scleroderma, 858
de Tommasi, P., Vaccination against tuberculosis, 857
Toomey, N., Itchy points, 328; Vaccinia, *935
Torraca, L., Arteries of stomach, 857; Intravenous injections of oxygen, 2256
Torrence, H. W., Tay-Sachs disease, 504
Torrey, J. C., Serology of gonococcus group, 767; Gonorrhea in women, 1549
Toulouse, E., Status epilepticus, 856
Tourneix, J., Devices for osteosynthesis, 1275
Tovey, D. W., Diagnosis of abdominal disease, 1452
Towne, E. B., Value of ventriculograms, 681
Trabaud, Latent gonorrhea, 1724
Tracy, S. E., Fibromyomata uteri, 1451
Trail, R. K., Influence of yeast and butter fat on calcium assimilation, 1878
Tremolières, F., Cardiovascular complications of malaria, 591
Trenkel, H., Diagnosis of active tuberculosis, 1963
Trenti, E., Myxedema with pluriglandular dystrophia, 923
Trepsat, C., Psychoanalysis in tic, 82
Triepel, H., Transformation of bone, 1887
Trillo, J. A., Argentine pediatric bibliography, 593, 1183
Tripputi, V., Diphtheria of vulva, 1724
Throckmorton, T. B., Glioma, *1913
Trotter, M., Ringed hair, 1359
Trotter, R. T., Effect of breathing on blood pressure, 74
Trunecek, C., High blood pressure, 509
Tso, E., Exanthem sublitum, 244
Tsuji, K., Thyroid function, 2202
Tsujimura, Ascaridiasis, 690
Tubangui, M. A., Uncommon intestinal parasites, 1551
Tucker, J., Diabetes insipidus, 73
Tuffier, T., Uterine fibromas, 506
Tuley, H. E., Toxemia of pregnancy with pellagra, 1078
Tumpeer, L. H., Mongolian idiocy, *141; Pyloric stenosis, 1875
Tunnicliff, R., Experimental measles, 1718
Turcan, H., Typhus, 413; Ascariasis, 1723
Turkhud, D. A., Formol-gel reaction in leprosy, 505
Turnbull, H. M., Congenital syphilitic cataracts, 411
Turquety, Septicemia, 1555
Turrettini, G., Anaphylaxis to bread, 590; Mitral murmur, 1274
Twyman, T., Intradermic vaccination, 1079
Tyau, E. S., Asiatic schistosomiasis, 999
Tyson, W. J., Edema of lungs, 1882
Tzelepoglou, Peritoneal fibromyoma, 1182

U

Ugón, A. A., Chronic encephalitis, 1965
Uhlenhuth, P., Spirochete icterogenes and pseudoicterogenes, 2257
Uhler, C., Roentgenography of intracranial passages, 1547
Ullmann, K., Arsenic, 692
Umber, Scurvy, 1464
Underhill, F. P., Blood concentration and nitrogen retention in nephritis, 1638; Water ingestion and blood concentration, 1878
Uno, T., Effect of excitement on ductless glands, 849
Unverricht, Thoracoscopy, 597
Updegraff, H., Sugar in blood and spinal fluid in encephalitis, 498
Uramoto, S., Blood pressure and respiration during yoga, 771
Urechia, C. I., Pituitary extract, 1179; Autohypnosis, 1274; Malaria, 1274
Usse, Deformity of head, 688

V

Vaccarezza, R. A., Burns, 859
Vaccarezza, R. F., Anthrax, 1085, 1555
Vaccari, C., Reaction of tissues to sponge and rubber, 414
Vaglio, R., Leishmaniasis, 1182
Valabrega, M., Familial ichthyosis, 249
Valdizán, H., Historical medical figures of Peru, 1805
Valentin, B., Tuberculous rheumatism, 1186; Anomalies of epiphysis, 1278
Valentine, E., Loss of hemolytic capacity by hemolytic streptococcus, 1676
Valenzuela, A. J., Pernicious malaria, 1886; Yellow fever, 1886
Vallery-Radot, P., Adiposis dolorosa, 1601; Postprandial erythema, 1801
Van Aistine, G. S., Olecranon bursitis, *557
van Asselt, J., Neo-arsphenamin poisoning, 2045
van Assen, J., Artificial leg, 1088
van Creveld, S., Temperature estimated from urine, 1048
van de Moer, J., Membranous enteritis, 692
Vanden Berg, H. J., Peritonitis complicating prostatectomy, 405
van den Bergh, Autotoxic sulphemoglobinemia, 1088
van den Wildenberg, L., Diverticulum in esophagus, 773
van der Loo, C. J., Standard of nutrition, 511
Van Dolsen, W. W., Irrigator, *1842; Cesarean section, *2047
Vándorfy, J., Gualac test, 689
van Dyke, H. B., Iodin in thyroid, 1637
Van Kirk, V. E., Industrial ophthalmology, *951
Van Leeuwen, W. S., Tuberculin and bronchial asthma, 780
van Nes, C. P., Essential hematuria, 1730
Vanni, V., Lymphadenitis, 168
van Riemsdijk, M., Motile anaerobes, 2045
van Ruyven, R. L. J., Microtest for urea, 2127
Van Saun, A. I., Proper cleansing of glassware, 993
Vanyek, F., Effect of epinephrin on fibrinogen in blood, 173
van Zwaluwenburg, J. G., Nonpulmonary tuberculosis, 1796
Vaquez, H., Action of quinidin, 1000; Leukemia, 1802
Varekamp, H., Tuberculin and bronchial asthma, 780
Varela, Dextrose by rectum, 924
Variot, G., Condensed milk, 687
Vaucher, E., Meningococcus B sepsis, 1802
Vaudremer, A., Pleomorphism of tubercle bacilli, 1
Vaughan, W. T., Lead poisoning, *966; Direct transfusion, 1174
Veau, V., Foreign bodies in duodenum, 506; Anatomy of palate, 687; Cleft palate, 1179
Vecki, V. G., Is syphilis curable? 1359
Veeder, B., Hereditary syphilis, 1359; Gastric motility, 2189; Child hygiene, *2228
Veen, H., Protection of perineum, 2045
Vell, W. H., Epinephrin test in diabetes, 170; Oliguria, 170
Vera, J. L., Meningeal hemorrhage, 1965
Veraguth, O., Neuritis, 167; Cord tumors, 334
Verain, M., Diuresis in failing compensation, 773
Verbrycke, J. R., Cardiospasm, 2030
Vercoe, R. H., Effect of position in family on health of child, 1720
Verger, H., Lipoma of stomach, 80
Vermehren, W., Protein therapy, 2258
Vergne, E., Physical education, 1006
Veyrières, Asthma, 1555
Vidfelt, G., Acute tendovaginitis, 2128
Vigne, P., Benign monoplegic tetanus and tetanoid spasms, 1460
Villaret, M., Venous tension of asystolia, 855; Cirrhosis and syphilis, 1002; Chronic cirrhosis, 1722
Villegas Ruiz, Bradycardia in acute infectious diseases, 923
Villela, E., Cardiac form of trypanosomiasis, 1724
Vilvandré, G., Gastric ulcer, 164
Vincent, C., Acute pulmonary edema, 1802
Vincent, H., Typhoid bone disease, 79
Vincent, S., Internal secretion, 998
Vines, H. W. C., Calcium deficiencies, 77
Visher, J. W., Group medicine, 233
Voeglin, C., Intravenous medication, *421; Excretion of arsenicals, 1362
Voehl, J., Protein therapy, 510
Vogl, A., Bilirubinemia, 335
Vogt, E., Axial torsion of uterus at term, 85
Vøhtz, H., Fatal neurosyphilis, 1650
Vollmer, H., Influence of hormones on metabolism, 1372
Volonté, L., Pseudotumor in brain, 1965
Volpe, A., Adenoidectomy, 689
Voltz, P., Sensitiveness to radiant energy, 2257
Von Glahn, W. C., Hodgkin's disease, 1269
Von Meysenbug, L., Acute infections in spasmophilic child, 996; Inorganic phosphate in milk, 1268
Voorhoeve, N., Multiple cystic osteitis, 1649
Voorsanger, W. C., Laryngeal tuberculosis, 241
Voronoff, S., Resection of vasa deferentia, 1554
Vorschütz, Joh., Agglutination in diagnosis, 172; Phosphorus in blood, 1007
Vorschütz, Joseph, Agglutination in diagnosis, 172; Phosphorus in blood, 1007; Group agglutination in transfusion, 1186
de Vries Robles, S. B., Own urine reaction, 595, 692

W

v. Wachenfeldt, S., Laparotomy for myoma, 1373
Wadsworth, A., Pneumonococcus inoculation, *1128
Wagner, H. V., Pulmonary tuberculosis, 418
Wahl, H. R., Thymus apoplexy, 581
Waite, R. H., Liberation of epinephrin during muscular exercise, 1795
Waits, S. H., Carcinoma of gallbladder, 503
Wakeley, C. P. G., Dysphagia from calcified mesenteric gland, 2117
Waldenström, H., Flattening of upper epiphysis of femur, 834
Walker, E. S., Leprosy, *434; Bacteriology of leprosy, 850
Walker, F. C., Genito-urinary childbirth injuries, 1546
Walker, G. S., Epilepsy, 74
Wallgren, A., Arteries of kidney and high blood pressure, 88, 173; Erythema and tuberculosis, 1562
Wallin, I. E., Nature of mitochondria, 679; Mitochondria and bacteria, 2182
Wallis, R. L. M., Glycosuria in pregnancy, 1082
Walterhöfer, Pernicious anemia, 249
Walters, W., Preoperative preparation with jaundice, 1793
Walthall, D., Thymus apoplexy, 581
Walthard, H., Pneumaturia, 1368
Walther, H. W. E., Ureteral obstructions, *733
Walton, A. J., Torsion of hydatid of Morgagni, 685
Waltz, M. R., Foreign body in left bronchus, *1049
Walwyn, W. M., Quinidin, 1081
Wanner, F., Albumin ratio of serum, 1368
Ward, G. G., Enterocele and rectocele, *709
Warfield, L. M., Sporotrichosis with lung metastases, 916
Waring, J. B. H., Diagnosis of syphilis, 1165
Warnshuis, F. C., Penetrating wound of perineum, *896
Warren, A. J., Health units, *362
Warthin, A. S., Pathology of botulism, 711; Dysentery, 500; Excretion of spirochete, 500
Warvel, J. H., Carbohydrate metabolism, 1546
Warwick, M., Focal embolic glomerulonephritis, 408; Cancer of appendix, 1457
Wassermann, S., Cheyne-Stokes syndrome, 1889, 2127
Watanabe, T., Specific bacteriophagia, 252
Waters, C. A., Roentgenotherapy of tonsils, 1172, 2029
Waters, S. C., Epidemic jaundice, 1347
Watkins, H. M., Antisyphilitic treatment for paresis, 675
Watson, B. P., Nausea of pregnancy, 1353
Watson, C. A., Formol gel reaction in syphilis, 681
Watson, D. C., New culture medium for intestinal flora, 686
Watson, E. M., Regulatory function of kidney in nephritis, 1454
Waugh, R. R., Counting red blood cells, 1074
Waxman, H. E., Diaphragmatic hernia, *133
Weber, E., Ascaridiasis, 252
Weber, Ernst, Plethysmographic warning of incipient heart disease, 1183
Wechselmann, W., Jaundice under arsphenamin, 1647
Wechsler, I. S., Multiple sclerosis, 499; Dystonia musculorum deformans, 2031
Wecks, A., Extramedullary cord tumor, 583
Weichardt, Family histories of workmen, 691
Weicksel, J., Spleen, 336
Weil, E., Immunization against typhus, 511
Weil, M. P., Diphtheric paralysis plus tubes, 1643
Weill, E., Spasm of pharynx, 1554
Weill-Hallé, B., Sciatica, 1367
Weiss, Phosphoric acid and sugar in in blood and urine, 1727
Weiss, A., Gangrene from cachexia alone, 2196
Weiss, C., Elimination of arsenic after arsphenamin administration, 680
Weiss, K., Kidney function, 161; Renal disease, *1097
Weiss, E. A., Radium in uterine hemorrhage, 1450
Weiss, M., Familial character of Schick's reaction, 2254
Weiss, S., Strychnin, 585
Wejnert, B., Cancer, 1188
Welch, S. W., Medical education, *342
Wells, H. G., Carcinoma of kidney, 1174; Calcified tuberculous lesions, 1796
Weltmann, O., Griess test, 1728
Werelius, A., High intestinal obstruction, *535
Werner, P., Tuberculosis of peritoneum, 925
Wernicke, O., Disseminated sclerosis, 1278; Ocular rheumatism, 1725
Wertheimer, E., Effect of suprarenalectomy on nerves, 921
Wertheimer, P., Meningitis after intraspinal anesthesia, 1460
West, J. N., Stems in uterus, 1452
West, L. A., Bifurcation of renal pelvis, *1998
West, P. C., Hemolysis following transfusion, 1950
Weston, P. G., Metallic elements in blood and spinal fluid in insanity, 994
Wharton, L. R., Pulmonary embolism, *1904
Whelply, F. R., Jr., Unusual bullet wound, 1080
Whitcher, B. R., Myelogenous leukemia, 1269
White, C. F., Extragenital chancres, 1863
White, E. C., Flumerin, *877
White, F. W., Gastric acidity, *1499
White, P. D., Heart block, 68; Drugs in heart disease, *782; Cardiac tests, *1901; Heart failure, 2112
White, P. J., Treatment of hereditary syphilis, 1359
Whiteford, C. H., Chronic appendix, 1177
Whitfield, J. M., Bullet wound, 1363
Whitman, A., Venereal disease, 151; Scoliosis, 1956
Whitsitt, L. M., Recovering tube from pleural cavity, 2104
Wholey, C. C., Musculospiral palsy from golf, *2000
Wickett, A. D., Nonpulmonary tuberculosis, 1796
Widal, F., Colloidoclasis and endocrine glands, 81
Widerøe, S., Intraspinal anesthesia, 1561; Hibb's operation, 1730
Wieland, E., Congenital fibrous cystic osteitis, 1645
Wieloch, J., Serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1185
Wiemann, O., Blood pressure during local anesthesia, 250
Wiener, E., Tuberculous ulcer of face, 2045
Wieting, J., Angiospastic conditions, 778
Wightman, W. D., Vasodilator fibers of dorsal roots of spinal cord, 1795
Wikle, H. T., Superficial drain, *1931
Wildbrett, Eclampsia in infants, 859
Wildegans, Braun's skin grafting, 1887
Wile, U. J., Kahn test, *870; Syphilis of liver and heart, 1635; Iodid and bromid exanthems, 1955
Wilensky, A. O., Gastro-enterostomy, 1171

Wilkie, D. P. D., Pulmonary sign in acute infections of biliary tract, 331
Wilkinson, O., Squint surgery, *1417
von Willebrand, E. A., Long remission in anemia, 88
Williams, A. U., Carbuncle, 1360
Williams, B. W., Myasthenia gravis, 1178
Williams, F. E., Sonne dysentery bacillus, 770; Pfeiffer's bacillus, 1721
Williams, F. H., Treatment of tonsils by radiation, 67
Williams, H. O., Trichiniasis, 1721
Williams, J. R., Systemic blastomycosis, 1366
Williams, J. W., Congenital syphilis, 2113
Williams, P. F., Phenoltetrachlorphthalein test, 679
Williams, T. A., Dyskinesias, *1200; Psychopathic factors, *1514
Williams, T. J., Willetta Huggins, *1331
Williams, W. C., Syphilis, *1597
Williamson, A. C., Quinin and castor oil to induce labor, 243; Hypertension in pregnancy, 2115
Williamson, C. S., Blood sugar after operations on thoracic duct, 1879
Williamson, R. T., Death from heart failure in diabetes mellitus, 1641
Willis, H. S., Coal dust and tuberculosis, 2190
Willson, H. G., Terminals of human bronchiole, 72
Willson, H. S., Duodenal ulcer, 1791
Willson, P., Management of cord stump, 73
Wilson, C. M., Thyroid and female pelvic organs, 164
Wilson, L. B., Teaching of surgery, *120
Wilson, M. A., Gonorrhea in women, 1549
Wilson, R. E., Correction table for carbon dioxide absorbents, 765
Wilson, S. R., Cancer of scrotum, 2194
Wilson, T. S., Functional disturbance of colon, 409
Wilson, W., Postgraduate study in Vienna, 320
Wiltshire, H. W., Heart block, 78
Wimmer, A., Extrapyramidal syndromes, 688; Spiritualism and psychoses, 1450
Wimmer, L., Scurvy, 249
Winkelbauer, A., Non-suppurating osteomyelitis, 1370
Winkler, A., Complications of pneumothorax, 1648
Winter, G., Cancer statistics, 511
Winterberg, H., Heart block, 2127
Winther, K., Acute poliomyelitis, 1374
Wiseman, W. R., Bacillus aertrycke causes poisoning, 1881
With, C., Disease of hair, 1966
Witt, D. H., Epidemic jaundice, *1493
Witte, W. C. F., Rupture of femoral artery, 2116, 2193
Wittich, F. W., Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 157
Wodarz, H., Gout and lead poisoning, 169
Wohl, M. G., Anthrax after shaving, 160
Wolbach, S. B., Are mitochondria identical with bacteria? 2022
Wolff, J. E., Digestive hemoclasis, 1277
Wolf, M., Tetrachlorethane poisoning, 2119
Wolferth, C. C., Circulatory efficiency in cardiac disease, 161; Exfoliation of bladder wall in typhoid, *1756
Wolff, L. K., Self purification of vaccine lymph, 1008; Typhoid bacteriophage, 2258
Wolff-Eisner, A., Gwerder's relaxation pneumothorax, 2292
Wolfsohn, J. M., Sydenham's chorea, 1365
Wollenberg, H. W., Differential blood count, 2125
Wollstein, M., Fredet-Rammstedt operation, 239
Wolmershäuser, O., Irradiation of spleen, 1464
Woltman, H. W., Lead poisoning from facial enamel, *1685
Wood, F. C., Irradiation in leukemia, 67
Woodbury, R. M., Infant mortality, 2251
Woodson, L. G., Jr., Hematuria, *2135
Woolley, J. S., Pleural effusions complicating pneumothorax, 1796
Wordley, E., Hemolytic streptococci in feces from scarlet fever, 1365
Worms, G., Fatal mumps, 165; Herpes and facial paralysis, 412
Worms, W., Hemoclastic crisis, 172
Worster-Drought, C., Venous angeloma, 686
Wreschner, H., Jaundice under arsephenamin, 1647
Wright, A. J. M., Occlusion of choanae, 2038
Wright, C. S., Iodid and bromid exanthems, 1955
Wright, F. R., Prostatectomy, 157
Wright, J. H., Experimental infectious motor paralysis, 585
Wright, S., Diagnosis of suprarenal insufficiency; 505; Sergent's white line, 995
Wulff, O., Vaccine treatment of urinary infections, 88
Wüllenweber, G., Concentration of spinal fluid, 1185
Würtzen, C. H., Influence of exercise on temperature, 174
Wyatt, O. S., Cerebral pneumography, 1714
Wyche, G. G., Infectious jaundice, 1799
Wyckoff, J., Absorption of digitalis, 1073
Wydler, A., Surgery of gastric ulcers, 1279
Wylde, C. F., Embolism of abdominal aorta, 1455
Wynn, J. A., Sensitivity to epidermal and pollen proteins, 1546
Wynn, W. H., Pneumonia, 1273

Y

Yabe, S., Leukopenia after inoculation with influenza, 1729
Yacoël, J., Benzene in leukemia, 1802
Yamada, S. S., Immediate toxicity of arsphenamin, 585
Yamasaki, K., Experimental mouse carcinoma, 589
Yates, H. W., Double uterus, 1450
Yates, J. L., Malign diseases of superficial lymph glands, 681
Yerger, C. F., Meningitis, *1924
Ymaz, L., Hexamethylenamin in typhoid, 924
Young, C. C., Modified Keidel tube, *739; Kahn test, *1674
Young, E. L., Jr., Enuresis, *1753
Young, H. H., Piumerin, *877; Incontinence of urine, 2192
Young, J., Malignant disease and leukemia, 331
Yudkin, A. M., Vitamin A., *2206
Yui, C. Y., Uniform medical nomenclature, 162

Z

Zachariae, P., Rupture of bladder, 338; Fetal skull, 860
Zaczek, J., Epilepsy, 1808
Zaborsky, J., Pink disease, *1975; Treatment of children, 2029
Zak, E., Vasomotor reflex from the aorta, 1888
Zandrén, S., Amino-acids in urine, 337
Zanetti, G., Ileus, 1805
Zarate, E., Dystocia, 1459
Zehnter, E. N., Digestive hemoclasis test, 2040
Zellmer, C. E., Nonspecific immunity, 1637
Zeno, A., Gastro-enterostomy, 1066
Zénope, P., High blood pressure from insufficiency of genital glands, 1643
Zeuch, L. H., Rupture of trachea, 158
Zevallos Jijón, P. E., Furunculosis, 1886
Ziegler, J. M., Reconstruction of esophagus, 243
Zielaskowski, Serodiagnosis of scurvy, 595
Zillisch, H. E., Rupture of femoral artery, 2116, 2193
Zimmermann, E. L., Neurorecurrences after arsphenamin therapy, 327
Zimmern, A., Electric accidents, 507; Radiotherapy, 507; Electromyography, 2197
Zins, B., Bilirubinemia, 335
Zizine, P., Metaphosphoric acid in testing blood, 1722
Zondek, B., Early diagnosis of pregnancy 1466
Zondek, H., Calcium and potassium in nephritis, 2200
Zorraquin, G., Immobilization of spine, 1278; Universal craniotomy, 1725
Zorrilla y Polanco, A., Tuberculous meningitis, 2198
Zschau, L., Intussusception, 2126
Zschocke, O., Diphtheria carriers, 1807
Zubizarreta, A., Pyelitis in infants, 1006
Zülzer, M., Spirochete icterogenes and pseudoicterogenes, 2257
Zweifel, E., Carcinoma of cervix, 779

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 79, JULY-DECEMBER, 1922

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1- 88	1	July 1	599- 692	8	Aug. 19	1189-1280	15	Oct. 7	1809-1890	22	Nov. 25
89- 174	2	July 8	693- 780	9	Aug. 26	1281-1374	16	Oct. 14	1891-1966	23	Dec. 2
175- 254	3	July 15	781- 860	10	Sept. 2	1375-1466	17	Oct. 21	1967-2046	24	Dec. 9
255- 338	4	July 22	861- 926	11	Sept. 9	1467-1562	18	Oct. 28	2047-2128	25	Dec. 16
339- 418	5	July 29	927-1008	12	Sept. 16	1563-1650	19	Nov. 4	2129-2202	26	Dec. 23
419- 512	6	Aug. 5	1009-1088	13	Sept. 23	1651-1730	20	Nov. 11	2203-2312	27	Dec. 30
513- 598	7	Aug. 12	1089-1188	14	Sept. 30	1731-1808	21	Nov. 18			

V. 19

79
22